BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

VII

SOULDROP

KNOTTING

MELCHBOURNE

YIELDEN

SHELTON

SWINESHEAD

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

STORAGE

9th
Parish Registers
Bedfordshire
9-19

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari07bedf

B E D F O R D S H I R E

P A R I S H R E G I S T E R S

75 copies of Vol. VII have been produced,
of which this is No. Ten. H. Emmison.

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

	Issued		Issued
Barford, Great, 1559 (Vol.V)	1932.	Roxton, 1602 (Vol.V)	1932.
Barford, Little, 1602 (Vol.VI)	1933.	Sandy, 1538 (Vol.VI)	1933.
Barton-in-the-Clay, 1558 (Vol.IV)	1932.	Shelton, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Bedford (St.Cuthbert), 1602 (Vol.I)	1931	Souldrop, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Bedford (St.John), 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Streatley, 1602 (Vol.IV)	1932.
Edworth, 1552 (Vol.II)	1931	Sundon, 1569 (Vol.IV)	1932.
Eyeworth, 1538 (Vol.II)	1931.	Sutton, 1538 (Vol.II)	1931.
Hatley, Cockayne, 1602 (Vol.II)	1931.	Swineshead, 1549 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Knotting, 1592 (Vol.VII)	1933.	Woburn, 1558 (Vol.III)	1931.
Melchbourne, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.	Wrestlingworth, 1578 (Vol.II)	1931.
Renhold, 1602 (Vol.V)	1932.	Yielden, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Elstow, 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.		

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Caddington, 1558-1754.
Dunstable, 1558-1670.
Eaton Bray, 1559-1754
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602-1812.
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567-1812.
Kensworth, 1615-1754.
Luton, 1602-1754.
Studham, 1570-1812.
Totternhoe, 1559-1754.
Whipsnade, 1602-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which cases the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts." For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in these cases the "Bishop' Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts": (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts sometimes yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. - Until 1752, the year in England commenced on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,

Clerk of Records, Bedfordshire.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford

VOLUME VII

SOULDROP - - - -	1602 - 1812.
KNOTTING - - - -	1592 - 1812.
MELCHBOURNE - - -	1602 - 1812.
YIELDEN - - - -	1602 - 1812.
SHELTON - - - -	1602 - 1812.
SWINESHEAD - - -	1549 - 1812.

BEDFORD

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1933

PREFACE

The six adjacent parishes whose registers are included in this volume lie in north Bedfordshire, on the borders of Northamptonshire and Huntingdonshire; the last of the group belonged in fact to the latter county until 1896. The whole district is now very thinly populated; most, if not all, of these six villages have suffered rather severe declines in recent years. In the year of the first census (1801), their population was in every instance a little higher than at the last census (1931). With the aid of the registers, we may trace the matter back two centuries earlier. There is some evidence for believing that several of the villages had at least as many (if not more) inhabitants at the time of the Armada as at that of Trafalgar. The deduction is drawn from the total number of baptisms recorded over periods of equal length, and seems to apply to Shelton, Melchbourne and Swineshead.* But the basis of comparison is of course not always a safe one.

Once again, the immense importance of the "Bishop's Transcripts"† needs no emphasis. Apart from Swineshead, every parish has lost the first volume of its register: in no case does it begin before 1645, whilst two date from as late as 1706.

Regarding the group as a whole, perhaps the clergy form the main subject of interest. Two of them were energetic men whose labours extended beyond their parochial spheres; two others were lax, and their delinquencies brought them before the national courts. 'Intruded' ministers can apparently be traced in the middle of the 17th century in five of the six parishes: the remaining one (Swineshead) had a rector whose action in twice conforming secured his tenure throughout the disturbed period in the Church. Of this rector two rare documents have been preserved. All these men are referred to in the appropriate Introductory Notes, in which such fresh information as the registers are found to furnish is briefly noticed. Another unusual thing regarding the clergy of north Bedfordshire is the association so many of them had with more than one parish in the district. Time after time we see that a rector found his next benefice in a neighbouring village. Nearly as frequently we discover that another served two of these parishes jointly, as rector of both, curate of both, or rector of one and curate of another. The number of these instances requires an explanation. The reason is that the advowson of seven parishes in the north of the county belonged to the St. Johns of Bletsoe during the whole or part of our period; and their influence as manorial lords embraced two further parishes. In consequence, the clergy of this district enjoyed a freedom of movement and a scope for preferment in their own immediate area. The cause and effect of this circumstance is set out below, in the Appendix to this Preface. From this it will be clear that the student of the religious life in north Bedfordshire at the period must bear in mind the proportion of such pluralist and absentee clergy; and in this connection the comment of a rector and patron of a parish in this district at the end of our period is illuminating: "It is melancholy to see several of our neighbouring parishes, without so much as a resident curate, served irregularly once on Sunday in haste." §

With the issue of this volume, the Registers of twenty-three parishes have now been published; and it is hoped that this further substantial progress will be gratifying to the subscribing libraries. No local support has been obtained towards the cost of this seventh volume, which could not have been attempted had not an offer to safeguard volume eight been first secured.

F.G.E.

County Record Office,
Shire Hall, Bedford.

December, 1933.

---

* See the Introductory Notes of Melchbourne and Swineshead Registers.
† See "Note on the Bishop's Transcripts" (page ii).
§ Vict.Co.Hist., Beds., iii, 157 (quoting a letter written in 1814).

Clergy of Souldrop, Knotting, Melchbourne, Yielden and Shelton who served more than one parish, circa 1602-1812.*

Ailmer, John: vicar of Melchbourne, 1629-45 (died); rector of Bletsoe, 1630-45.
Atkinson, Christopher: curate of Knotting, 1761-65; curate of Yielden, 1761-70; curate of Dean, 1766-77 (died); rector of Yielden, 1770-77; curate of Keysoe, 1774-76.
Bailey, George: curate of Bletsoe, 1790-92; curate of Melchbourne, 1792.
Barker, George: curate of Bletsoe, 1793-96; curate of Melchbourne, 1796-98; rector of Shelton, 1801-08 (died).
Bedford, William: rector of Yielden, 1732-54 (died); rector of Shelton, 1734-47.
Beverley, Robert: vicar of Melchbourne, 1676-80 (resigned); rector of Riseley, 1680-81 (ceded); vicar of Melchbourne, 1680-1704 (died).
Braithwaite, William: curate of Melchbourne, 1781-88; curate of Riseley, 1781-83; rector of Riseley, 1787-1800 (died).
Bunting, Edward: rector of Yielden, 1778-1809 (died); curate of Shelton, 1784-99.
Calton, Valentine: vicar of Melchbourne, 1672-76; rector of Bletsoe, 1676-1729 (died, aged 90).
Cooper, Oliver St.John: rector of Tilbrook, 1738-81 (died); rector of Shelton, 1747-81. (Must not be confused with his son of the same name, who was rector of Podington, 1766-1801 (died); curate of Knotting, 1767; rector of Thurleigh, 1784-1801).
Dawson, Thomas: rector of Tilbrook, 1616-20; rector of Swineshead, 15..-1639 (died).
Dodd, John: rector of Keysoe, 16..-65 (ceded); rector of Souldrop, 1665-66. (Must not be confused with John Dodd, who was vicar of Melchbourne, 1586-1624 (died)).
Fancourt, William: vicar of Melchbourne, 1775-1818 (died); rector of Riseley, 1780-87 (ceded); rector of Bletsoe, 1787-1818.
Fancourt, William Lowfield: curate of Melchbourne, 1789-90; curate of Bletsoe, 1790.
Fern, George: curate of Melchbourne, 1709-12; curate of Yielden, 1709-11.
Gibberd, John: curate of Knotting, 1770-76; curate of Souldrop, 1777-81.
King, Alexander: rector of Souldrop, 1720-?35; curate of Knotting, 1723-25.
Lewis, David: rector of Wrestlingworth, 1796-1819; rector of Yielden, 1809-19 (died).
Manning, William: curate of Souldrop, 1746-50; curate of Knotting, 1746-50.
Mason, Thomas: vicar of Keysoe, 1573-..; rector of Souldrop, 1590-1613.
Mason, Nicholas: rector of Tilbrook, 1647-..; rector of Shelton, c.1654; rector of Bletsoe, 1659-71.
Owen, John: curate of Melchbourne, 1758-79; curate of Dean, 1760, 1781-85.
Pye, Robert, LL.D.: rector of Knotting-with-Souldrop, 1743-70 (ceded); rector of Odell, 1762-88 (died); also rector of Titchmarsh (near Thrapston, Northants), and prebend of Rochester.
St.John, Paulet, LL.D.: rector of Yielden, 1706-32 (died); vicar of Melchbourne, 1708-15 (resigned); rector of Shelton, 1715-32. (Must not be confused with Paulet St.John, who was vicar of Melchbourne, 1745-74 (died)).
Scriven, Thomas: rector of Souldrop, c.1657; rector of Knotting, 1664-99 (died).
Troutbeck, John: curate of Shelton, 1742-46; curate of Yielden, 1747-50.
Walton, John: rector of Tilbrook, 1707-08; vicar of Melchbourne, 1715-42 (died).
Becket, Thomas: vicar of Melchbourne, 1669-71; rector of Bletsoe, 1671-75; rector of Yielden, 1675-93 (died).

Advowsons of north Bedfordshire parishes owned by the St.Johns (also Manors, where they did not own the advowsons).
(Where no date is given, the period of the registers, 1602-1812, is implied).

Bletsoe. - Advowson.
Dean. - One of the two manors (from c.1685).
Keysoe. - Manor (until c.1710).
Melchbourne. - Advowson.
Riseley. - Advowson (from 1618).
Shelton. - Two-thirds of the advowson (from 1637).
Thurleigh. - Advowson (1566-c.1722).
Tilbrook. - Advowson (from 1625).
Yielden. - Advowson (from 1602).

---

* Compiled from "Fasti Ecclesiæ Bedfordiensis" [extracts from Lincoln Episcopal Registers and other sources: County Record Office, Bedford] and the "Bishop's Transcripts" (which are usually signed by the rector, vicar or curate).

ABBREVIATIONS USED

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptised	jun.	junior or "the younger".
B.T.	"Bishop's Transcript(s)" [see note on page ii]	labr.	labourer
		lic.	by licence
bur.	buried	mar.	married
decd.	deceased	sen.	senior or "the elder".
do.	the same	s	son of
d	daughter of	T.	See B.T.
esq.	esquire	wid.	widow
gent.	gentleman	widr.	widower
husbdn.	husbandman	w	wife of

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not usually stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, e.g. in the register of Elstow, "(E.)" denotes "of the parish of Elstow".

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

C O N T E N T S

	page
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES	ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS"	ii
TITLE PAGE	iii
PREFACE	iv
ABBREVIATIONS USED	vi
CONTENTS	vii
A. - REGISTER OF SOULDROP (1602-1812)	
Introductory Note	Ai
Baptisms	A1
Marriages	A9
Banns	A13
Burials	A14
Corrigenda and Addenda	A18
Memoranda in Register	A18
B. - REGISTER OF KNOTTING (1592-1812)	
Introductory Note	Bi
Baptisms	B1
Marriages	B7
Banns	B10
Burials	B11
Addenda	B14
Memoranda in Register	B14
C. - REGISTER OF MELCHBOURNE (1602-1812)	
Introductory Note	Ci
Baptisms	C1
Marriages	C10
Banns	C14
Burials	C15
Addenda	C21
Memoranda in Register	C21
D. - REGISTER OF YIELDEN (1602-1812)	
Introductory Note	Di
Baptisms	D1
Marriages	D12
Banns	D17
Burials	D18
Addenda	D27
Memoranda in Register	D27
E. - REGISTER OF SHELTON (1602-1812)	
Introductory Note	Ei
Baptisms	E1
Marriages	E9
Banns	E12
Burials	E13
Addenda	E19
Memoranda in Register	E19
F. - REGISTER OF SWINESHEAD (1549-1812)	
Introductory Note	Fi
Baptisms, Marriages & Burials before 1560	F1
Baptisms	F3
Marriages	F18
Banns	F24
Burials	F25
Corrigenda and Addenda	F35
Memoranda in Register	F35
INDEX OF PERSONS	~~147~~ 159
INDEX OF PLACES	~~157~~ 169
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	~~159~~ 171

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF

S O U L D R O P

(1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2)

NEITHER the parish history nor the parish register of Souldrop show any remarkable features. Its manorial history is also devoid of special interest. After the dissolution of the religious houses, the manor was obtained by the Cobbe family, who continued to hold it until 1665; their seat lay at Sharnbrook, the adjoining parish, but several members are found to have been baptized, married or buried at Souldrop. The Register is meagre in one respect — the entire omission of the mother's name until as late as 1719, but the entries for the first decade of the 18th century are full, occupations being always given, and dates of birth (as well as of baptism) frequently stated. John Webster Hawksley, rector, 1792-1821, has enriched his register with a variety of additional notes in pencil. Some of these would seem to be not quite contemporary, for his remarks are appended to entries from as early as 1773. The nature of the comments would suggest that they were trustworthy, but these pencil jottings have been carefully distinguished from the record proper. The relative number of 'foreign' marriages in 1705-35 is noticeable, as is also the number of deaths in August 1657, apparently the result of the plague.(1)

The church history during the period of the Civil War and the Commonwealth is almost a complete blank. George Winstanley was rector from 1629 to at least 1640/1 (the date of the last extant "Bishop's Transcript" before the gap). In 1665 John Dod was appointed on the resignation of the "last rector" (whose name is not recorded). Between these two dates the sole reference is in 1657, when Thomas Scriven made the usual composition on presentation for the payment of first-fruits.(2) The Register has two later entries of him (page A2), showing almost certainly that he was still holding the benefice at the end of 1663, having presumably conformed in the previous year. From 1664 to 1698 he was rector of Knotting.

A little light is thrown on the history of the parish church. It is stated elsewhere (3) that "the old church fell down towards the end of the 18th century and was replaced by a barn-like structure, which was succeeded by the present building." Notes in the baptismal and marriage volumes at this period, supplemented by one in Knotting marriage volume (page B10), describe how Knotting church served for both villages during 1794-1800, while Souldrop church remained in a ruinous condition. The parishes of Souldrop and Knotting had been united in 1735 (page B14).

The Transcript for 1627-28 bears the interesting form "Sulthroppe" — a late instance of the use of the original suffix "-thorpe".

The population of the parish in 1801 was 188, and in 1931 was 162; its area is 1076 acres. The adjoining parishes are Knotting, Sharnbrook, Odell, Podington and Wymington, all in Bedfordshire, and a small part of Rushden in Northamptonshire. There are no hamlets in the parish.

---

(1) The editor recently found in Riseley Register the following contemporary note , with which the Burials for 1657 commence: "1657. The yeare of mortality in all places, especially in countrey villages." There are 22 burials, Sept.1657 to Mar.1657/8. Riseley lies three miles from Souldrop, and adjoins Knotting, Melchbourne and Swineshead, but only Souldrop Register supports the remark.

(2) Beds.Hist.Rec.Soc., viii, 158.

(3) Vict.Co.Hist., Beds., iii, 95.

The "Bishop's Transcripts" are incomplete for the period 1602-69, as noted below. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I	1670-1789	1670-1753	1670-1789
II.		1754-1812	
III.	1789-1812		1789-1812

Vol.III also contains Banns from 1754 (p.A13).

No record is therefore extant for the following years (being those for which no Transcripts exist):-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials

1636-37, 1639, 1641-52

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1670-1753; Bap. & Bur. (mixed), 1754-89.
II. Banns & Mar. (combined form).
III. Bap. & Bur. on alternate pages.

Other Parish Records

There are no other Parish Records of earlier date than 1812.

The editor is indebted to the Rector (the Rev. J.W.W. Davies) for permission to publish the Register.

S O U L D R O P

B A P T I S M S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2.

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1670; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1602	MY 1	Edmd s	Jn	Ellys
	AU15	Agnes d	Thos	Bethraye
	OC 3	Penelope d	Thos	Mason, "parson of Souldropp."
1603	MY 7	Ann d	Rob	Pecke
	JN26	Thos s	Edmd	Barnes
	OC23	Ann d	Wm	Elyot, jun.
	NO27	Rob s	Rob	Hangar
	MR 4	Rich s	Jn	Bulmer
1604	MY 6	Judith d	Gabriel	Abono
	FE24	Mary d	Thos	Bethray
1605	AU11	Grace d	Thos	Houghton
	OC 6	Thos s	Wm	Elyott
	NO24	Thos s	Rob	Pecke
	DE26	Ann d	Thos	Bailye
1606	OC22	Grace d	Thos	Mason, "parson of Souldropp."
	NO19	Margt d	Thos	Bethraye
1607	AU 2	Agnes d	Rob	Pecke
	SE17	Eliz d	Wm	Hangar, jun.
	MR 6	Wm s	Wm	Elyott
1608	JN12	Wm s	Wm	Churche
	OC19	Sibyl d	Wm	Hangar
	OC18	Eliz d	Thos	Baylie
1609	DE 7	Kath d	Hen	Jaice
	JA27	Mary d	Wm	Church
1610	JL 8	Eliz d	Wm	Elyott
	FE 3	Ann d	Oliver	Burrow
1611	SE 1	Kath d	Wm	Eliot
	SE22	Kath d	Wm	Hangar, jun.
	DE 8	Kath d	Rob	Brytten
	JA 6	Sibyl d	Hen	Jayce
	FE16	Dorothy d	Wm	Churche
1612	AU30	Wm s	Thos	Bethraye
	NO17	Beatrice d	Hen	Jayce
1613	MR28	Agnes d	Wm	Churche
	AU19	Thos s	Paul	Cobb, gent.
	NO 7	Agnes d	Wm	Hanger, jun.
	NO 7	Ellen d	Wm	Elyot
	NO29	Thos s	Thos	Mason, jun.
	FE 2	Kath d	Jn	Bethraye
1614	JN 5	Eliz d	Hen	Jayce
	AU21	The son of	Edmd	Palladay
	NO21	Kath d	Wm	Hanger, sen.
	DE11	Sibyl d	Oliver	Burrow
	DE26	Thos s	Thos	Mason, jun.
1615	JN11	Rich s	Rich	Hilles, jun.
	JN16	Thos s	Rob	Brittin
	DE22	Paul s	Rob	Jones
	JL10	Wm s	Paul	Cobb, gent.
	AU27	Wm s	Jn	Fennill
	JA 6	Kath d	Jn	Hanger
	FE18	Eliz d	Wm	Elliot
1616	OC22	Wm s	Edmd	Mewes

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1616	OC20	Alice d	Wm	Hanger, sen.
[ctd.]	FE23	Mary d	Jn	Fen[n]ell
1617	AU24	Oliver s	Oliver	Lowson
	AU31	Cornelius s	Rich	Hills
	JA25	Kath d	Wm	Borne
	FE19	Mary d	Jn	Hanger
1618	AU23	Paul s	Paul	Cobb
	OC11	Wm s	Thos	Hanger
	NO 8	Mary d	Wm	Eliott
	DE27	Ann d	Pope	Alvey
1619	AP 4	Wm s	Oliver	Lowson
	MY13	Sibyl d	Thos	Bayly
	NO 7	Kath d	Thos	Mason
	NO28	Joan d	Wm	Hanger, jun.
	JA 9	Agnes d	Jn	Fen[n]ell
	MR12	Thos s	Wm	Hanger, sen.
1620	AP 2	Wm		Hanger
	AP10	Mary		Hills
	SE10	Paul		Brabrooke
	SE24	Wm s	Wm	Borne
	OC 1	Mary		Burrowe
	DE 3	Paul		Mason
	DE17	Mary		Hanger
	FE 4	Joan d	Thos	Baylie
1621	AP21	Yelder s	Pope	Alvey
	MY 7	Jn s	Wm	Eliott
	JN17	Geoff s	Oliver	Lowson
1622	MY12	Jn s	Wm	Pallady
	JN17	Jn s	Wm	Elliot
	JL30	Eliz d	Paul	Cobb, gent.
	SE 8	Geo s	Jn	Brabrok
	OC 6	Eliz d	Oliver	Losen
	SE22	Kath d	Rich	Hilles
1623	AP 6	Thos s	Thos	Baylye
	OC26	Eliz d	Thos	Mason
	DE14	Edw s	Nich	Musgrave
	JA25	Kath d	Wm	Paladie
1624	AP 4	Eliz d	Jn	Fen[n]ell
	OC 3	Eliz d	Oliver	Burrow
	DE26	Sibyl & Kath ds	Nich	Cockayne, gent.
	DE28	Frances d	Jn	Hanger
	FE13	Dorothy d	Wm	Eliott
1625	AP17	Kath d	Thos	Ruff
	MY26	Wm s	Jn	Brabrock
	AU21	Amos s	Thos	Mason
	OC 9	Jn s	Thos	Bayly
	DE21	Eliz d	Nich	Cockayne, gent.
1626	FE23	Agnes		Mewes, born
1627	NO11	Joan d	Jn	Fennell
	DE23	Eliz d	Jn	Brebrook
	FE13	Eliz d	Thos	Hanger
1628	AU11	Alice d	Humphrey	Barniam

1628	NO 9	Mary d	Thos	Mason
	MR24	Jas s	Thos	Ruff
1629	NO 9	Kath d	Oliver	Burrow
	AU30	Jane d	Thos	Silbie
	FE20	Mathey d	Humphrey	Barniam
	FE10	Eliz d	Jn	Brabrok
1630	AP10	Oliver s	Nich	Cokayne
	DE19	[?Lucy] d	Jn	Fitchcocke
1631	JN19	Wm s	Jn	Fennell
	JL17	Alice d	Jn	Brabrook
	NO13	Eliz d	Mark	Warner
	NO19	Arabella d	Nich	Cokayn
	DE11	Jn s	Oliver	Burrow
	MR11	Mary d	Cheeseman	Bayes
	MR11	Alice d	Edw	Mewes
1632	FE10	Rich s	Jn	Fennell
	MR10	Eleanor d	Jn	Brabrooke
1633	MY25	Frances d	Nich	Cokayn
	JL28	Alice d	Cheesman	Bayes
	OC13	Jn s	Edw	Mewes
	OC13	Rich s	Mark	Warner
	FE26	Judith d	Thos	Freeman
1634	MY27	Jane d	Nich	Cokayn
	JN 4	Wm s	Thos	Elliott
	FE 8	Eliz d	Jn	Brabrook
1635	JA17	Wm s	Chesman	Beis
	JA30	Kath d	Jn	Kitlie
	MR13	Mary d	Thos	Eliot

1636 & 1637. [The Transcripts for these years are not extant]

1638	AP 8	Agnes d	Cheesman	Beis (Beyes)
	AU12	Thos s	Thos	Bowles, gent.
	MR24	Wm s	Wm	Bythray, jun.
	JA28	Kath d	Thos	Inkersole

1639 [The Transcript is not extant]

1640	AP 7	Thos s	Thos	Glover
	FE14	Jn s	Wm	Bithery, jun.
	FE21	Jn s	Wm	Bithery, sen.
	FE21	Eliz d	Thos	Inkersole

[No Transcripts for the years 1641-1652 are extant. The Transcript made at the Restoration, consisting of six leaves bound bookwise, is probably a copy of the Register kept by the civil registrar, for Births (instead of Baptisms) are recorded; but there is no note of his appointment. The Transcript commences: "The Register booke of Souldrop made in the yeare of our Lord 1653 and in the yeare of the reign of our most famous king Charles the 2d by ye grace of God king of England &c: ye 4th, of all ye names of all those, that are baptised, married & buried as there after followeth: &c: -- In the yeare of of our Ld 1651 none born married or buried.* In the yeare 1652 none born burried or married.*"]

1653	DE 4	Kath d	Thos	Hangar **
	FE24	Jn s	Jn	Purton
	MR 9	Rich s	Jn	Boddington
	MR10	Thos s	Rich	Tollar
	MR23	Agnes d	Thos	Bayley

*These sentences in same hand as 1661.
** All entries are Births to end of 1659, except where "bapt." is added.

1654	SE19	Sarah d	Thos	Stratton
	NO10	Oliver s	Nich	Cokayn, esq.
	MR14	Jn s	Thos	Hangar
1655	JN18	Alice d	Rich	Tollar
	AU11	Jane d	Jn	Flanders, bapt.
	DE26	Eliz d	Thos	Bayley, bapt.
1656	AP 4	Hester d	Thos	Straton
	AP17	Thos s	Jn	Ruddy
	JL16	Wm s	Thos	Hangar
	AU28	Agnes d	Wm	Brabrook
	DE28	Jn s	Amos	Mason
1657	NO 6	Anna		Tollar
1658	MR10	Mary d	Amos	Mason
1659	MR30	Mary d	Jn	Flanders
	MY 8	Jn s	Rob	Hoferd
1660	JA22	Wm s	Wm	Brabruck *
	AU 8	Jn s	Jn	Ruddy
	AU20	Eliz d	Wm	Elliot
	OC21	Martha d	Thos	Hanger
1661	JN 4	Mary d	Roh	Brucks
	JL28	Rob s	Rob	Hoferd
	AU17	Thos s	Thos	Bayley

[End of the Transcript for 1653-1661]

1661	DE28	Jn s	Jn	Hale
1662	AP12	Thos s	Wm	Brabruck
	MY22	Jn s	Jn	Flanders
	JL14	Margt d	Wm	Lowson
	DE11	Ann d	Jn	Peete
	JA 2	Sarah d	Thos	Scriven
	JA25	Wm s	Jn	Tisum
	FE 2	Dorothy d	Giles	Hale
	MR 2	Peter s	Peter	Scarborow
	MR 9	Wm s	Rob	Brucks
1662	AP12	Thos s	Wm	Brabruck
1663	AP17	Jn & Mary	children of	Ann Mason
	JL12	Geo s	Rob	Hoferd
	OC12	Jn s	Wm	Lowson
	DE21	Dorothy d	Jn	Coe
	DE21	Mary d	Thos	Scriven
1664	AU 8	Jn s	Wm & Ann	Brabruck
	SE18	Thos s	Peter	Scarborow
	NO17	Wm s	Ann	Knight
	NO20	Jn s	Jn	Peet
	NO27	Thos s	Thos	Hangar
	NO12	Eliz d	Jn	Hale
1665	JN18	Rob s	Jn	Flanders
	JL 2	Francis s	Rob	Hoford
	SE16	Frances d	Rob	Brucks
1665	AP 7	Mary d	Rob	Hanger
1666	AP 8	Wm & Ann ds	Jn	Riddie
	DE19	Mary d	Jn	Bithray
	DE13	Susan d	Jn	Coe
	JA 3	Eliz d	Wm	Brabruck
1667	JL20	Thos s	Jn	Hael
	AU 4	Thos s	Wm	Elliot
	SE15	Wm s	Rob	Hoford
	MR17	Paul s	Wm	Brabrooke
1668	JL12	Wm s	Thos	Hael
	SE20	Cath d	Jn	Flaunders
	NO 8	Ann d	Giles	Hael
	NO27	Mary d	Rich	Blackford
	MR 8	Mary d	Jas	Goodwin
	MR14	David s	Jn	Ryddy
1669	AP 4	Mary d	Wm	Eliot
	AP20	Rob s	Jn	Tyffin

*Baptisms are again recorded from this date onwards.

1669 MY16 Mary d Jn Eden
[ctd.] MY23 Eliz d Rob Brucks
JN 6 Ann d Rob Hoford
AU19 Sarah d Thos Hael
OC28 Sam s Sam Nevill

[VOLUME I. 1670-1789]

1670 OC21 Jn s Thos Hael
NO15 Mary d Rich Blackford
JA16 Geo s Wm Brabruck
1671 AP30 Rob s Rob Hanger
MY 9 Mary d Jn Tyffin, clerk
MR21 Joan d Rich Blackford
1672 MY12 Eliz d Giles Hael
MY19 Wm s Thos Eliot
AU 8 Mary d Thos Francklin
DE 1 Mary d Wm Evens
JA19 Ann d Rob Hanger
1673 MY25 Eliz d Rob Hoford
AU 3 Thos s Thos Francklin
NO 3 Ann d Wm Eliot
NO23 Rebecca d Rich Blackford
1674 MR29 Eliz d Wm Evens
AP26 Alice d Rob Brooks
MY 5 Mary d Thos Eliot
SE12 Lydia d Thos Francklin
OC20 Judith d Jn Hael
JA 3 Ann d Wm Eliot
MR14 Thos s Rob Hanger
1675 JL11 Sarah d Rob Hoford
JA26 Wm s Giles Hael
1676 AP23 Margt d Wm Eliot
MY 1 Eliz d Amos Mason
MY28 Jn s Thos Eliot
1677 MY14 Jn s Jn Tyffin, clerk
JL15 Dorothy d Rob Hoford
1678 SE29 Wm s Wm Evins
NO 6 Alice d Thos Eliot
JA23 Jn s Rob Richards
1679 OC 6 Wm s Rich Blackford
1680 AP20 Rob s Rob Richards
SE19 Martha d Thos Boston
DE29 Thos s Wm Peacock
JA13 Martha d Rob Mash
1681 JA 5 Edmd s Rob Richards
MR19 Jn s Rob Mash
1682 SE10 Sarah d Wm Peacocke
DE23 Thos s Thos Eliot
1683 JA26 Thos s Rob Richards
1684 JL15 Eliz d Wm Chapman
OC12 Mary d Wm Peacock
NO30 Eliz d Rob Mash
FE22 Joan d Wm Summerlin
NO30 Eliz d Rob Mash
1685 AU 9 Thos s Wm Evins
FE 6 Eliz d Wm Chapman
1686 MY23 Eliz d Rob Richards
MY31 Jn s Jn Barniam
FE20 Eliz d Wm Peacock
1687 MR29 Ann d Nich King
1688 DE16 Nich s Nich King
DE21 Jn s Jos Eden
DE23 Margt d Wm Peacock
DE27 Dorothy d Wm Johnson
1689 MY 2 Sam s Rob Richards
JN21 Rich s Thos Turner
JL21 Jn s Jos Roberts

1689 AU25 Francis s Francis Yarral
[ctd] NO 5 Mary d Thos Brabrooke
JA30 Eliz d Jos Eden
MR 9 Rob s Nich King
1690 JA18 Wm s Wm Peacock
JA22 Simon s Rob Richards
FE 2 Thos s Wm Johnson
1691 AP20 Geo s Nich King
1692 AP 3 Wm s Geo Braybrooke
MY 5 Hannah d Jos Eden
JN16 Eliz d Thos Braybrooke
OC 2 Mary d Nich King
OC30 Wm s Jos Roberts
1693 MY 4 Mark s Rob Richards
AU20 Eliz d Wm Johnson
OC22 Mary d Geo Braybrooke
DE21 Mary d Jos Roberts
JA 7 Eliz d Jn Loson
1694 MY29 Jn s Wm Allen
JN24 Jos s Jos Eden
AU 1 Dorothy d Thos Essex
OC14 Eliz d Nich King
DE 7 Alice d Wm Peacock
FE10 Mary d David Ryddy
FE14 Wm s Thos Braybrook
MR 3 Thos s Geo Braybrook
1695 SE22 Wm s Jn Loson, born AU30
OC10 Mary d Rob Richards, born OC 4
JA26 Wm s Wm Johnson, born JA20
1696 AP 8 Margt d Jos Eden, born AP 3
JN28 Ann d David Ryddy, born JN18
JL30 Jn s Thos Brabrook, born JL1
SE27 Sarah d Nich King, born SE21
OC13 Martha d Geo Brabrooke,
born & bap. OC13.
FE16 Ann d Wm Halford, born FE15
1697 JN20 Jn s Jos Eden, born JN10
1698 JL17 Rob s Nich King, labr.,
born & bap. JL17.
AU 7 Jn s David Ryddy, labr.,
born AU 1
AU21 Eliz d Geo Brabrook, labr.,
born AU16.
SE29 Jn s Wm Johnson, tailor,
born SE28.
DE21 [Jn†] s Wm Halford, labr.,
born DE20.
FE 7 [Sam†] s Sam Nevill, yeoman,
born JA28.
FE 5 [Rob†] s Rob Hanger, jun., yeoman,
born FE 1
FE20 [Jn†] s Thos Mayes, yeoman,
born FE12.
1699 AP 9 Thos s Thos Braybrooke, labr.
born MR 8.
AP24 Jane d Wm Peacock, labr.,
born & bap. AP24.
DE 7 Jas s Jos Eden, yeoman,
born NO29.
MR18 Thos s Rob Hanger, jun., yeoman,
born MR 7.
1700 AP 1 Wm s Sam Neville [yeoman†],
born MR16.
AP 1 Rebecca d Nich King [labr.†],
born MR27.

† Occurs only in B.T. The Register for 1698 is partly mutilated.

1700 JL14 Ann d Geo Brabrook [labr†], born JN30.
JL 7 Thos s Geo Loson, [labr†], born JL 5.
AU 5 Wm s Thos May, yeoman, born & bap. AU 5.
JA 5 Rob s Wm Halford, labr., born JA 3.
FE27 Inkersole s Jos Eden, yeoman, born JA29.
MR 9 Eliz d Wm Gibbens, labr., born MR 3.
1701 AP21 Eliz d Sam Neville, yeoman, born AP 7.
OC19 Eliz d Thos May, yeoman, born SE13.
SE28 Sarah d Thos Brabrooke, born SE23.
OC26 Mary d Wm Johnson, labr, born & bap. OC26.
NO30 Eliz d Geo Brabrook, labr., born NO24.
JA 2 Adam s Rich Samworth, labr., of Yeilding [Yielden], born JA 2
FE 5 Jn s Jn Richards, yeoman, born JA 5.
JA18 Eliz d Nich King, labr., born JA16.
1702 JN22 Rich s Sam Neville, yeoman, born JN11.
SE27 Ann d Jn Frosly, labr., born SE26.
JA10 Wm s Wm Halford, labr., born JA 9.
FE18 Jonathan s Jos Eden, yeoman, born FE12.
FE28 Wm s Wm Gibbins, labr., born FE23.
1703 AP22 Thos s Thos May, yeoman, born AP 8.
MY16 Jos s Nich King, labr., born MY15.
DE 5 Susan d Geo Brabrook, labr., born NO 4.
1704 MY 2 Rebecca d Thos May, yeoman, born MR27.
MY11 Mary d Sam Neville, yeoman, born AP28.
SE23 Eliot s Rich Samworth, labr., of Yeilding; born SE 3.
OC 9 Rob s Jn Richards, yeoman, born SE14.
SE24 Susan d Thos Brabrooke, labr., born SE 4.
1705 MY28 Edw s Rob Hanger, yeoman, born MY10.
AU 5 Ann d Wm Gibbons, labr., born AU 1.
OC14 Chas s Wm Johnson, labr., born OC11.
DE 5 Eleanor d Geo Brabrooke, labr., born OC25.
DE27 Rebecca d Sam Nevil, yeoman, born DE 8.
JA27 Jn s Nich King, labr., born DE30.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1705 FE21 Mary d Jos Eden, yeoman, [ctd] born FE12.
1706 AP28 Dorothy d Wm Halford, labr., born MR31.
NO19 Thos s Thos May, yeoman, born AU17.
DE21 Rich s Margt Samworth, widow, of Yeilding; born DE21.
1707 JN 9 Geo s Geo Brabrooke, labr., born MY29.
AU22 Martha d Jos Eden, yeoman, born AU13.
FE29 Jn s Wm Gibbons, born FE26.
1708 AU14 Wm s Thos May [farmer†], born MY12.
SE 5 Ann d Thos Brabrook [labr.†]. born JL15
1709 MY22 Rose d Nich King, born AP13
MY 8 Sybil illeg. d of Ann Eson
MY31 Thos s Thos Oakly, a vagrant who saith he hath a habitation at Tarbeck in Worcestershire
JN20 Sam s Geo Brabrooke, born JN10
JN26 Mary d Wm Halford, born JN23
OC16 Jn s Sam Neville
FE26 Mary d Jn Loson
1710 AP 2 Eliz d Thos Evins
JN 3 Jos s Thos May
JA26 Wm s Wm Evins, jun.
MR 5 Isaac s Jos Eden
1711 AU 5 Lenton s Wm Morton
NO25 Oliver s Jn Loson
DE 6 Rich s Thos May
1712 AP21 Jos s Sam Neville
JN 2 Jn s Wm Sanders
JN15 Wm s Thos Evins
DE27 Thos s Wm Evins, jun.
JA11 Jn s Wm Halford
MR 1 Isaac s Jos Eden
1713 AP26 Mark s Sam Neville
JN28 Mary d Thos Evins
JL 8 Mary d Wm Saunders
JL12 Mary d Thos Miller
MR14 Thos s Wm Morton
1714 DE25 Mary d Thos May
1715 MY22 Jn s Geo Brabrooke
SE25 Eliz d Wm Sanders
DE15 Hannah d Hen Hardick, of Wellingborough [Northants]
1716 MY28 Eliz d Wm Morton
JN13 Dinah d Thos May
JL 5 Thos s Jn Richards
NO 4 Ann d Sam Neville
NO14 Thos s Thos Miller
1718 JN 9 Hannah d Thos May
1719 MY25 Thos s Thos & Dorothy Evins
JN 9 Wm s Wm & Susan Morton
JN28 Mary d Jonathan & Mary Baxter
OC25 Jn s Thos Miller
DE13 Wm s Thos Headland
1720 AP23 Sarah d Sam Neville.
["His wife's name which is Elizabeth was omitted by the late Rectour, Mr. Tiffin"†]
NO13 Hannah d Nich & Hannah King
NO28 Jonathan s Jonathan & Mary Baxter

† Occurs only in B.T.

1721 NO26 Nich s Nich Hannah King
JA28 Mary d Thos Dorothy Headland
1722 MY20 Jn s Wm Susan Moreton
JN10 Wm s Jonathan Mary Baxter
1723 AU25 Humph s Wm Frances Pharo
JA 5 Hen s Thos Mary Miller
JA 5 Sarah d Nich Hannah King
MR 8 Eliz d Thos Eliz Brabrook
1724 JN21 Thos s Thos Dorothy Headland
JN28 Wm s Thos Eliz Bardolph
NO 8 Jn s Jonathan Mary Baxter
1726 NO 6 Jos s Nich Hannah King
NO 6 Eliz d Thos Dorothy Headland
DE27 Jn s Rob Hannah Richards
1727 DE 6 Susan d Rob Hannah Richards
1728 JN16 Adam s Elliot Ann Samworth
JN16 Hannah d Sam Sarah Long
FE 9 Thos s Thos Dorothy Headland
1729 OC17 Eliz d Rob Eliz Richards
MR 1 Martha d Thos Dorothy Headland
1730 JL19 Wm s Sam Sarah Long
OC 4 Mary d Jn Susan King
DE 6 Thos s Thos Eliz Brabrook
1731 JN 3 Talbot s Alex Mary King
SE12 Jn s Rob Eliz Richards
SE19 Jn s Thos Lucy Evans
DE17 Sam s Sam Sarah Long
1732 AP30 Mary d Thos Eliz Brabrook
NO17 Barbara Henrietta d of Alex Mary King, born SE30.
SE20 Mary d Rob Eliz Richards
1733 AP 8 Sarah d Jn Mary Gibbons
AP15 Martha d Thos Lucy Evans
AP29 Sarah d Jos Mary King
MY21 Lydia d Thos Eliz Brabrook
JN10 Eliz d Jn Mary Parker
JN17 Sarah d Thos Dorothy Hadland
AU18 Eliz d Sam Rachel Gennings
SE18 Susan d Rob Eliz Richards
DE30 Jn s Thos Dorothy May
1734 JN28 Jos s Jos Mary Edon
AU25 Susan d Thos Mary Millard
JA13 Mary d Alex Mary King, born DE 9.
JA26 Wm s Sam Rachel Jennings
1735 SE21 Mary d Sam Sarah Long
SE 1 [OC 7-1] Thos s Rob Eliz Richards
JA 6 Wm s Thos Eliz Brabrook
JA15 Josiah s Widow Baxter
1736 JL25 Wm s Thos Dorothy May, labr.
JA 2 Hannah d Thos Lucy Evans, labr.
FE13 Susan d Thos Eliz Brabrook, labr.
1737 AP 7 Wm s Rob Eliz Richards, grazier.
AU 7 Jn s Sam Rachel Genings, labr.
1738 MY28 Wm s Sam Sarah Long, labr.
DE31 Thos s Thos Eliz Brabrook, labr.
JA21 Jn s Thos Lucy Evans, labr.
FE11 Mary d Sam Rachel Gillings
1739 AP22 Thos s Thos Dorothy May, labr.
NO15 Eliz d Wm Martha Roberts
MR16 Hannah d Thos Dorothy May
1740 AP 3 Ingram s Rob Eliz Richards, grazier
JL 4 Jn s Jn Mary Gibins, labr.
1741 JL 3 Jn s Thos Eliz Brabrook, labr.
AU 7 Eliz d Sam Sarah Long, labr.
DE25 Wm s Wm Martha Roberts, grazier.
DE25 Jn s Giles Margt Hale, labr.
JA24 Jn s Sam Rachel Gillings, labr.
JA25 Wm s Wm Mary Evans, labr.
JA25 Mary d Rob Eliz Richards, grazier
1742 JN27 Thos s Thos Lucy Evans
DE 7 Swithin s Simon Ann Richards
JA16 Thos s Jn Mary Gibbon
FE 2 Thos s Thos Dorothy May
MR13 Susan d Thos Susan Hall
1743 NO29 Jas s Simon Ann Richards
1744 AP22 Hannah d Thos Lucy Evans
AP29 Eliz d Rich Rose Ives
JN 3 Eliz d Thos & Ann Hopkins, Green
JL 5 Hannah d Rob Eliz Richards
SE 2 Mary d Sam Rachel Jennings
MR10 Sam s Sam Sarah Long
MR12 Ann d Simon Ann Richards
MR22 Thos s Thos Dorothy May
1745 JN 9 Ann d Giles Margt Hale
OC 6 Mary d Rich Rose Ives
1746 JL27 Sam s Sam Rachel Jennings
SE 7 Lucy d Thos Lucy Evans
1747 MY 3 Jas s Rich Rose Ives
AU 9 Jonathan s Wm Mary Sharpe
OC 7 Sarah d Simon Ann Richards
1749 JN18 Sarah d Rich Rose Ives
JL 2 Rich s Wm Mary Sharpe
JA15 Rob s Rob Eliz Richards
1750 JN10 Mary d Wm Eliz Baxter
1751 AP21 Eliz d Geo & Mary Hewit Hale
AP30 Alice d Simon Ann Richards
NO10 Mary d Wm Mary Sharp
1752 OC15 Jonathan s Wm Eliz Baxter
1753 FE 6 Rich s Rich Rose Ives, shepherd.
1754 MR 3 Mary d Martha Roberts
JN30 Eliz d Thos Hannah Henman
AU 4 Hannah d Jos Eliz King
1755 JA26 Mary d Miles Sarah Maxy
FE16 Jn s Wm Eliz Headland
NO14 Nich s Jos Eliz King
1756 AP18 Wm s Jn Mary Bosworth
AU 8 Eliz d Wm Eliz Baxter
1757 JN 6 Wm s Wm Mary Sharp, carpenter.
JN 6 Jn s Wm Mary Sharp, carpenter.
JL31 Eliz d Jos Eliz King
AU 1 Jn s Anthony Mary Timpson
1758 JA 1 Wm s Miles Sarah Maxey
JL 2 Thos s Jn Mary Bosworth
JL 9 Mary d Anthony Mary Timson
1759 JA31 Mary d Thos Mary Alibone
MY20 Wm s Wm Eliz Hedland
JN11 Sarah d Anthony Lydia King
1760 MY 1 Thos s Wm Eliz Bodington [born AP19†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1760 JN 1 Jn s Thos Mary Alaboon
[ctd.] [born MY 8†] [Alabone-T.]
JN 1 Ann d Wm Mary Sharp
[born JL29,1759†]
1761 JA 7 Wm s Jos Ann Evens,
born NO19.
1760 SE20 Jn s Wm Eliz Baxter,
born AU17,1760.
1761 AP 5 Jn s Miles Sarah Maxey,
born MR21.
[1761 JA 8 Thos & Mary s & d of
Rob Mary Risely,
born JA 5,1761†]
AU 2 Eliz d Wm Eliz Bodington,
born MY16
AU16 Eliz d Jn Mary Wilmore,
born AU10.
NO 1 Eliz d Jn Mary Bozeth
born SE27. [Boazett-T.]
1762 MR30 Wm s Anthony Lydia King, born MR17
MY20 Wm s Wm Mary Windsor,
born MY11.
MY20 Sarah d Wm Mary Windsor,
born MY11.
NO14 Wm s Wm Eliz Baxter,
born NO12.
NO28 Jn s Jn Mary Bosworth,
born NO 8.
1763 JL31 Jn s Jn Mary Willmore,
born JL24.
1764 AU21 Jn s Anthony Eliz Stevenson,
born AU 8.
NO20 Lydia d Anthony Lydia King,
born NO 9.
1765 FE30 Hannah d Miles Sarah Maxey,
[sic] born JA21.
MR17 Eliz d Wm Sarah Reeve,
born MR 9.
AP29 Thos s Jos Ann Evens,
born FE 7.
MY 5 Jas s Wm Mary Winsor,
born AP22.
OC20 Thos s Thos Ekings
& Hannah Halladay,
born OC13.
NO17 Jos s Jacob Eliz Harriss,
born NO 3.
DE. 1 Dan s Dan Briers
& Eliz Wells,
born OC31.
1766 FE23 Jn s Thos Mary Allibon
MR16 Wm s Jn Mary Willmore
SE28 Thos s Anthony Lydia King
OC12 Jos s Jacob Eliz Harres
1767 FE 9 Susan d Jos Ann Evens
JN15 Lydia d Wm Mary Windsor
JL19 Alice d Wm Eliz Baxter
SE13 Sarah d Jacob Eliz Harris
OC25 Hannah d Miles Sarah Maxey
DE25 Martha d Jos Eliz Halladey
1768 MR20 Thos s Wm Mary Windsor
OC 2 Simon s Wm Eliz Headlond,
born JL18.
1769 FE 5 Allen s Jn Mary Bozworth, born
JL14,1767.
JN 1 Ann d Thos Sarah Wells

† Occurs only in B.T.

1769 MY 4 Wm s Jacob Eliz Harris
[ctd.] AU15 Ann d Anthony Lydia King
OC15 Hannah d Jos Eliz Halladey
DE24 Wm s Wm Boddington
& Mary Mays,
in the sixteenth year of his age.
1770 AP 1 "Taubutt" [Talbot] s of
Wm Mary Winsor
JN10 Thos s Miles Sarah Maxey
JL 8 Ann d Jn Mary Willmore
1771 AU25 Jn s Mark Lelley
[Lilley-T.]
NO 3 Mary d Wm Evens, in the
24th year of her age.
1772 JA 6 Wm s Isaac Mary Barber
FE10 Eliz d Jos Esther Edwards
MR15 Rose d Jos Eliz Halladey
JN14 Wm s Jacob Eliz Harris
AU 9 Hannah d Thos Mary Pack
OC22 Wm s Makepeace Judith Crisp
DE15 Eliz d Wm Ann Roberts
1773 FE14 Hester d Wm Mary Clift
MR 7 Thos s Wm Eliz Hadland
AU15 Hannah d Jn Mary Willmore
OC 3 Jas s Jn Mary Bozeat
NO14 Anthony s Anthony Lydia King
NO14 Thos s Isaac Mary Barber
("N.B. Fellow of St.John's
College, Cambridge & after-
wards Rector of Houghton
Conquest." *)
1774 JA16 Cath d Jos Esther Edwards
FE 6 Mary d Thos Hannah Gibbons
AP 3 Eliz d Mark Ann Lilly
MY31 Mary d Makepeace Judith Crisp
MY31 Thos s Jos Eliz Halliday
JL 3 Wm s Thos Mary Pack
OC23 Wm s Jos Eliz Gadsden
1775 JA27 Temperance d Jos Esther Edwards
AP 2 Martha d Wm Ann Roberts
1776 JA21 Wm s Thos [Wm-T.] Mary Pack
MR 3 Jn s Isaac Mary Barber
("died in the West Indies." *)
MR17 Sarah d Thos Hannah Gibbons
MR24 Mary d Mark Ann Lilly
AP30 Jn s Makepeace Judith Crisp
SE22 Mary d Jos Eliz Gadsden
NO12 Susan d Jn Mary Willmore
1777 JA 5 Mary d Jos Eliz Hallady
FE 2 Jn s Jas Eliz Bailey
OC 2 Thos s Jos Esther Edwards
NO 2 Hannah d Thos Hannah Gibbins
DE25 Wm s Jos Hannah Nichoals
SE 8 Wm s Wm Ann Roberts
1778 JA18 Ann d Mark Ann Lilley
SE 6 Eliz d Jos Eliz Gadsden
OC11 Wm s Jn Mary Smith
DE25 Wm s Jos Eliz Halleday
1779 MY30 Mary d Thos Mary Pacck
MY30 Jos s Jas Eliz Bailey
MY30 Jn s Jos Esther Edwards
[Jn s Jos Eliz Nichols - T.]
1780 JA 2 Martha d Jos Hannah Nichols
JA23 Jos s Jos Eliz Gadsden
FE11 Jos s Wm Ann Roberts
AU 4 Wm s Jn Ann Roggers
NO26 Wm s Jn Mary Willmore

*Written in pencil.

1781 JN10 Thos s Thos Mary Pacck
JN10 Jos s Jos Eliz Halledy
JN10 Eliz d Thos Hannah Gibbens
1782 AP20 Jn s Jn Ann Rogers
MY26 Rob s Jos Hannah Nichols
JL 7 Jn s Wm Mary Winsor [Windsor-T.]
JL28 Mary d Jas Eliz Bailey
AU 9 Wm s Jos Esther Edwards
AU 9 Rich s Jos Esther Edwards
DE 1 Kezia d Wm Tamor Wright
1783 MY 4 Jos s Thos Mary Pacck
JN15 Ann d Jos Eliz Gadsdon
JN15 Jas s Jn Mary Smith
JN15 Eliz d Jos Eliz Halowdy
SE26 Mary d Jn Ann Rogers
1784 OC17 Eliz d Jos Hannah Nichoals
OC17 Wm s Jos Esther Edwards
1785 JA25 Jos s Thos Mary Pacck
AP26 Ursula d Jn Ann Rogers
MY22 Rob s Wm Tamar Wright
DE25 Sarah d Jos Eliz Holliday
1786 JA 1 Cath d Jos Esther Edwards,poor
MR12 Ann Harris d Jacob Cath Mould
JN21 Jn s Jn Mary Smith
JN25 Sam s Sam Jane Knight
OC 1 Jos s Jos Hannah Nichols
1787 MR25 Jas s Wm Tamar Wright
MR25 Rich s Jos Esther Edwards,poor
AP29 Wm s Thos Mary Burgess
JL 1 Jn s Wm Mary Windsor,poor
OC 2 Jn s Jn Ann Rogers
1788 MR 2 Wm s Wm Sarah Clark,poor
MR30 Martha d Thos Hannah Gibbins [Gibbons-T.]
SE14 Esther d Sam Jane Knight
OC12 Wm s Rob Hannah Bird
DE25 Thos s Jn Mary Smith
1789 MY31 Jos s Jos Hannah Nichols
JN 7 Jn s Thos Mary Pacck [Pack-T.]
JN 7 Hannah d Wm Thamar Wright
[End of VOL. I]

[VOLUME III. 1789-1812]

1789 OC 4 Esther d Jos Esther Edwards
NO12 Eliz d Jn Ann Rogers
1790 JA24 Lydia d Wm Sarah Clark
MR21 Ann d Wm Mary Windsor [Windsoll-T.]
MR28 Thos s Jn Mary Willmore
AP 4 Maria d Thos Mary Burgess
DE19 Esther d Jos Esther Edwards
1791 MR27 Thos s Sam Jane Knight
JN19 Jn s Rob Hannah Bird
SE11 Eliz d Wm Sarah Brabrook
DE11 Jos illeg. s of Ann & Jn Willmore Abbot
1792 JA 1 Eliz d Wm Sarah Darnell
JA15 Ann Smith d Jn Eliz Bozeat
FE 5 Jn s Wm Sarah Clark
AP 8 Wm s Simon Alice Headland
JN 3 Jos s Jn Mary Smith **
1793 JN23 Kitty d Jn Susan Baxter
JN30 Eliz d Jn Martha Line
JN30 Dan s Wm Hannah Brocket
SE15 Rich s Jos Hannah Nicholls
DE25 Sarah d Jos Esther Edwards
DE25 Esther d Edw Mary Berwick
1794 MR 9 Eliz d Wm Sarah Clark
MR 9 Philip illeg. s of Thamar & Wm Wright Houghton
MR30 Dan s Dan Sarah Wells
AP27 Judith d Sam Jane Knight **
1796 MY22 Allen s Jn Eliz Bozeat or Bosworth
MY22 Mary d Wm Hannah Brocket
MY22 Eliz d Jn Mary Smith **
MY22 Eliz illeg. d of Mary & Wm Gaddesden Chrisp
MY22 Thos s Edw Mary Berwick
MY22 Eliz d Simon Sarah Headland
MY22 Jas s Wm Sarah Clark
("N.B. The seven before named children were baptised in Knotting Church. The Church at Souldrop being in so ruinous a condition as to render it impossible to have divine Service there.
J.W. Hawksley. Rector.")
1797 JN11 Thos s Rob Hannah Bird
JN11 Mary d Rob Hannah Bird
JL 7 Martha d Jn Eliz Bozeat
AU20 Eliz illeg. d of Susan & Jn Willmore Pickering
OC 1 Ann d Sam Jane Knight
1798 AP11 Sam s Wm Sarah Chrisp
MY20 Eliz d Wm Hannah Brocket
MY20 Mary d Simon Sarah Headland
JN 3 Dan illeg. s of Rose & Thos Holliday Edwards
JL15 Lucy d Wm Sarah Clark
JL15 Ann d Wm Hannah Bettles
OC 7 Rich s Rob Hannah Bird
1799 MY 6 Mary Ann d Thos Lydia Evans
JN 9 Jos s Jn Temperance Bailey
JN 9 Eliz d Edw Mary Berwick
AU18 Wm s Thos Ann Headland
("settled at Odell." *)
1800 AP13 Ann d Simon Sarah Headland
AP13 Susan d Thos Sarah Rowkins [Rukins-T.]
("N.B. The eighteen above named children were also baptized in Knotting Church in consequence of Souldrop Church remaining in a ruinous state.") [Cf.p.A13, footnote]
("June 8. Souldrop Feast. Trinity Sunday. Divine Service re-commenced at Souldrop, the Church having been rebuilt.")
1800 [ctd.] JN 8 Jn s Jn Rebecca Hawksley, ** born at Highfield near Sheffield, Yorkshire, July 11, 1799.
JN 8 Wm s Jn Hannah James
JN 9 Chas s Wm Sarah Chrisp
JN13 Wm s Rich Sarah Bull
JN13 Sarah d Rich Sarah Bull
1801 MY31 Mary d Jn Temperance Bailey
MY31 Hannah d Thos Mary Burgess
MY31 Thos s Thos Mary Burgess
JL19 Mary d Jn Hannah James, born NO 8, 1800.

** See Addenda & Corrigenda, p.A18.
* Written in pencil.

1801 OC 4 Eliz d Wm Hannah Bettles,
[ctd.] born JN30.
OC11 Jn s Wm Hannah Brocket,
born MR14.
1802 JN13 Jn s Wm Avis Mould,
born JA29, 1800.
JN13 Eliz d Wm Avis Mould
JN14 Nath s Wm Sarah Chrisp
JN14 Charlotte d of
Jn Mary Smith
JN14 Hannah d Thos Ann Headland
JN27 Geo Whitelock [Whitlock-T.] s of
Wm Dinah Hodboy,
born JA10, 1796.
JN27 Jos Sharman s Wm Dinah Hodboy,
born MY, 1798.
JN27 Jn Grey s Wm Dinah Hodboy,
born MR, 1801.
JI25 Wm s Edw Mary Berwick
SE 5 Eliz d Wm Sarah Bithrey
SE19 Eliz d Jas Susan Pond
SE19 Wm s Wm Sarah Clark
SE19 Eliz d Jn Eliz Carr,
born AU, 1798.
DE25 Jn s Simon Sarah Headland
1803 JN 5 Jn s Jas Ann Lamb
JN 5 Sarah d Jn Temperance Bailey
SE11 Hannah d Rich Eliz Harris
1804 MY27 Mary d Wm Hannah Bettles
JN 3 Mary Ann d Wm Dinah Hodboy
SE30 Hannah d Jn Temperance Bailey
NO18 Hannah d Wm Hannah Brocket
1805 MR31 Jas s Jas Susan Pond
JN 9 Eunice d Thos Ann Headland
JN10 Thos s Wm Sarah Chrisp
JN10 Sarah d Jas Ann Lamb
1806 JN 1 Thos s Rich Eliz Harris
AU 3 Phoebe illeg. d of
Sarah Rowkins
& Jn Edwards
OC12 Mary d Rich Keziah Gadsby
NO30 Thos s Jn Eliz Barcock
1807 MY24 Wm s Wm Eliz Baxter

1807 MY24 Ephzibah d Simon Sarah Headland
[ctd.] MY24 Jos s Edw Mary Brown
MY24 Thos s Jonathan Mary James
DE 6 Sarah d Jos Mary Bailey
DE20 Eliz d Jn Eliz Barcock
DE25 Wm s Jn Hannah Norman
1808 AP10 Wm s Wm Sarah Chrisp
AP10 Jn s Wm Hannah Brocket
MY22 Jos s Jn Hannah James
MY22 Susan d Jas Susan Pond
JN12 Martha d Wm Hannah Bettles
JL17 Sarah d Jos Alice Eden,
born JL 3, 1806.
JL17 Mary d Rich Hannah Radbourn
DE18 Thos s Jn Temperance Bailey
DE25 Sarah d Jos Mary Bailey
1809 JA 1 Rich s Rich Eliz Harris
JA29 Thos s Wm Howard
& Frances Mayes
MY28 Sarah d Jonathan Mary James
AU27 Jos s Rich Keziah Gadsby
OC29 Jn s Jn Eliz Barcock
1810 JN17 Rich s Rob Hannah Bird,
born 1800.
JN17 Jos s Rob Thamar Bird,
born 1803.
JN17 Ephzibah d Wm Dinah Hodby
JN17 Wm s Wm Hannah Bettles
SE16 Levi s Jas Ann Lamb
NO25 Thos s Sam Sarah Knight
DE 2 Rich s Rob Eliz Radbourn
DE30 Sarah d Simon Sarah Headland
1811 JN 9 Sarah d Jn Eliz Barcock
JN 9 Cath d Jos Mary Bailey
JN 9 Hannah d Rich Keziah Gadsby
JN 9 Eliz d Rich Hannah Radbourn
JN 9 Eliz d Jn Mary Betts
NO 3 Sarah d Thos Esther Ashpole
1812 FE16 Thos s Wm Hannah Brocket
MY24 Jos s Jonathan Mary James

[End of Vol. III]

SOULDROP

MARRIAGES, 1602-1812

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1670; the Marriages before that date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year	Date	Husband		Wife]	
1602	JL13	Edmund	Barnes &	Judith	Mason
	JA27	Wm	Eliott	Ann	Power
1606	JN15	Walter	Rannes	Agnes	Elyott
1607	AU10	Wm	Churche	Agnes	Shepharde
	OC12	Thos	Norman	Alice	Pake
	JA17	Rich	Boughton	Ann	Yarwell
1608	NO—	Thos	Po[?r]bridge	Agnes	Bethraye
	NO—	Wm	Palladay	Joan	Hangar
1610	SE 7	Jn	FitzJefferye, gent.	Margt	Cobb, gentlewoman
	FE 2	Thos	Yarwell	Kath	Dix
1613	MY 7	Thos	Mason	Sibyl	Hanger
	NO25	Wm	Hanger	Eliz	Mason
	NO27	Pierce	Glover	Eliz	Elyot
	NO30	Edmd	Palladay	Parnel	Grenewoode
1614	JL11	Rich	Hilles	Eliz	Marshall
	OC27	Jn	Fenell	Eliz	Brabrok
	JA16	Edw	Mewes	Mary	Hilles
[1615]	JN 8	Jn	Hanger	Mary	Simands
1616	OC 3	Thos	Canell	Margt	Randes
	FE25	Jn	Whitaker, gent.	Mrs. Sibyl	Cobbe
1618	AU 3	Geoffrey	Gale	Mary	Bitherey
1619	OC20	Nich	Heckells	Margt	Robinsen
	NO18	Jn	Brabrock	Agnes	Edmonds
	JA31	Wm	Knight	Eliz	Peak
1620	DE 2	Sam	Ingram	Eliz	Paladye
1623	MR28	Jn	Beale	Jane	Newman
	DE27	Rich	Willshare	Isabel	Hanger
	JA26	Nich	Cockayne, gent.	Kath	Cobbe, widow
1624	JN28	Jn	Ruddie	Ellen	Paladie
1625	OC 9	Edw	Mewes	Eliz	Stone
	NO10	Wolstone	Musgrave	Mary	Massock
1627	JN 3	Humphrey	Bariam	Alice	Woolsonne
1629	NO23	Thos	Mansell	Eliz	Bythray
1630	NO 8	Mark	Warner	Eliz	Birridge
1633	AP 4	Thos	Punter	Kath	Elliott
	NO25	Thos	Elliott	Mary	Bitherey

1636 & 1637. [The Transcripts for these years are not extant]

[For the period 1641-61, see note on page A2]

1654	DE29	Lewis	Day	Eliz	Fenniell
1655	AP23	Wm	Hull	Mary	Adkins
	AU 2	Wm	Elliot	Bridget	Yongar
1656	AP 8	Jn	Norman	Margery	Gale
1657	AP10	Wm	Elliot	Eliz	Tisum
	JL23	Jn	Norman	Ann	Briggs
1659	MR31	Widow	Eston	Paul	Jackson
	MY 4	Jn	Ruddy	Ann	Rogers
	AU 2	Esdras	Marshall	Mary	Hewet
1660	NO22	Thos	Bayley	Eliz	Austin
1661	JA31*	Wm	Bollard	Sarah	Scarborow
	FE 7*	Jn	Heale	Eliz	Neale
	FE23*	Wm	Buckmaster	Alice	Peirceiful
	MR16*	Jn	Farro	Eliz	Button

* The entries for Jan.-March precede those for June-Oct., so 1661 should probably be read as 1660/1.

1662	AP 6	Peter	Scarborow	Eliz	Gilbert
	MY21	Rich	Gilbert (of Oakley)	Jane	Clare (of Pavenham)
	JL 3	Wm	Austin	Jane	Fenniel
	MR 3	Jn	Tisum	Mary	Purney
	FE 2	Wm	Hofford	Eliz	Saby
1663	OC 5	Lewis	Tapp	Jane	Paxton
1664	JA10	Wm	Wyles	Ann	Watts
	AP10	Wm	Elliot	Mary	Woddard
1665	NO	Jn	Gearey	Mary	Hangar
1666-1671		"None"	[VOLUME I. 1670-1753]		
1672	AU 4	Mark	Blomfeild	Ann	Tyffin
	OC29	Jn	Wells	Alice	May
1673	OC12	Jn	Hael	Mary	Briggs
1674	JN14	Francis	Northfield	Mary	Coe
	SE29	Jn	Barcok	Mary	Clare
1675	MY31	Jn	Beaumont	Ann	Hawkins
	JL 4	Wm	Elliot	Eliz	Wharlow
1677	OC18	Geo	Day	Eleanor	Clarke
1678	SE29	Wm	Peacock	Sarah	Fisher
	FE13	Thos	Brown	Eliz	Eliot
1679	OC14	Jn	Pill	Mary	Cooper
1680	OC31	Jn	Baker	Sarah	Brichford
1681	JL 7	Thos	Eliot	Mary	Fisher
1682	JN21	Thos	Storey	Ann	Brabrooke
1683	AP12	Rich	Penn	Eliz	Ilson
	SE29	Rob	Ball	Jane	Lee
	NO26	Geoff	Woodham	Mary	Hannah
	JA14	Wm	Hull	Eliz	Peck
1684	FE 3	Hen	Clarke	Mary	Hypwell
1685	AP19	Jn	Stanbridge	Ann	Parrot
	AP26	Wm	Allum	Mary	Harper
	SE12	Thos	Towler	Eliz	Bayes
	SE29	Thos	Hayes	Eliz	Peacock
	OC19	Wm	Johnson	Susan	Coe
1686	AP 6	Wm	Austin	Eliz	Bacon
	AP 8	Rob	Elderton	Mary	Ilson
	AP13	Francis	Tarry	Joan	Salmon
	AP15	Nich	King	Mary	Hanger
	NO 5	Jn	Loson	Eliz	Johnson
	OC18	Oliver	Burrows	Ann	Clarke
	FE10	Wm	Faldo	Frances	Lambe
1687	JN30	Jn	Dickins	Mary	Wishdish [Wisdish-T]
	AU28	Jn	Lingy	Dorothy	Hael
	NO24	Francis	Yarral	Eliz	Eliot, widow
	NO28	Edw	Musgrave	Jane	Quemby, widow
1688	AP19	Thos	Turner	Frances	Nevill
	DE23	Thos	Brabrook	Eliz	Selby
1690	OC27	Wm	Parker	Dorothy	Coe
	NO 2	Wm	Trowman	Eliz	Rawlins
1693	OC18	Wm	Bonfield	Mary	Keen
	DE19	Sam	Nevil, jun.	Eliz	Charnock
	DE22	Rob	Hewit	Avis	Parnel
1694	JN14	Hocket	Spencely	Mary	Goodman
1696	AP30	Wm	Halford	Mary	Knott
1697	JA18	Thos	Mayes	Rebecca	Blackford
	FE 2	Thos	Kendal	Mary	Abbot
1698	JA 3	[Wm††]	Cawn, carpenter [of Hardmead, Bucks†]	Mary	Law [of Chellington†]
1699	FE 4	Thos	Lee, a tradesman in London	Ann	Robinson
1700	MY23	Jn	Woodward, carpenter	Margt	Marshall
1702	JL 2	Thos	Bayes, mason	Judith	Paybody (both of Sharnbrook)
	OC22	Jn	Fox, yeoman	Hannah	Orpin (both of Irchester [Northants])
1703	AP25	Jas	Ilson, labr.	Mary	Hide
1704	AP 2	Wm	Evins [labr.†]	Martha	Shrives

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† From B T., the Register is mutilated.

1704	MY 2	Jn	Mason, fellmonger [yeoman-T]	Eliz Mallory
[ctd]	OC 8	Geo	Abbot, carpenter (of Riseley)	Ann Black
1705	JL30	Wm	Mayle, labr. (Chelveston cum Caldecott [Northants])	Sarah Halford [of Souldrop†]
	AU29	Thos	Paybody, smith	Ursula Henson (both of Sharnbrook)
	OC18	Wm	Linford, tailor (St. Peter, Bedford)	Rebecca Purking (St. Paul, Bedford)
1707	AP15	Jn	Hannas	Rachel Rowlett (lic.)
1708	NO14	Jn	Cumberland [farmer†]	Eliz Cross (both of Odell) (lic.)
	NO28	Thos	Elliot	Ann Maile (Rushden [Northants])
1709	JA16	Wm	Goodman (Chicheley [Bucks])	Ann Denton (Podington) (lic.)
1710	MY10	Rich	Shard	Eliz Roe (both of Marston) (lic.)
	OC 3	Wm	Morton	Susan Lenton
	NO26	Wm	Johnson	Ann Allen, widow
1711	FE28	Francis	Wilby (Sharnbrook)	Eliz Gillum
1712	AP24	Wm	Saunders	Eliz Smith
	JL 3	Martin	Windsor (Thurleigh)	Martha Morris (Farndish) (lic.)
	JL15	Wm	Mason	Mary Fox (both of Irchester [Northants])
	DE21	Jn	French	Priscilla Wells, widow (both of Odell) (lic.)
1713	AP28	Thos	Abbot (Irthlingborough, Northants)	Grace Lacy (All Saints, Northampton)
	JN 9	Stephen	Taylor	Mary Saunders (both of Marston) (lic.)
	JN18	Wm	Cumberland (Marston Moretaine)	Mary Paine (Sharnbrook) (lic.)
	SE27	Jn	Gilbert (Bletsoe)	Eliz Wood (Souldrop) [Mary-T.]
1715	OC26	Jn	Williamot	Mary Smith [both of Sharnbrook†] (lic.)
	DE17	Jn	King	Judith Bayes, widow (both of Sharnbrook) (lic.)
1716	JN24	Thos	Lovell (Milton Ernest)	Frances Johnson
1717	SE30	Thos	Headland	Dorothy Johnson
1718	AP20	Edw	Heenes [Haynes-T.] (of Sharnbrook)	Mary Brabrooke (Souldrop)
	JL13	Jas	Ives (Blunham)	Ann King (Souldrop)
	JA17	Thos	Bull (Chellington)	Eliz Law (Chellington)
1719	NO23	Wm	Robinson (Riseley)	Eliz Johnson (Souldrop)
1726	OC 3	Jn	Parker	Mary Johnson
	OC19	Jn	Nailer (Sharnbrook)	Ann Eston (Souldrop)
	NO10	Elliot	Samworth	Ann Brabrook
1727	DE11	Jn	Benson	Grace Langly
	MR 4	Sam	Long	Sarah Brabrook
1729	OC19	Jn	King	Susan Brabrook
1730	JL26	Matth	Shermon	Mary King
	OC12	Thos	Evans	Lucy Wing
	OC19	Jn	Robinson	Mary Eden
1732	AP10	Rob	Battison	Sarah Brooks
	AP27	Jn	Gibbons	Mary Abbot
1733	AP 5	Thos	May	Dorothy Holford
	MY13	Jos	Crouch	Sarah Talbot
	FE 5	Stephen	Thomas	Hannah Lucas (both of Carlton)
1734	MR23	Jas	Astan	Ann Baxter (both of Little Bouden [Little Bowden, Leicestershire])
1735	JL13	Fortune	Harrison	Eliz Bays (both of Sharnbrook)
	DE25	Wm	Evans	Mary May
1736	DE26	Wm	Roberts, grazier	Martha Eden
	FE10	Thos	Green	Mary Elliat [Elliot-T.]
1739	AP26	Rich	Nevell [Neville-T.]	Eliz May
	SE24	Rich	Ives	Rose King
1741	MR 4	Jonathan	Eden, yeoman	Mary Allebon (lic.)
1745	FE 9	Jn	Langley (Sharnbrook)	Eliz Cole (Souldrop)
1746	MR30	Wm	Sharpe	Mary Baxter (both of Souldrop)
	MY18	Wm	Brocas (Podington)	Mary Parker (Souldrop)
1747	NO 2	Edw	Kempton	Mary Holford (both of Souldrop)
1748	DE30	Edw	Kempton	Dinah May (both of Souldrop)
	FE 2	Rich	Deighton	Martha Headland (both of Souldrop)
1749	SE17	Thos	Cowley	Eliz Morton (both of Souldrop)

† Occurs only in B.T.

1749	FE 5	Wm	Baxter	Eliz	Allen [both of Souldrop†]
1750	SE16	Jos	Goodman	Eliz	Hadland (both of Souldrop)
1753	OC 7	Rich	Ives, labr. (Souldrop)	Hannah	Quittance (Finedon [Northants])
	OC15	Miles	Maxey	Sarah	Gibbons (both of Souldrop)
	OC15	Jos	King	Eliz	Eden (both of Souldrop)
	DE23	Thos	Burbidge (Godmanchester [Hunts])	Ruth	Blufield (Souldrop)

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1754-1812]

1757	AP 3	Thos	Jones, widr.§	Martha	Evins
	OC16	Jas	Desborow	Alice	Allen
1760	JA31	Thos	Aspoal (Sharnbrook)	Sarah	Eden (lic.)
	AU 1	Rob	Riseley	Mary	Hale
	OC 9	Jn	Willmore	Mary	Sadanton
1761	JA19	Wm	Winsor	Mary	Braybrooke
1762	SE 9	Rev. Thos	Richards (Biddenham)	Ann	Richards (lic.)
	OC 3	Anthony	Timson	Eliz	Bodington
1763	MY10	Jn	Carter, farmer	Ann	Robins (with consent of parties)
1765	JA 7	Wm	Reeve	Sarah	Clarke
	JL30	Francis	Pease	Lydia	Breabrook
	SE30	Jn	Lattemore	Eliz	Gildford
1767	AP22	Jn	Somerfield	Eliz	Pinnock (lic.)
1768	FE14	Thos	Wells (Biddenham), widr.	Sarah	Richards (lic.)
1770	FE23	Anthony	Stevenson, widr.	Eliz	Hand, widow
1771	AU26	Thos	Love (Keysoe)	Eliz	Prior
	NO25	Thos	Pack (Earls Barton, Northants)	Mary	Evans
1772	JA 6	Wm	Headland, widr.	Eliz	Evans
	FE18	Rob	Achurch (St. Neots, Hunts)	Eliz	Roberts (lic.)
	MR14	Wm	Cliff (Branston [Braunston], Northants)	Mary	Baxter (lic.)
1773	JA14	Thos	Gibbons	Hannah	Evans
	OC19	Jos	Gadsdon	Eliz	Evans
1774	MY31	Sam	Gadsden	Eliz	Toulton
	DE 6	Jas	Bailey	Eliz	Wells
1775	OC24	Edw	Mason, widr.	Eliz	Walker, widow (Sharnbrook)
1776	OC11	Jn	Day (Sharnbrook)	Eliz	Clarke
	OC29	Jn	Smith	Mary	Boon
	NO12	Thos	Goodman (Odell)	Eliz	Jolly
1777	SE12	Jos	Barker	Eliz	Baxter
1778	AU31	Isaac	Barber, widr.	Susan	Hall
1779	FE16	Nathl	Norman	Sarah	York
1780	MY18	Jn	Headland	Rebecca	Hand
	OC12	Jas	Lucas (Sharnbrook)	Eliz	Dury
1781	OC10	Wm	Low	Ann	Breabrooke
	OC21	Wm	Windsor, widr.	Mary	Millard [signs "Miller"]
1782	JA 7	Jas	Langley (Odell)	Ann	Evans, widow
	OC12	Matth	Warwick, widr.	Eliz	Cliff
1783	JN 8	Wm	Jones	Susan	Baker
1784	OC15	Mark	Lilley, widr.	Eliz	Lucas, widow
1785	SE11	Wm	Smith	Eliz	Stubbs
1786	SE 9	Thos	Burgess	Mary	Houghton (lic.)
1790	OC 9	Jn	Johnson (Thorpe Malsor, Northants)	Jemima	Garrat (lic.)
1791	DE 6	Dan	Wells	Sarah	Barlow (Harrold)
	DE 8	Simon	Headland	Alice	Abbot (lic.)
	DE27	Jn	Wallis (Lavendon, Bucks)	Hannah	Maxey
1792	MY 6	Wm	Brocket	Hannah	Holladay
	JN 4	Thos	Lightfoot	Mary	Maxey
	SE 2	Rob	Wheatley (Pavenham)	Alice	Baxter
1793	MR13	Jn	Line (Wheatley, Northants*)	Martha	Holliday
	MY 7	Edw	Barrock [Berwick-T.]	Mary	Edwards
1794	SE26	Jn	Wolston (Felmersham)	Ann	Wilmore (lic.)

§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Souldrop unless otherwise stated.

* ?Rectius, Oxfordshire, or Weekley, Northants.

1800**	JN 4	Jas	Pond	Susan	Baxter, widow
1801	JL26	Rich	Gadsby	Keziah	Wright
	NO 5	Rich	Harris	Eliz	Edwards
	DE14	Rob	Bird, widr.	Thamar	Wright, widow
1802	MR18	Jacob	Harris, widr.	Sarah	Breabrook, widow
1803	OC24	Wm	Langley (Scaldwell, Northants)	Sarah	Randall [signs "Randell"] (lic.)
1804	MY31	Jn	Lilly (Stevington)	Eliz	Radborne (lic.)
	JN25	Thos	Maxey	Sarah	Roberson
1806	MR25	Jonathan James	(Finedon, Northants)	Mary	Pack
	JL28	Jn	Barcock (Sharnbrook)	Eliz	Gibbons (lic.)
1807	MY19	Jos	Gadsby	Margt	Sharron
	JL13	Jn	Norman (Knotting)	Hannah	Wright
	SE26	Rob	Freer	Maria	Burgess (lic.), with consent of parents.
1808	JA26	Rich	Radborne	Hannah	Eden
	JN23	Wm	Howard	Ann	Whitaker (lic.) ("servant to J.W.H.")
1809	NO13	Sam	Knight (Stanwick, Northants)	Sarah	Witsey
1810	MR 2	Jn	Betts (Knotting)	Mary	Carr
1811	JN10	Thos	Ashpole	Esther	Edwards
	NO12	Geo	Gatward [signs "Gattward"] (St. James, Westminster)	Ann	Baxter
1812	MY27	Thos	Bird	Frances	Langley, widow

[End of Vol. II]

BANNS: 1754-1812

[blank]*		Peter	Stonebanck	Sharlot	Cumberland (of Odell)
1769	DE31	§ Rich	Carrington	Hannah	Hollady (of Sharnbrook)
1773	OC 3	Jn	Allen	Hannah	Tisum (of Chellington)
1790	OC31	Wm	Breakbrook	Sarah	Chapman (of Newton, Northants)

§The last of the three dates of publication of the Banns is given in this copy.
*This entry occurs between marriage entries of 1761 and 1762 respectively.
** "N. B. From this time to 1800 June 4 the Marriages were solemnized at Knotting Church owing to the ruinous state of Souldrop Church." [written at the foot of the page].

SOULDROP

BURIALS, 1602-1812.

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1670; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year	Date	Christian name	Father or Husband	Surname]
1602	MY20	Alice w	Edmd	Barnes
	JL15	Mary w	Thos	Shepharde
	NO11	Joan w	Hen	Jaice
1603	JN17	Penelope d	Jn	Cockes
	MR 6	Rich s	Jn	Bulmer
1604	"None buried."			
1605	SE13	Rob		Hangar
1606	DE13	Edmd s	Jn	Ellis
	JA12	Grace d	Thos	Houghton
1607	JN10	Thos		Howghton
	JN17	Agnes wife of said	Thos	Howghton
	AU 4	Mary d	Thos	Bethraye
	AU19	Rob		Pecke
	AU22	Sibyl		Baily, widow
	NO 8	Jn		Cox
1608	MY16	Jn		Hangar
	JL21	Jn		Ellis
	NO 1	Eliz d	Thos	Baylie
	NO21	Agnes w	Thos	Bailye
1610	AU11	Eliz d	Wm	Eliot
1611	FE29	Dorothy d	Wm	Churche
1612	MY16	Joan w	Rich	Hilles
	JL14	Hen		Yarwell
1613	JL31	Rich		Hanger
	NO30	Thos s	Thos	Mason, jun.
1614	AP26	Kath d	Rob	Brytten
	JN 6	Thomasin w	Rich	Gamon
	SE21	Margt w	Tobias	Mason
1615	MR16	Rob		Jones
1616	JN16	Rich		Gam[m]on
	JN22	Eliz		Bitherey
	JL18	Paul		Jones
	AU31	Rob		Brittane
	SE 7	Wm		Eliot
	SE 8	Jn		Bitherey
	SE29	Sibyl w	Thos	Mason
1617	AP22	Joan w	Wm	Paladie
	AU15	Thos		Bitherey
	DE 2	Cornelius s	Rich	Hills
1618	DE 5	Margt d	Jn	Brabroke
1619	DE16	Joan d	Wm	Hanger, jun.
	MR14	Wm		Bitherey, sen.
1620	DE24	Mary		Burrowe
1621	MY16	Jn s	Wm	Eliott
	JA31	Isabel w	Wm	Bitherey
1622	JA16	Paul		Cobb, gent.
	MR14	Jn s	Jn	Feniell
1623	JL 7	Eliz d	Oliver	Lowson
	AP 4	Wm		Brabrock
	OC23	Wm		Paladie
	MR 1	Joan w	Wm	Brabrock
1624	AP 9	Paul s	Thos	Mason
1624 [ctd.]	FE19	Rich "a travelling crippell."		Scrafeild,
1625	AP27	Wm s	Jn	Fen[n]ell
	AU 9	Mary w	Edmd	Mewes
	NO17	Jn		Hanger
1626	OC23	Rich		Hille
1627	MY11	Joan		Sleath
	MY12	Frances d	Jn	Hanger
	JA25	Margery		Cox, widow
	MR23	Rich		Hills
1628	JN20	Eliz d	Jn	Brabrok
	JA13	Wm		Hanger
1629	JL26	Eliz d	Wm	Hanger
	NO11	Eliz d	widow	Hanger
	MR10	Eliz d	Jn	Brabrok
	MR20	Agnes w	Jn	Brabrok
1630	DE 9	Wm		Elliott
	OC21	Francis		Duncombe
	OC20	Eliz w	Edw	Mewes
1631	JL 9	Wm s	Jn	Fennell
	FE25	Joan		Brittaine, wid.
	MR10	Oliver		Burrow
1632	NO25	Kath w	Rich	Freeman
1633	MR 5	Frances d	Nich	Cokayn
1634 & 1635. [No Burials]				
1636 & 1637. [The Transcripts for these years are not extant]				
1638	AU24	Agnes		Church, widow
	JA20	Beatrice w	Thos	Glover
1639	AP21	Thos		Downes, vagrant
	[The Transcript for 1639 is not extant, the above entry being in that for 1638]			
1640	AU 9	Agnes w	Thos	Bayly
	AU29	Eliz w	Peircy	Glover
	SE25	Agnes w	Rich	Ashboll
	MR11	Widow		Sutton
	MR12	Edw		Mewes
1641	AP14	Wm		Hanger

[For the period 1641-1652, see note under this date on page A2]

1654	NO10	Oliver s	Nich	Cokayn, esq.
1655	AU17	Jn s	Jn	Ruddy
	OC16	Jn		Brabrooke
	OC13	Jeffery		Galé
1656	FE12	Joan w	Jn	Purton
1657	JA11	Margery w	Jn	Norman
	JN13	Mary		Hangar, widow
	AU16	Rob		Hangar
	AU18	Kath w	Nich	Cokayn, esq.
	AU18	Jn		Fenniell

1657 AU25 Widow Purton
AU31 Kath Riseley, wid.
OC19 Mary Brigges, wid.
NO 6 Mary w Jos* Tollar
NO 7 Eliz Mason, wid.
NO12 Isabel w Wm Lowson
1658 MR 1 Jn Day
MR10 Wm Eston
AP29 Francis Drake
JN25 Alice w Michl Hensman
JN30 Michl Hensman
DE10 Thos s Thos Hangar
1659 JA 6 Eliz Hangar, wid.
AP 3 Agnes w Jn Ruddy
AP27 Wm Bitherey
MY23 Agnes w Rich Mathew
SE 7 Thos s Mary Hangar, wid.
1660 MR17 Margt w Thos Bayley
MR27 Thos s Thos Bayley
MR29 Amy w Jn Hale
OC17 The wife of Wm Bitherey, decd.
DE11 Susan d Paul Jackson
1661 JN25 Thos s Jn Ruddy
OC 4 Martha d Thos Hangar
1662 JN 2 Francis Clarke
DE22 Mary w Rich Story, vagrant
1663 OC 3 Eliz w Wm Elliot
1664 & 1665. [No Burials recorded]
1666 NO10 Jn Coe
1668 MR29 Eliz Fennell, wid.
JL21 Jn s Jn Eden
FE 1 Paul s Wm Brabruck
MR12 Mary d Jas Goodwin
1669 AP12 Eliz w Mr. Jn Tyffin
AU 6 Jn Flanders
AU21 Sarah d Thos Hael
SE30 Ann Beard, wid.
FE17 Eliz d Rob Brucks
FE24 Mary d Rich Blackford

[VOLUME I. 1670-1789]

1670 OC 4 James husband of Ann Goodwyn
NO27 Mary d Rich Blackford
JA27 Thos husband of Ann Hanger
1671 AP 5 Ann w Wm Brabrucke
JA17 Thos husband of Margt Glover
MR24 Joan d Rich Blackford
1672 JN14 Oliver s Wm Loson
AU22 Mary d Thos Francklin
1673 AP 6 Eliz w Jn Hael
OC 4 Frances d Rob Brookes
OC16 Thos s Thos Francklin
OC19 Susan w Thos Hael
NO 7 Ann d Wm Eliot
1674 JA12 Thos Eliot, sen.
JA20 Dorothy w Wm Eliot
1675 NO19 Eliz d Jn Coe
JA27 Wm s Giles Hael
1676 JN20 Mary d Jn Tyffin, clerk
JL 4 Jn Hael [Hale-T.]
JL21 Mary w Jn Hael, decd.
OC17 Ann Hanger, widow
1677 MY21 Wm Eliot
NO21 Jos Austin

*Written over "Rich." struck through.

1678 AP17 Ann d Rob Hanger
MY 9 Thos s Rob Hanger
NO 6 Alice w Thos Eliot §
1679 JA29 Rich husband of Mary Blackford
1680 MY11 Edw husband of Susan Parker
DE30 Thos s Wm Peacock
JA15 Martha d Rob Mash
1681 MY 1 Mary Hardick, wid.
1682 AP 1 Mary d Wm Evins
AP27 Cath w Jn Richards
1683 OC27 Joan Wootten, wid.
1684 MY28 Ann w Jn Ryddy
SE11 Eliz d Wm Chapman
1685 DE15 Sarah w Wm Peacock
DE31 Dorothy Coe, widow
JA 9 Jane w Wm Austin
JA11 Jn husband of Sarah Richards
JA15 Wm husband of Margt Loson
JA26 Thos husband of Mary Eliot
MR 3 Eliz d Wm Chapman
1687 MR29 Francis s Rob Hoford
SE29 Eliz w Wm Austin
1689 JN 9 Wm Brabrook
JN10 Jn s Jos Eden
MR12 Rob s Nich King
1690 OC25 Mary Eliot, a woman
1692 DE17 Jn husband of Mary Ryddy
MR21 Margt Loson, widow
1693 NO20 Amos husband of Mary Mason
JA15 Francis husband of Eliz Yarral
1695 AP29 Wm husband of Mary Austin
AU 2 Wm s Thos Brabrooke
SE25 Mary d David Ryddy
MR24 Wm husband of Ann Allen
1696 AP10 Eliz w Sam Nevill, jun.
JN 3 Margt d Jos Eden
SE11 Thos Knottman
1697 AP 8 Rich's Sam Nevill, jun.
AU 8 Dorothy w Rob Halford
SE21 Ann d Wm Halford
1698 JN 8 Jn s Jos Eden, yeoman
NO24 Rob Halford, labr.
1699 AP12 Thos Inkersole, yeoman, husband of Margt
1700 JL20 Jas s Jos Eden, yeoman
JL29 Susan Parker, widow
AU 6 Wm s Thos May, yeoman

§ In accordance with the Act for burial in woollen, the page following the ordinary entries for 1683 gives the Burials for 1678-83 in full legal form, i.e the names of the two persons making the affidavit, and the justice or parson receiving it. The justices are: Rich. Orlebar (1678-79), Wm. Boteler (1680); the only parson is: Wm. Tyffin, vicar of Sharnbrook. These details cease after 1683.

1700 AU22 Eliz Yarral,widow
[ctd.] JA 3 Eliz d Nich King,labr.
1701 JN20 Eliz d Geo Brabrooke,labr.
NO26 Wm Robinson,yeoman
1702 MY10 Eliz d Nich King,labr.
SE21 Mary Ryddy widow, of Wymington
NO24 Ann d Jn Frosly,labr
1703 MY21 Thos s Thos May,yeoman
JA28 Giles Hael,labr.
1704 AP 2 Mary Austin,widow
AP11 A still born of Wm Johnson
MR 9 Margt Ingersole,wid
1705 AP20 A still born of Wm Evins,jun.
MY25 Jn s Wm Halford,labr.
MY27 Rob s Wm Halford,labr.
SE12 Bathsheba Hale,widow
NO14 Eliz w Jn Loson,labr,
MR23 Rob Hanger,yeoman, husband of Ann
1706 SE23 Rich husband of Margt Samworth, of Yielding
JA13 A still born of Wm Evins,jun.
FE 5 Eleanor Brabrooke
1707 JN 5 Thos Hanger,tailor, of Launden [Lavendon,Bucks]
1708 FE28 Thos May, of Rushden [Northants]
1710 JN15 Susan w Wm Johnson
NO27 Rob Hanger, of Clapham.
JA27 Wm s Wm Evins,jun.
1711 JL25 Wm husband of Eliz Gibbons
AU19 Isaac s Jos Eden [Rushden.
JA30 Susan Silby,widow,of
1712 JN12 Jn Sanders
DE11 Susan w Wm Evins,sen.
1713 AP12 Mary d Nich King,sen.
JL18 Mark s Sam Neville
FE28 Mary d Thos Miller
1714 MY10 Thos s Wm Morton
FE 5 Wm husband of Mary Halford
1715 FE 1 Ann Hanger,widow
MR 4 Ann Eliot
1716 JN16 Jn husband of Mary Loson
1717 MR26 Frances w Thos Lovill, of Milton Ernest.
AU17 Eliz w Geo Brabrooke
1718 AP24 Mary d Geo Brabrook
1719 SE16 Mrs. Sarah Godfry, near Sharnbrook.
OC12 Margery Mayes,widow
FE 7 Isabella w Jn Richards
FE25 Jeane d Wm Peacock
1720 SE10 Rebecca w Mr. Jn Tiffin,rector
SE13 Mr. Jn Tiffin,rector
DE30 Wm s Thos & Dorothy Headland
1721 AU28 Sam Neville,husbdn.
SE12 Jn s Thos & Rebecca May
JA 9 Ann Brown [pauper†]
MR 4 Geo Brabrook [pauper†]
1722 MR28 Nich s Nich & Hannah King

† Occurs only in B.T.

1722 JA29 Hannah d Thos & Rebecca May
[ctd.] FE 3 Wm Moreton
1723 AP 2 Wm Peacock
AP 4 Mary Peacock
1724 JA28 Wm Evans
FE 9 Eliz Robinson
1725 JN12 Humph s Wm & Frances Pharaoh
1726 JA14 Thos s Thos & Dorothy Headland
1727 MY 6 Margt Peacock
AU24 Jn Brabrook
OC11 Thos Elliot
DE 9 Susan d Rob & Hannah Richards
DE 9 Hannah w Rob Richards
1728 MY30 [Mary†] Mash,widow
MR23 Martha w Wm Evans
1729 JN 9 Hannah d Sam & Sarah Long
OC12 Eliz w Jos Eden
JA 5 Hen Millard
1730 AP 5 Mary Howard
MY18 Jonathan Baxter
MY27 Ann Lenard,widow
JN30 Thos Dunckly
JA28 Wm s Sam & Sarah Long
DE 6 Jn Quemby
1731 JN22 Thos Brabrook,labr.
SE18 Jn s Rob & Eliz Richards
—13 Sarah Godfry
OC20 Sam s Sam & Sarah Long
1732 MY31 Mary d Jn & Mary Parker
JA17 Jn s Thos & Lucy Evans
1733 SE16 Sarah d Thos & Dorothy Headland
1734 JN 6 Susan d Rob & Eliz Richards
AU17 Jos s Jos & Mary Eden
SE15 Jn Hanger
FE 5 Jn Parker,labr.
FE22 Jonathan Baxter
FE26 Sarah Long
1735 AU20 Eliz Gibbon,widow
[OC24†]Susan d Thos & Mary Millard
FE13 Jos Eden,sen.
FE29[Ann†] Johnson
MR17 Wm Holford
1736 AP 2 Thos Maze [Mays-T.] [farmer†]
MY13 Ann Hangar,widow
JL23 Wm Johnson,labr.
SE10 Mary d Rob & Eliz Richards, grasier
OC14 Ann Eliot,widow
1737 JL14 Jos Eden,farmer
1738 MY 8 Mary Smith,widow
JL26 Wm s Rob Eliz Ricards,grasier
SE20 Thos s Thos Eliz Brabrook,labr.
DE17 Jn s Sam & Rachel Gillings,labr.
1739 MY12 Thos s Thos & Dorothy May,labr.
MY12 Hannah d Thos & Lucy Evans,labr.
AU21 Mary d Sam Rachel Gillings,labr.
OC 8 Mary d Sam & Sarah Long,labr.
1741 OC22 Mary King,widow
FE 4 Eliz d Sam & Sarah Long,labr.
1742 NO17 Nich King,labr.
DE23 Swithin s Simon & Ann Richards
1743 AP 3 Mary d Thos & Dorothy Headland
AP 6 Jn Bartram
JA25 Jas s Simon & Ann Richards
FE 1 Mary d Rob Eliz Richards
FE22 Ingram s Rob & Eliz Richards

† Occurs only in B.T.

1743 MR 4 Thos s Thos & Dorothy May
[ctd.] MR 4 Hannah d Thos Dorothy May
1744 AP17 Mary Lawson, widow
DE18 Rebecca May, widow
DE25 Sarah Bignell
MR11 Mr. Thos Watford, sen.
1746 JL17 Hannah d Hannah King, widow
1747 NO12 Eliz Brabrooke, wid.
DE12 Jas s Rich Rose Ives
1748 JN21 Mary w Edw Kempton
FE23 Jonathan Eden, yeoman
MR 9 Jos s Sam Rachel Jennings
1749 JN23 Sarah d Rich Rose Ives
DE 3 Sarah d Hannah King, widow
1750 MY25 Jn s Sam Rachel Jennings
OC29 Chas Stannion, labr.
FE19 Sam Jennings, labr.
1751 MY12 Wm s Wm Mary Evans
1752 MY10 Thos Headland, labr.
FE 6 Rose w Rich Ives, shepherd
FE13 Rich s Rich Rose Ives, shepherd
1753 MY19 Thos Miller, labr.
NO13 Susan Morton, widow
1754 OC24 Jn s Jos Mary Eden
NO12 Eliz d Thos Hannah Henman
1755 MR 9 Susan Morton, widow
MR16 Eliz Neville, widow
1756 MY29 Hannah King, widow
SE30 Mary Baxter, widow
NO21 Sam Gillings
NO22 Mary Halford, widow
1757 MY 4 Jn Brabrook
AU 9 Jn s Anthony Mary Timpson
1758 AP11 Hannah d Rob Eliz Richards
JN 7 Simon Richards
1759 MR29 Rich May [Mays-T.]
MY18 Mary w Wm Evens
AU12 Mary d Thos Mary Alibone
AU24 Timothy s Thos Rose Nut
OC 6 Rebecca May
1760 MR24 Jas Risley
AP26 Martha Roberts, widow
MY 3 Thos s Wm Eliz Bodington
MY12 Eliz w Rob Richards
JN10 Jn s Thos Mary Alaboon [Alabone-T.]
OC29 Wm Bodington
AU21 Mary May, widow
1761 JN 2 Sam Long [labr.†]
NO 9 Eliz d Rob Richards
1762 MY22 Wm s Wm Mary Windsor
MY22 Sarah d Wm Mary Windsor
JL29 Mary w Anthony Timpson
OC26 Mary d Eliz Boddington
1763 JA14 Mary Millard, widow
AP12 Eliz d Jn Mary Bosworth
DE18 Lydia d Anthony & Lydia King
1764 FE 7 Lucy w Thos Steward
AP28 Dorothy Hedland, widow
1765 FE30 Hannah d Miles & [sic] Sarah Maxey
SE 4 Rachel Jillings, wid.
DE20 Thos s Thos & Hannah Halodey
1765 DE21 Jn s Wm Allrn, bachelor
[ctd.] [Jn Allen, yeoman-T.]
1766 JA26 Jos s Jacob & Eliz Haris
JA27 Frances w Wm Pharo
FE27 Jn s Thos Mary Allibon
AU24 Mary d Anthony Eliz Stevenson
SE 7 Eliz w Anthony Stevenson
OC18 Jos s Jacob Eliz Harres
JA21 Ann Richards, widow
1767 MR15 Jn s Anthony Stevenson
AP12 Wm Evens, sen.
NO25 Sarah d Jacob Eliz Harris
NO19 Lydia d Wm Mary Windsor
1769 MR13 Thos s Wm Mary Windsor
MY16 Isaac s Jos Eden, sen.
JN 7 Wm s Jn Mary Willmore
JL16 Wm s Jacob Eliz Harris
AU21 Ann d Anthony Lydia King
1770 JA 5 Susan w Jn Boon
JN20 Taubutt s Wm Mary Windsor
AP16 Thos Breabrook, sen.
1771 AU20 Eliz w Wm Hadland
1772 JN27 Eliz Clark, widow
JL28 Wm s Jacob Eliz Harris
NO13 Wm Pharow
1773 NO16 Anthony s Anthony & Lydia King, infant
1774 AP 7 Jn Hensman
AP15 Cath d Jos Esther Edwards, inf.
1775 JA27 Wm s Thos Mary Pack, infant
JN 9 Ann w Edw Mason
1776 MY22 Hannah w Rich Ives
JN27 Jn s Makepeace & Judith Crisp, infant
1777 AP 9 Lucy w Thos Evans
MY 1 Mary d Mark Ann Lilly, infant
1778 JA11 Mary w Isaac Barber
("Mother of Rev. Thomas Barber, Rector of Houghton Conquest."*)
JA14 Eliz w Jacob Harris
JA28 Ann w Mark Lilley
AU27 Allen s Jn Mary Bozworth [Bosworth-T.]
1778 FE22 Mary w Wm Winsor [Windsor-T.]
1780 JL20 Jos Evans
1781 AP 5 Mary w Jn Gibbins
JL 8 Makepeace Crisp
JL26 Jos s Jos Eliz Gadsdon, infant
NO27 Wm Evans, sen.
1782 MR 3 Sarah Long, widow
MR14 Anthony Stevenson
AU 8 Mary d Jas Eliz Bailey
AU21 Rich & Wm sons of Jos & Esther Edwards
OC21 Jn Boon, widr.
DE11 Jos Gadsden, labr.
1783 FE20 Eliz Breabrook, wid.
MR10 Jos s Jn Mary Bozeat
MR27 Jn Gibbens
MY 2 Mary w Jn Bozeat
AU28 Jas Lukas
SE14 Jos s Thos Mary Pacck
1784 FE 1 Rich Ives, labr.
1785 FE 9 Jn s Wm Mary Winsor

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written in pencil

1785 MY21 Ann Gadsden, child
[ctd.] DE18 Ursula Rogers, child
1786 JA15 Cath Edwards, child
JL23 Mary d Jos & Eliz Hallidy
SE19 Mary d Judith Crisp
OC13 Jos Nichols, child
1787 SE 1 Rich Edwards, child
1788 JA13 Jn Windsor, child
[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME III 1789-1812]

1789 SE 1 Wm Wright, labr.
("Died in consequence of drinking cold water when mowing.
Kezia his widow marr^d Robert Bird."*)
1790 JA10 Esther d Jos Esther Edwards
1792 JL11 Alice w Simon Headland
JL24 Wm s Simon Alice Headland
NO17 Mary w Jn Willmore, jun.
1793 FE 8 Eliz d Jn Susan Boon
MY14 Eliz d Jos Eliz Holliday
JN31 Dan s Wm Hannah Brocket
("Died of the croupe."*)
OC29 Rich s Jos Hannah Nicholls
NO27 Eliz d Jn Mary Willmore
1794 JA 2 Eliz Gaddesden, wid.
AU22 Mary Gibbons
1795 JA 9 Eliz Stevenson, wid.
JA 9 Cath d Jn Susan Baxter
JA23 Thos Evans
("Old woodman."*)
MY15 Thos s Sam Jane Knight
("Bapt. 1791."*)
JN15 Jas s Thamar Wright, widow
1796 FE11 Ann d Simon Sarah Headland
JL 1 Wm s Wm Sarah Clark
JL 8 Mary d Thos Hannah Gibbons
JL22 Jas Langley, innkeeper
NO 8 Eliz Gaddesden
NO 9 Cath Mole or Mould
1797 MY28 Chas s Wm Sarah Brabrook
JL 2 Allen s Jn Eliz Bozeat
JL 7 Dan s Dan Sarah Wells
JL17 Ann d Jas Lucy Ward (dissenters)
JL30 Philip s Thamar & Wm Wright Houghton
1798 MR21 Wm s Isaac Mary Barber
("Elder bro. of Revd. T.B. Rector of Houghton Conquest."*)
1800 MR 4 Jn Willmore, parish clerk.
MY 5 Sarah w Miles Maxey
SE14 Hannah w Rob Bird
DE31 Mary Burgiss, widow
("Willm's mother ? "*)
1801 MR26 Wm Low
("Woodman of Colworth."*)
AP26 Wm Breabrook
MY15 Thos Rowkins
("Inflammation of bowels."*)
SE26 Wm Winsall
OC19 Jn s Wm Hannah Brocket
1802 DE 9 Ann d Mark Ann Lilly
("Died of consumption, aged ab^t 20")

* Written in pencil.

1803 JA25 Susan d Sarah Rowkins, widow
SE19 Sarah d Jn & Temperance Bailey
DE13 Susan w Isaac Barber
DE20 Geo s Chas Sarah Lucas, of Rushden Lodge.
1804 JL 8 Jos s Jn Temperance Bailey
NO30 Lydia Rebecca d of J.W. & Rebecca Hawksley, rector
1806 MR 5 Wm Baxter
DE14 Sarah d Thos Hannah Gibbons
1807 AP 1 Eliz Baxter, widow
MY19 Wm s Jn Temperance Bailey
1808 JA24 Sarah d Jos Mary Bailey
MY 8 Jas s Jas Susan Pond
JN 4 Mary Winsall, widow
1809 JA12 Jn Bozeat
MR 8 Jos s Jn Hannah James
1810 JA26 Jas s Jas Ann Lamb
AP14 Sarah d Jos Mary Bailey
1811 JN 4 Hannah w Jn James
JL19 Jos s Jas Lucy Ward
SE 9 Jn s Wm Avis Mole
DE18 Lucy d Wm Sarah Clarke
1812 OC16 Wm Headland
("Father of Simon & Thomas."*)
OC16 Cath d Jos Mary Bailey
[End of Volume III]

Corrigenda and Addenda §

page
A 1. 1615 MY 1. Add "Eliz d Thos Bythray."
A 7. 1800 JN 8. This entry should read: "John Webster son of John Webster & Rebecca Hawksley."
A 7. 1792 JN 3. Add ("hunchbacked"*)
A 9. 1629 [?1630]†. Add "Jn Brabrok & Eleanor Lambe
A11. 1732 JA21. Add "Sam Lay & Mary Brabrook."
A16. 1738 MY 3. Add "Eliz Peacock, maiden & laceweaver."
A 7. 1794 AP27. Add "(Died after a five days fever, age abt. 20)."*
A 7. 1795. Add "No Baptisms."
A 7. 1796 MY22 [Smith]. Add "(Infirm many years)."*

Memoranda in Register

[Volume I]
[Entered between 1744 and 1745]. Full terrier of glebe, etc., dated 1708. [A copy is preserved in the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford, in the County Record Office, Bedford]

[After the terrier, occurs the note:-]
"Mem: a little after St Michael 1723 Recd. for ye Tyth of Coleworth Pastures five shillings & ninepence. - A:King, Rector."

§ These names are included in the Index.
* Written in pencil.
† The last entry in the B.T. for 1629-30.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF

K N O T T I N G

(1 5 9 2 - 1 8 1 2)

THE date of the commencement of the Register, as stated above, needs qualification. It applies merely to the Baptisms, of which a single leaf (1592-98) is the sole surviving portion of the parchment copy from the original register on paper. Apart from this leaf, the register exists only from 1645; the record for 1602-40 is drawn therefore from the "Bishop's Transcripts". What is now the first volume is in fact made up of three volumes which have been clumsily joined together, the second and third only lightly stitched and lacking covers. The entries in the earliest of these sections (1645 to about 1677) are in disorder, and its last page, together with the first page in the second section, is illegible through rubbing.

The parishes of Knotting and Souldrop have now been united for nearly two centuries (a copy of the deed of union, 1735, is enrolled in the Register). As might be expected, therefore, the same brief but pithy pencil notes, already noticed in the Register of Souldrop, are added to many entries in that of Knotting; among the causes of death three are small-pox (1802-03) and one typhus fever (1812). The plague possibly visited Knotting in the early summer of 1651, when seven deaths occurred within a fortnight, the yearly average being only two.

In 1637 a prosecution took place which has given Knotting church a certain degree of notoriety. The churchwardens were cited because they and Mr. Alvey, the rector, had on Shrove Tuesday in 1634, 1635 and 1636, permitted and watched cock-fightings in the chancel, amid general wagerings by other spectators.(1) No entry in the Register refers specifically to this rector, but the Transcripts from 1602 to 1639/40 all have "Arthur Alvey, rector" at the foot. Appointed in 1591, he remained rector of Knotting therefore for at least half a century, and was probably an aged man at the time of the scandal. His successor is recorded in 1644, when William Burt(2) was instituted, who was followed in 1645 by Robert Hawkins,(2) whose burial (the only mention) is in 1664/5. Apart from these bare notices, there is little of interest at this period, except the statutory appointment in 1653 of the civil parish registrar - John Seabrooke, a parishioner (page B14). His illiterate hand pens the entries for the four years 1654-57, but gives place in 1658 to the hand that commenced in 1645. The entries extending from the burial of Thomas Scriven, rector, in Jan. 1698/9, as far as 1740 (perhaps to 1743) are written throughout in an archaic-looking handwriting, an imitation of that which had prevailed a century earlier (technically termed "Secretary Hand"). Surely a mark of a painstaking character, this quaint engrossed script is apparently to be attributed to John Sharpe, rector from 1699 to 1743, when he resigned, probably owing to advanced age. He had baptized his son John at Knotting in 1697, though then minister of Peasmarsh, Sussex.(4)

The marriage entries are well supplemented with the parties' abodes for nearly a century before registration of these facts became compulsory. Occupations are given regularly only during 1698-1707 and 1728-39, but they yield an unusual point of interest - the number of grasiers. This term is applied to five out of six and five out eight fathers respectively in the Baptisms for these periods. The Register seems to imply that pasture was relatively considerable here. It would certainly appear from the Tithe Apportionment of 1838 that Knotting Green originally stretched from the hamlet of that name to the Bedford - Rushden road.

Among the lords of its manor, Knotting can claim two poets, Edmund Waller, who inherited it in 1616 and sold it in 1644, and Henry James Pye, who was a member of an old Berkshire family, and sold it to the Duke of Bedford in 1774.(3)

(1) Vict.Co.Hist., Beds., iii, 139.
(2) Lincoln Episcopal Register.
(3) Vict.Co.Hist., iii, 140.
(4) Cf. also Marriages, 1694.

Neither are mentioned in the Register. Pye's main estate lay at Faringdon; financial difficulties compelled him to sell it soon after 1784, when he was elected M.P. for Berkshire. The poet laureateship, which he secured in 1790 through political support, suffered a severe loss of reputation during Pye's tenure, for his verse seldom rose above a mediocre level.(1) A few details can be added to the standard biography. The poet's father, Henry Pye, who acquired the manor of Knotting shortly after 1681, was a J.P. for Bedfordshire as well as for Berkshire.(2) His son is described as an active justice for his home county, and is recorded also as a J.P. for Bedfordshire,(3) but, without making an exhaustive search, no entry of his attendance at the Bedfordshire Quarter Sessions has been noted. His inclusion in the Lists of Jurors for 1771 and 1772 is no proof of his having resided at Knotting. It was doubtless his pecuniary embarrassment which led him to dispose of his Knotting estate before his ancestral one. Dr. Robert Pye, rector of Knotting-with-Souldrop, 1743-70,(4) was presented by the father of the poet, who presented the two succeeding rectors.

It has been suggested(5) that the parish was much more populous in the 17th century than in 1801: the number of baptisms during the two centuries of our period certainly affords little evidence of growth, but suggests that the population remained fairly stable rather than increased. The population of the parish in 1801 was 105, and in 1931 was 118; its area is 1739 acres. The adjoining parishes are Yielden, Melchbourne, Riseley, Sharnbrook and Souldrop, in Bedfordshire, and Rushden, Higham Park (the latter extraparochial), and Newton Bromswold, in Northamptonshire. The only hamlet in the parish is Knotting Green.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1592-98, 1645-1776	1647-69, 1673-77, 1678-86 (illeg.)	1645-80, 1681-87 (illeg.), 1688-1776.
II.		1754-61, 1771-1812	
III.	1771-1812		1777-1812

Vol. II also contains Banns, 1754-1812 (p. B10).

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply deficient periods:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1602-35, 1638-40	1602-35, 1638-40, 1670-72 ("No Marriages"), 1678-85 ("No Marriages"), 1762-65, 1767-70	1602-35, 1638-40, 1681-87

No record is therefore extant for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1636-37, 1641-44	1636-37, 1641-46, 1766	1636-37, 1641-44

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap., 1592-98; Bap. & Mar., 1686-88; Bap., 1645-79; Mar., 1673-77, 1647-69; Bur., 1645-80.; Bap., 1680-86; Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1678-1753 (1678-87 being illegible); Bap. & Bur. (mixed), 1754-1776.
II. Banns & Mar. (combined form of entry).
III. Bap. & Bur. (mixed), 1777-1812.

Other Parish Records

There are no other Parish Records of earlier date than 1812.

The editor is indebted to the Rector (the Rev. J. W. W. Davies) for permission to publish the Register.

---

(1) Dict. Nat. Biog.
(2) Commission of the Peace for Bedfordshire, 1745 [County Record Office, Bedford].
(3) Ibid., 1769 and 1783. (4) See p. v.
(5) Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., iii, 139.

KNOTTING

BAPTISMS, 1592-1812.

[VOLUME I. 1592-1776]

[Year	Date	Child	Father	Surname]
1592	AP13	Margery d	Jn	Hewet
	JL10	Margt d	Wm	Bourne
1593	FE 2	"Yeldard" s	Arthur	Alvey
	MR10	Joan d	Margery	Ould
1594	FE 2	Wm s	Jn	Hewet
1595	AU 7	Joan d	Wm	Bourne
1596	OC20	Agnes d	Francis	Yarwell
1597	AP 8	Arthur s	Arthur	Alvey
	FE—	Jn s	Jn	Peare
1598	NO 8	Rob s	Jn	Brytten
	[blank]	Thos s	Jn	Hewet

[No Baptisms from 1599 to 1644 inclusive are recorded in the Register (see the Introductory Note). The Baptisms are now therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602, until the Register resumes in 1645]

1602	AP 4	Thos		Hartson
	MY 4	Thos s	Hen	Maxey
	SE 7	Eliz d	Jn	Britton
	OC16	Luke s	Francis	Yarvell
	JA27	Agnes d	Arthur	Alvey
1603	JA15	Eliz d	Hen	Maxey
1604	AP 3	Rich s	Rob	Brytten, &
	AP 3	Wm s	Rob	Brytten,
		"too brethren at on birth."		
1604	[The Transcript for this year is not extant among the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford; the two foregoing entries occur in that of 1603-04] §			
1605	MY 9	Agnes d	Jn	Brytten
	JN25	Lettice d	Thos	Yarwell
	SE 7	Rich s	Hen	Maxey
	SE29	Barnard s	Arthur	Alvey
1606	JA25	Eliz d	Rob	Brytten
	JA25	Jn s	Jn	Goore
	JA28	Eliz d	Thos	Yarwell
1607	MY25	Wm s	Jn	Brytten
	JN28	Francis s	Francis	Yarwell
	AU20	Rob s	Hen	Maxey
1608	DE26	Ann d	Thos	Yarwel
	MR12	Wm s	Wm	Goore
	MR12	Ann d	Rob	Brytten
1609	AP28	Eliz d	Arthur	Alvey
	FE 4	Eliz d	Thos	Wright
1610	AU26	Agnes d	Edw	Hewet &
		Cecily [his wife]		
[?1611]	MY 5	Jn s	Anthony	Bornne &
		Dorothy [his wife]		
1611	MR30	Alice d	Thos	Yarwel
	JN23	Edmd s	Thos	Wright
1611	JL11	Anthony s	Wm	Gore
	NO25	Agnes d	Thos	Yarwel,
		husbdn.		
	NO25	Walter s	Jn	Brytten
1612	SE 3	Frances d	Jn	Peet
	NO 4	Anthony s	Edmd	Hewet
	FE 6	Frances d	Thos	Wright
1613	MR28	Helen d	Thos	Yarwel
	FE27	Oliver s	Wm	Gore
	MR13	Arthur s	Thos	Yarwell
1614	MY 1	Stephen s	Anthony	Browne
	FE14	Dorothy d	Jn	Brytten
		& Dorothy [his wife]		
1615	JL25	Eliz d	Jn	Peet
	AU10	Dorothy d	Edw	Hewet
[?1616]	MR30	Harry s	Thos	Yarwell
[?1616]	SE26	Mary d	Pope	Alvey
1617	MY12	Anthony s	Anthony	Bourne
		& Dorothy his wife		
	FE13	Alice d	Edw	Hewet
		& Cecily his wife		
1618	OC18	Christian d	Thos	Yarwell
1619	DE25	Dorothy d	Anthony	Bornne
1620	JA 3	Alice d	Edmd	Hewet
1621	NO12	Wm s	Wm	Hale
1622	NO18	Arthur s	Pope	Alvey
		& Mary his wife		
	NO24	Mary d	Anthy	Borne
		& Dorothy his wife		
1623	MY26	Thos s	Thos	Yarwell
	DE28	Mary d	Edmd	Hewet
1624	AU12	Mary d	Wm	Haile
1625	AU14	Agnes d	Anthy	Bourne
	DE 1	Alice d	Rich	Archdale
	JA15	Jn s	Pope	Alvey
	JA22	Jn s	Jn	Genell
1626	SE 9	Eleanor d	Yeldard	Alvey
	OC28	Eliz d	Wm	Hale
1627	JN24	Thos		Bourne, born
	NO 1	Ann		Adsdell, born
1628	SE 6	Matth s	Pope	Alvy
	DE 3	Jn s	Wm	Haile
	DE27	Eliz d	Anthy	Bourne
	FE 2	Ann d	Jn	Jennell
1629	AP10	Ann d	Edmd	Hewet
	NO19	Matth s	Rich	Archdale
	JA26	Sarah d	Geo	Faulkener
1630	JA20	Geo		Innings
1631	SE 5	Pope		Alvey
1632	JN10	Stephen s	Wm	Faulkener
	NO 5	Thos s	Wm	Haile
	DE22	Mary d	Rich	Archdal
1633	NO 4	Julius s	Jn	Gennell
	JA 3	Jos s	Pope	Alvey
1634	OC20	Agnes d	Jn	Peete

§ See Addenda (p.B14).

1635 AP20 Rich s Rich Archdale
AU 1 Giles s Wm Haile
JA 7 Berseba d Jn Jennell
FE12 Lucy d Luke Yarwell
1636 & 1637. [The Transcripts for these years are not extant]
1638 AP20 Thos s Jn Gennell
OC12 Luke s Luke Yarwell
MR24 Thos s Thos Maxie
1639 FE24 Amy d Jn & Ann Peete
MR 7 Mary d Jn & Ann Jennell
1640 DE11 Jn s Thos Maxie
JN12 Agnes Yarwell
NO 1 Eliz d Rich Archdale

[The entries from 1645 onwards are now copied from the Register. No Transcripts are extant from 1641 to 1649 inclusive]

1645 SE 7 Hen s Thos Maxey
MR 1 Judith d Wm & Eliz Hale, jun.
1646 AP12 Bernard s Rich & Agnes Archdale
SE27 Sam s Jn & Eliz Seabrooke
DE 6 Jn s Luke & Ann Yarwell
DE27 Eliz d Thos & Joan Maxey
1647 OC10 Wm s Jn & Ann Peet
1648 AP23 Wm s Jn & Eliz Seabrooke
FE18 Rich s Thos & Joan Maxey
1649 AU 9 Mary d Jn & Alice Cooper
DE27 Hen s Jn & Eliz Seabrooke
1650 JN 9 Rob s Thos & Joan Maxey
NO 3 Eliz d Wm & Eliz Hale
1651 OC 5 Sibyl d Thos & Joan Maxey
NO27 Kath d [blank] & Martha Blofeild
MR 1 Thos s Jn & Eliz Cooper
1652 MY28 Eliz d Jn & Eliz Seabrooke
JL 8 Wm s Wm & Jane Jennell
1653 AP15 Hen s Thos & Joan Maxey

[The note of the justices' approval of the election of the civil parish registrar occurs here (see Memoranda in Register). His illiterate hand records the entries from 1654 to 21 Jan. 1656-7, when the pre-1654 hand resumes. Baptisms (not births) continue to be registered during 1654-60]

1654 MY28 Mary d Jn & Eliz Seabrooke
SE10 Mary d Thos & Joan Maxcy
OC19 Wm s Wm & Eliz Jenel
MR11 Mary d Wm & Eliz Halle
1655 AP10 Rich s Rob & Mary Flappeston
1656 DE25 Jn s Jn & Eliz Seabrook
JA21 Eliz d Wm & Eliz Jenell
[There is no space here, but no further baptisms are recorded for two years]
1658 JA31 Eliz d Wm & Eliz Savage
1659 DE 3 Thos s Twiford & Mary Woodham
1660 MR25 Eliz d Eliz Savage, widow of Wm Savage, decd.
MY 4 Bathsheba d Wm & Eliz Jennell
AU12 Thos s Wm & Eliz Hale
1661 AP16 Stephen s Steph & Rose Bourne
MY13 Mary & Ann twins of Thos & Eliz Church
1662 OC16 Martha d Thos & Eliz Church
FE19 Eliz d Matth & Margt Bastardfeild
1663 MR29 Susan d Wm & Joan Sharman
NO 1 Dorothy d Thos & Eliz Church
NO22 Ann d Wm & Eliz Jennell
1665 AP 2 Frances d Wm & Joan Sharman
AP12 Thos s Thos & Eliz Church
JN 6 Thos s Thos & Mary Browning
DE17 Thos s Thos & Sarah Scriven
1667 AP26 Wm s Jn & Ann Peete, jun.
1668 SE13 Jn s Thos & Amy Packe
FE 6 Eliz d Thos & Sarah Scriven
[1669 FE 2-T.]
[1669 JN 6 Mary d Francis & Mary Yarnell†]
FE15 Eliz d Wm & Joan Hale, jun.
NO22 Thos* s Jn & Ann Peete, jun.
1670 AP19 Matth s Wm & Joan Sharman, jun.
1671 FE17 Martha d Thos & Sarah Scriven
AP 3 Matth s Wm & Joan Sharman, jun.
JL 8 Wm s Wm & Joan Hale, jun.
1672 AP 8 Francis** s Jn & Ann Peete
NO24 "Christopher ye son of a Travailer whose name was German."
FE 2 Griffin s Francis & Sarah Shard
AP 8 Joan d Thos & Eliz Maxey
1673 MY25 Thos s Wm & Joan Hale, jun.
MR15 Ann d Francis & Mary Yarnell [Yarwell-T.]
DE22 Dan s Thos & Eliz Maxey
1674 JL30 Luke s Wm & Mary Addington
DE27 Sam s Thos & Eliz Maxey
FE28 Thos s Wm & Joan Hale, sen.
1675 AU23 Rob s Jn & Bernardiston Riseley
NO21 Rob s Jn & Ann Peet
DE 5 Mary d Wm & Mary Addington
1676 NO 7 Luke s Silvester & Mary Addington
DE25 Sarah d Wm & Mary Addington
DE31 Luke s Francis & Mary Yarwell
JA25 Jos s Wm & Joan Hale, sen. [jun.-T.]
1677 JN 3 Wm s Thos & Eliz Maxey
AU 9 Jn s Jn & Barnardiston Riseley
SE11 Josiah s Jn & Ann Peet
FE17 Sylvester s Wm & Mary Addington
1678 AU 8 Mary d Wm & Joan Hale, jun.
DE23 Mary d Sylvester & Mary Addington [of Higham Park†]
1679 AP 6 Sam s Sam & Eliz Seabruke [Seabrook-T.]
AU 8 Sarah d Francis & Mary Yarrall
SE26 Wm s Jn & Barnardiston Risely [gent.†]
1680 JL30 Thos s Thos & Eliz Maxey, sen.
NO 1 Ann d Thos & Ann Watford
FE 6 Solomon s Jn & Ann Peet
1681 JL 9 Jn s Thos & Eliz Maxey, jun.
AU 7 Joan d Wm & Joan Hale, jun.
DE16 Eliz d Jn & Bernardiston Risley [gent.†]

† Occurs only in B.T.
* "Thomas" written under two erasures
** "Francis" written above "Thomas"; "Francis" in B.T.

1682 SE17 Thos s Thos & Eliz Maxey,jun.
DE28 Rich s Thos & Eliz Maxey,sen.
FE28 Mary d Francis & Susan Shard
MR 9 Alice d Thos & Ann Watford
1683 AP17 Luke s Francis & Mary Yarrall
SE17 Jn s Jn & Bernardiston Risely,gent
1684 AP 9 Wm s Thos & Eliz Maxey,jun.
AU28 Eliz* d Thos & Ann Watford
DE 4 Jn s Francis & Susan Shard
1685 FE 2 Ann d Thos & Eliz Maxey,sen.
MR16 Rob s Jn & Barnardiston Risley,gent
1686 Benj illeg. s of Ann Peet
[The four following entries are copied from the Bishop's Transcripts. The Register is not legible.]
1686 JN29 Wm s Thos & Eliz Maxey,jun.
OC28 Thos s Thos & Ann Watford
1687 AU 8 Eliz d Thos & Eliz Hale
FE 9 Alice d Thos & Ann Watford
1688 AU 5 Rich s Thos & Eliz Maxey,jun.
1689 JL 4 Wm s Thos & Eliz Hale
JA26 Rich s Thos & Eliz Maxey,jun.
1690 AU19 Thos s Thos & Eliz Hale
NO26 Ann d Jn & Bernardiston Risley,gent
DE21 Jn s Wm & Eleanor Hale
1691 JL 9 Eliz d Thos & Eliz Maxey,jun.
DE 7 Kath d Jn & Mary Hall
JA 7 Mary d Thos & Eliz Hale
1692 JL27 Rebecca d Benj & Rebecca Parker
OC27 Mary d Wm & Eleanor Hale,the youngest
1693 MR30 Jn s Thos & Eliz Hale
AP13 Mary d Thos & Eliz Maxey,jun.
JA 9 Alice d Benj & Rebecca Parker
FE20 Thos s Wm & Eleanor Hale,jun.
1694 AP27 Jn s Thos** & Mary Hale
SE 4 Jas s Thos & Eliz Maxey,jun.
1695 JL22 Sam s Thos & Eliz Hale
SE29 Wm s Wm Hale,jun.
JA30 Rich s Jn & Mary Hall
JA31 Mary d Benj & Rebecca Parker
1696 SE27 Wm s Wm & Elenor Hale,jun., born SE27.
MR18 Jn s Thos & Eliz Hale
1697 AP19 Jn s Jn & Martha Sharpe, of Peasmarsh,Sussex.
MY28 Thos s Jn & Mary Hall
1698 JL19 Eliz d Wm & Eleanor Hale,jun. [grasier†]
JN26 Judith d Thos & Eliz Hale [grasier†]
OC28 Wm s Benj & Rebecca Parker [grasier†]
1699 [AU27†] Wm s Matth & Mary Sherman, born AU 6 grasier
OC22 Wm s Jn & Mary Hall,grasier born OC11

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written above "Alice" struck through; B.T. gives "Eliz."
** Written above "John" struck through; B.T. gives 'Thomas.'

1699 NO23 Jos s Wm & Eleanor Hale,grasier, born NO14.
JA21 Ann d Thos & Eliz Hale,grasier, born JA 6.
MR 3 Jn s Rob & Eliz Peet,labr., born FE12.
1700 DE24 Thos s Matth & Mary Sherman, born DE 9. grasier
JA10 Thos s Jn & Ann Rysely,butcher,of Sharnbrook;born DE18.
JA12 Rose d Benj & Rebecca Parker, grasier; born DE29.
FE 9 Ann d Thos & Eliz Hale,grasier, born JA26.
1701 JL28 Joan d Wm & Eleanor Hale, grasier; born JL27.
DE18 Jn s Wm & Eliz Symonds, labr ; born DE18.
FE 2 Eliz d Rob & Eliz Peet,labr., born FE 2.
FE20 Eliz d Jn & Martha Sharpe, rector of Knotting;born FE 7.
1702 AP 9 Rich s Jn & Mary Hall,grasier, born MR31.
MY12 Ann d Jn & Ann Ryseley, of Sharnbrook,butcher; born AP26.
SE27 Jn s Matth & Mary Sherman, grasier; born SE 2.
DE14 Mary d Rob & Eliz Peet,labr., born DE 9.
MR 7 Rich s Wm & Eleanor Hale,jun., grasier; born FE14.
1703 SE26 Sarah d Benj & Rebecca Parker, grasier; born SE10.
DE 8 Giles s Thos & Eliz Hale, grasier, born DE 8.
1704 MR25 Ann d Wm & Eleanor Hale,jun., grasier.
AP16 Jas & Mary twins s & d of Jn & Mary Hall,grasier; born AP 7.
DE24 Matth s Matth & Mary Sharman, born NO-
1705 AP15 Eliz d Rob & Eliz Peet,labr., born MR11.
DE23 Rich s Wm & Eleanor Hale,jun., grasier; born NO19
1707 AP14 Esther d Wm & Eleanor Hale,jun.
JN22 Mary d Matth & Mary Sherman
OC19 Amy d Rob & Eliz Peet,labr.
NO24 Eliz d Jn & Mary Hall,grasier
1708 FE27 Dinah d Wm & Eleanor Hale,jun.
1709 DE 6 Jos & Benj twins sons of Jn & Mary Hall
1710 AP 9 Philip s Matth & Mary Sherman
JL24 Thos s Thos & Hannah Maxey
1712 JN20 Mary d Rich & Eliz Maxey
DE25 Rich s Matth Sherman*
1713 SE 6 Rich s Rich & Eliz Maxey
1714 DE26 Francis s Matth & Mary Sherman
FE13 Ann d Rob & Eliz Peet
MR11 Thos s Thos & Letitia Watford
1715 JN26 Wm s Rich & Eliz Maxey

* Interlined in a different ink;not in B.T.

1715 MR12 Wm s Thos & Letitia Watford
1716 NO 1 Eliz d Thos & Hannah Maxey
JA 6 Sam s Matth & Mary Sherman
JA 6 Eliz d Rich & Eliz Maxey
1718 OC19 Jane d Rich & Eliz Maxey
MR13 Rich s Thos & Hannah Maxey
1719 MY10 Ann d Wm & Eliz Woods
[1720 MR 5 Stephen s Wm & Eliz Woods†]
1721 MY29 Hannah d Thos & Hannah Maxey
AP 2 Stephen s Wm & Eliz Woods
[1722 OC 4 Chas s Thos & Letitia Watford†]
NO11 Wm s Jn & Mary Dennis
DE23 Mary d Wm & Eliz Woods
[blank] Thos s Rich & Eliz Maxey
1723 NO23 Sarah d Wm & Alice Parker
FE 7 Wm s Thos & Hannah Maxey
1724 JN24 Wm s Wm & Eliz Hale
DE25 Hen s Rich & Eliz Maxey
FE 7 Rebecca d Wm & Alice Parker
1725 DE12 Rich s Wm & Eliz Hale
JA21 Mary d Wm & Alice Parker
1726 JL17 Mary d Thos & Hannah Maxey
AU27 Mary d Rich & Mary Hall
OC16 Vincent s Rich & Eliz Maxey
DE21 Mary d Jn & Mary Dennis
FE 3 Letitia d of Mr. Thos & Letitia Watford
FE26 Rose d Wm & Alice Parker
1728 NO24 Benj s Wm & Alice Parker [labr.†]
1729 JL 3 Jn s Jos & Eliz Sutton
AU14 Alex s Mr. Thos & Letitia Watford, grasier
SE21 Rich s Wm & Eliz Hale, jun.
OC 5 Thos s Giles & Margt Hale
1730 FE28 Martha d Thos & Mary Porter, grasier
MR 7 Joanna d Rich & Eliz Maxey [labr.†]
1731 MY 9 Mary d Giles & Margt Hale, grasier
1732 MY21 Eliz d Wm & Eliz Hale
1733 MR25 Wm s Giles & Margt Hale, grasier
1734 OC 6 Mary & Martha daus. of Wm Hale, grasier
OC13 Thos s Giles & Margt Hale, grasier
1737 JL24 Sam s Giles & Margt Hale, grasier
1739 JN 9 Jos & Benj twin sons of Thos & Susan Hall, grasier
JN24 Jn s Wm & Eliz Hale, labr.
1741 MR 7 Susan d Thos & Susan Hall
1746 JN15 Mary d Wm & Eliz Kingston
1747 NO15 Eliz d Wm & Eliz Kingston
1748 JA 1 Wm s Wm & Mary Cooke
1749 SE18 Jn s Thos & Mary Risely, jun.
DE17 Eliz d Jn & Judith Simpson
MR11 Wm s Rich & Mercy Sawford
1750 OC 2 Hannah d Rich & Hannah Maxey
1751 JL21 Jas s Jn & Judith Simpson
MY16 Hen s Jas & Eliz Eltham, born AP18.
OC 5 Rob s Rob & Sarah Cumberland, born SE13.
1752 MY15 Wm s Rich & Hannah Maxey
JN14 Wm s Philip & Sarah Sharman
JL26 Thos s Rob & Rebecca Mays
1753 FE18 Hannah d Rich & Mercy Sawford
MY27 Mary d Jn & Judith Simpson
AU19 Cath d Philip & Sarah Sharman

† Occurs only in B.T.

1754 JA22 Eliz d Rich & Hannah Maxey
AU14 Wm s Wm & Eliz White
DE 1 Jn s Jn & Judith Simpson
1755 FE23 Jn s Rob & Rebecca May
MR 2 Philip s Philip & Sarah Sherman
AU31 Mary d Wm & Eliz White
1756 JA18 Mary d Hen & Mary Maxey
MR 7 Matth [s Philip†] Sharman
1757 MR27 Eliz d Hen & Mary Maxey
AP17 Rose d Benj & Eliz Parker
MY22 Rebecca d Sam & Diana Lambard
OC 2 Mary d Philip & Sarah Sharman
SE 4 Geo s Jn & Judith Simson
1758 FE19 Ruth d Wm & Eliz White
1755§ Mary d Thos & Mary Risely, born in the parish of Knotting, SE 2.
1756§ Rebecca d Thos & Mary Risely, born OC 2, in Knotting parish.
1759 AU12 Mary d Sam & Dinah Lambert
SE30 Wm s Benj & Eliz Parker
OC21 Martha d Rob & Rebecca Mays
1760 MR 7 Wm s Wm & Mary Maxey, [born MR 5†]
AP 8 Jn s Jn & Mary Higins, of Higham Park [born JA15†]
SE 7 Jn s Philip & Sarah Sharman, [born MY 1†]
1761 MR16 Hannah d Jn & Judith Simpson, born MR28, 1760†]
AU 9 Jn s Benj & Eliz Parker, born OC31, 1760.
MY31 Ephraim s Luke & Hannah Harle, born MY17, 1761.
JL 4 Jane d Hen & Mary Maxey, born JN23, 1761.
SE13 Lucy d Sam & Diana Lambert, born AU 7, 1761.
AP24 Jn s Wm & Mary Maxey, born JA25, 1761.
1762 JA17 Hannah d Wm & Eliz White (born JA 1, 1762*)
AP10 Wm s Mr. Jn & Mary Higgins, of Higham Park [Extraparochial†]
AP25 Rich s Philip & Sarah Sharman
1763 FE27 Thos s Sam & Dinah Lambert
AP 3 Mary d Luke & Hannah Harle
SE20 Jn s Wm & Eliz White
1764 JA23 Thos s Philip & Sarah Sharman
MR21 Chas s Mr. Jn & Mary Highins, of Higham Park; extra parochial.
SE 2 Jn illeg. s of Jane Busby
1765 JN 2 Hen s Hen & Mary Maxey
OC 6 Mary d Luke & Mary Hall
NO10 Eliz d Philip & Sarah Sharman
NO24 Rich s Sam & Dinah Lambert
DE 1 Wm s Wm & Eliz White

†Occurs only in B.T. §Out of order in Reg.
* This entry is struck through.

1767 DE20 Thos s Wm & Eliz White
1768 JA31 Eliz d Luke & Hannah Harle
MR 6 Sam s Philip & Sarah Sharman
MR13 Jane d Hen & Mary Maxey
JN19 Sarah d Hen & Eliz Bird
1769 MY21 Mary d Peter & Hannah Lyndford
JN 9 Mary d Hen & Eliz Bird
OC22 Lucy d Sam & Dinah Lambert
1770 JL 6 Edw s Luke & Hannah Harle
JL 6 Chas s Wm & Eliz White
1771 NO24 Hannah d Sam & Dinah Lambert
1772 MY 2 Ann d Geo & Alice Lynn
MY26 Eliz d Wm & Eliz White
JN21 Jas s Philip & Sarah Sharman
OC10 Luke s Luke & Hannah Harle
[Hale-T.]
1773 AU 1 Hannah d Wm & Eliz Salford
1774 MY 3 Wm s Geo & Alice Lynn
MY 8 Wm s Rich & Ann Williamson
AU14 Hannah d Wm & Eliz Salford
SE 4 Wm s Luke & Hannah Harle
DE12 Mary d Susan Bagshaw,
of St. Mary's, Bedford,
born at Bedford AU 1772.
1775 MR19 Jos s Rich & Jane Gadsby
OC22 Wm s Wm & Eliz Maxey
NO 5 Wm s Thos & Hannah Mays
1776 AP 7 Sam s Wm & Percy [sic] Law
SE15 Wm s Wm & Eliz Salford
OC24 Thos s Geo & Alice Lynn
[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME III. 1777-1812]

1777 JA12 Chas s Wm & Eliz Maxey
(of Knotting House*)(settled
in London as house surveyor*)
AP 2 Rebecca d Matth & Mary Warwick
1778 JA25 Martha d Thos & Hannah Mays
FE22 Wm s Wm & Percy Law
MR 1 Alice d Sam & Dinah Lambert
MY 3 Rich s Rich & Jane Gadsby
(married Keziah Wright*)
1779 JA31 Frances d Jas & Cath Betts
OC10 Jn s Wm & Eliz Salford
OC24 Barbara d Rich & Jane Gadsby
OC24 Thos Resby s of
Jn & Eliz Carter
DE25 Mary d Wm & Percy Law
1780 MY17 Wm s Wm & Eliz Maxey
MY17 Sophia d Wm & Eliz Maxey,
born AU30, 1778.
OC15 Tabitha d Thos & Hannah Mays
NO 5 Jn s Thos & Hannah Mays
DE10 Sarah d Jas & Cath Betts
1781 FE19 Eliz Resby d Jn & Eliz Carter
MR11 Thos s Wm & Eliz Salford
1782 AP23 Jas s Rich & Jane Gadesbey
(servant wth J.W.H.*)
JN 3 Jn s Sam & Ann Barnes
JN30 Jn Knight Higgins
s Jn & Eliz Higgins
of Higham Park; born MY16.
(afterwards of George
Hotel, Northampton*)
OC20 Sall Resby d Jn & Eliz Carter -

* Written in pencil; see Introductory Note.

1782 DE 1 Wm s Wm & Eliz Gaunt
1783 AP 1 Jn s Jas & Cath Betts
AP 6 Mary d Matth & Eliz Warwick
SE13 Thos s Rich & Ann Williamson
1784 FE15 Rich s Wm & Eliz Henchman Maxey,
born AU14, 1781.
(Settled at Grendon and Mears
Ashby [Northants]*)
FE15 Charlotte d Wm Maxey
& Eliz Henchman his wife,
born OC 7, 1783.
(Settled in London*)
AP18 Thos s Sam & Ann Barnes
JL29 Peter Coles s Rich & Jane Gadsby
AU 1 Thos s Jn & Mary Hornsby
AU 1 Mary d Jn & Mary Hornsby
AU 1 Mercy d Wm & Eliz Sawford
OC10 Mary d Wm & Mary Sharman
1785 FE13 Wm s Wm & Eliz Maxey
FE13 Sam s Rich & Ann Williamson,
poor.
NO21 Mary d Jn & Eliz Higgins,
of Higham Park; born JA18, 1784.
(Married Samuel Rogers of Westwood
Bushmead*)
NO21 Wm s Jn & Eliz Higgins,
of Higham Park; born AU 1
(Cornfactor at Northampton 1848*)
1786 AP 2 Jos s Sam & Ann Barnes
(Died MR 5, 1797*)
JN 5 Hannah d Rich & Jane Gadsby
AU 6 Susan d Wm & Percy Law
DE 3 Jn s Wm & Eliz Maxey, born
NO19. (Died of consumption*)
DE29 Sarah d Rich & Ann Williamson,
poor.
1787 AP22 Jn Nimrod s Thos & Hannah Mayes
JL15 Jas s Jas & Cath Betts,
(parish clerk*) [1848*)
(My tenant of Knotting Rectory cottage,
AU 5 Sarah d Jn & Mary Hornsby,
poor.
AU 6 Wm s Wm & Eliz Sawford,
poor.
1788 MR10 Jn & Mary Cox, twins,
poor.
JN 1 Sarah d Rich & Ann Williamson,
poor.
OC 5 Wm s Wm & Eliz Maxey,
born AU30 (Settled at Leamington*)
1789 FE15 Jas s Wm & Eliz Sawford
FE15 Geo s Wm & Sarah Cox
DE26 Jemima d Rich & Jane Gadsby
1790 MY 2 Esther d Matth & Eliz Warwick
AP11 Geo Hind (now of Knotting House
Farm, 1847*) s Jn & Ann Hind
(late Ann Barnes, widow*).
AU— Rebecca Hiffe d Wm &
Eliz Hench^n Maxey
DE25 Jos s Jn & Mary Hornsby,
poor.
DE25 Rich s Jn & Hannah Sharman
1792§ JN27 Mary d Jas & Cath Betts
1791 AU 7 Hen s Wm Sawford
AU 7 Mary d Wm & Sarah Cox

* Written in pencil. § Sic: out of order.

1792 MY20 Ann illeg. d of Sarah Bromwell
1793 FE24 Philip Hills s of Jas & Cath Betts
AU 4 Mary d Jn & Ann Hine
SE 8 Leah d Jn & Hannah Sharman
NO 3 Sarah illeg. d of Sarah Flanders
1794 MY25 Eliz d Wm & Eliz Maxey
(Living near Market Harborough 1848-unmarried*)
DE15 Sarah d Wm & Sarah Cox
1795 "No Baptisms."
1796 "No Baptisms."
1797 MR26 Eliz d Jn & Dinah Sharman
OC 8 Hannah d Wm & Eliz Maxey
1798 AP29 Mary Gadsby d Jn & Jane Skinner
OC 7 Geo s Wm & Eliz Maxey
(Died at Grendon?*)
1799 FE24 Sarah d Wm & Sarah Cox
AU11 Wm s Wm & Mary Bywater
1800 FE 9 Martha d Thos & Martha Williamson
MY 4 Jn s Jn & Dinah Sharman
JL 8 Wm s Mary Roberts
AU 3 Thos s Jas & Cath Betts
AU31 Jn s Wm & Sarah Cox
DE23 Rich s Wm & Mary Bywater
1801 AP 5 Levi s Jos & Eliz Harbord
AU 2 Mary d Thos & Eliz Sawford
1802 NO14 Wm s Jos & Eliz Deighton
1803 "None."
1804 MY20 Amelia d Jos & Sarah§ Harbord
(Married Jas Betts*)
1805 AU 4 Lucy d Jos & Barbara Deighton
AU 4 Sam s Jn & Mary Sawford
1806 MY11 Maria d Rich & Ann Williamson, born MY 9,1790.
MY11 Eliz d Wm & Sarah Cox, born JN10,1790.
MY11 Jane d Wm & Sarah Cox, born AU21,1794
MY11 Jn s Wm & Sarah Cox, born AU17,1800.

* Written in pencil.
§ "Eliz." written above "Sarah"; but "Sarah" not struck through.

1806 [ctd.] MY11 Jos s Wm & Sarah Cox, born JA15,1804.
MY11 Wm Shepherd s Wm & Sarah Cox, born FE14,1806.
MY11 Jas s Jos & Barbara Deighton
1807 MR 1 Maria d Luke & Sarah Earle
MR 8 Wm s Thos & Sarah Maxey
MY17 Jn Nimrod s Wm & Jane Mayes
MY17 Tabitha d Wm & Jane Mayes
MY31 Charlotte d Jn & Mary Sawford
JL12 Jos s Jos & Barbara Deighton
1808 "No Baptisms."
1809 MR26 Mary d Jos & Barbara Deighton
SE13 Eliz d Wm & Jemima Holmes
DE10 Sarah illeg. d of Chas & Eliz Woolley Fellonies
DE25 Sophia d Jn & Mary Sawford
1810 AP 1 Sarah d Stephen & Mary Walker
AP 1 Jane d Jos & Barbara Deighton
AU 5 Mary Abbot d Wm & Jane Mayes
1811 AP14 Cath d of Mark & Sarah Burges Betts
AP21 Jn s Jos & Barbara Deighton
AU 4 Allen s Thos & Mary Sawford
AU 4 Eliz d Jn & Mary Sawford
SE 1 Jas s Wm & Jemima Holmes
DE25 Sarah d Geo & Hannah Cox
1812 AU 2 [Blank] s Thos & Mary Sawford
AU 2 Jn s Stephen & Mary Walker
AU 2 Charlotte d Jos & Hannah Hornsby
AU 9 Eliz d Thos & Martha Williamson, born OC17,1802.
AU 9 Hannah d Thos & Martha Williamson, born JN21,1807.
AU 9 Wm s Thos & Martha Williamson, born FE15,1810.
AU 9 Mary d Thos & Martha Williamson, born MR18,1812.
AU 9 Rich s Jas & Esther Betts
AU 9 Sarah d Sam & Mary Chappel (of Knotting Green*)

[End of Volume III]

*Written in pencil.

KNOTTING

MARRIAGES, 1602-1812.

[The original Register is extant only from 1647; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year	Date	Husband			Wife]	
1603	FE 4	Wm	Bournne	&	Margery	Smyth
	NO 5	Thos	Yarwell		Agnes	Addington
1605	JL22	Harry	Shephard		Grace	Peece
1607	OC 9	Rich	Baynton		Mary	Lavender
	OC26	Stephen	Clapton		Amy	Hewet
1608	FE12	Anthony	Bournne		Dorothy	Eastwyck
1609*	AP 6	Edw	Hewet		Cecily	Michael
1609	MR20	Thos	Yarwell		[blank]	Meddowes
1610	OC28	Thos	Yerwel		Margt	Meddowes [sic]
	NO25	Hen	Maxey		Eliz	Dyeke
1612	JL 3	Wm	Borne		Joan	Parker
	FE20	Edw	Borne		Agnes	Hanger
1614	FE 2	Jn	Bigges		Margery	Hewet
1615	OC19	Pope	Alvey		Mary	Archdall
1618	JN22	Wm	Smith		Mary	Pane
1623	OC24	Rich	Archdall		Agnes	Alvey
1629	JL23	Thos	Peacocke		Mary	Browne
1630	OC28	Wm	Sharman		Susan	Pete
1631	NO24	Wm	Hewett		Margt	Ree
1632	SE 6	Edw	Saunders		Frances	Peet
1633	JL24	Jas	Marcombe		Bridget	Eastweek
	NO 3	Thos	Yarwel		Margt	Rychardson
	NO29	Jn	Peet		Agnes	Barley
1634	MY 8	Luke	Yarwell		Jane	Maisters
1635	FE 2	Anthony	Akecrood		Eliz	Alvey

[1636 & 1637. The Transcripts for these years are not extant. No Marriages are recorded in those for 1638-40; while there are no Transcripts from 1641 to 1649 inclusive.]

[VOLUME I. 1647-1753]

1647	JL27	Ambrose	Mattocke	Susan	Mase
	SE 3	Wm	Freeman	Mary	Fekon
1648	JA15	Wm	Richardson	Agnes	Hewit
1649	OC 8	Thos	Elmer	Eliz	Hale
1650	FE24	Jn	Macum	[blank]	
1651	JN 3	Jn	Hale	Amy	Elmer
	MR14	Edmd	Hewitt	Joan	King
1652	MY26	Thos	Wallis	Ann	Bourne
	[JA 5	Rob	Stapelton	Mary	Bawrne†]
1657	OC 5	Rob	Hofford	Dorothy	Peet
	DE 3	Wm	Savage	Eliz	Bourne
	DE30	Matth	Bastardfeild	Margt	Woodham
1658	DE23	Edw	Hypwell	Eliz	Sherd
1659	NO 5	Thos	Savage	Eliz	Seabrooke, widow
	DE10	Thos	Hardinge	Alice	Graunt
1660	AP24	Rob	Hackney	Eliz	Saunders
	MY22	Rob	Hewett	Lucy	Clark
1661	AP16	Jn	Maryot	Isabel	Bridgeford
	JN17	Edw	Bolton	Rebecca	Tod
1662	AP25	Wm	Tisum	Mary	Jennell
	AP27	Giles	Hale	Bathsheba	Jennell
	MY13	Rich	Fishgeat	Eleanor	Boulton
	MY25	Wm	Sherman	Joan	Pack
1663	AP23	Wm	Wilcoxe	Rebecca	Worthington
1664	JN 6	Thos	Browning	Mary	Woodham

* ?1608 (occurs at end of Transcript for that year).
† From B.T., the Register being almost illegible.

1665	DE11	Thos	Pack	Amy	Peete
1666	JA17	Rich	Samuel	Ann	Eedy
	JA21	Thos	Phyllips (of K.[§])	Dorothy	Berry widow (of Felversham [Felmersham])
	JA21	Jn	Dod (Souldrop), clerk	Mary	Phyllips (Knotting)
	OC16	Jn	Anger (of Ely [Cambs])	Rebecca	Woodham (K.[§])
1667	FE 3	Francis	Yarnell	Mary	Haynes
	OC 3	Jn	Goddard	Francis	[illegible]
1668	SE26	Thos	Maxey	Eliz	Stapleton
1669	NO 1	Rob	Lund (of London)	Sarah	Scriven
1673	OC 7	Wm	Addington	Mary	Abbott
1674	JN28	Thos	Bromwell	Mary	Esson
1676	OC19	Thos	Evans (Keyston [Hunts])	Sarah	Wiles [Wilde-T.] (Yelden)
1677 to 1685. [No Marriages]					
1686	JN29	Rich	Medbury (Northampton), grocer	Sarah	Scriven, the eldest dau. of Thos Scriven, rector of Knotting.
	OC14	Thos	Hale, the son of Wm Hale, sen.	Bathsheba	Jennell
1687	FE 2	Peter	Conington	Frances	Sharman
1689	[OC27	Edw	Woodard	Joan	Fish†]
	FE23	Wm	Peet	Joan	Boyfield
1690	JL 2	Wm	King	Susan	White (Colmoth [Colmworth])
	DE 7	Thos	Mookes (Bedford)	Mary	Browne (Bletsoe)
	JA 1	Wm	Woodard (Riseley)	Eliz	Marshall (Hinwick)
	JA31	Jn	[illegible*] (of Hinton, Northants)	[illegible] (of Knotting)	
1691	[JN18	Thos††]	Campian	Joyce	[Height (Riseley)††]
	NO16	Lewes	Alsup (Riseley)	Eliz	Jackson (Staughton)
1692	AP21	Benj	[Brooks††] (Northampton)	Margt	Woollaston (Rushden [Northants])
	SE29	David	Ryddy (Souldrop)	Ann	Cooper (K.)
	OC13	Thos	Hale	Eliz	Fairy (Kilbolton [Kimbolton, Hunts])
1693	AP27	Jn	Toms (Melchbourne)	Mary	Woodard (Riseley)
	SE10	Stephen	Kemshead [Kempsherd-T.]	Rosamond	Harris (Wymington)
1694	JA31	Jn	Sharpe (Peasmarsh, Sussex)	Martha	Scriven
1695	MY20	Rich	Blackford (Tilbrook [now Hunts])	Sarah	Cobb (Renhold)
	OC18	Jos [Jn-T.]	Mays (Colmworth)	Eliz	Day (Riseley)
1696	AP13	Wm	Mehew [Mahew-T.]	Ann	Peet (both of Bedford)
	AP13	Amos	Mason	Joanna	Maxey (both of K)
1697	AP15	Thos	March [Marsh-T.]	Ann	Pettit
	MY20	Humph	Osborn	Mary	Seabrook (both of Northill)
	SE23	Nathl	Rappit	Mary	Marsh (both of Irchester, Northants)
	NO28	Rob	Hanger (Souldrop)	Eliz	Knight (K.)
1698	MY12	Hen	Loe	Mary	Warren (Irchester)
		Matth	Sharman at Rothersthorpe, Northants.	Mary	Gobby,
1699 to 1705. [No Marriages]					
1706	DE26	Jn	Hacney [Hackney-T.]	Eliz	Cay
1707	OC 2	Thos	Somerley	Eliz	Burridge
1708	OC11	Jn	Waters (Geddington, [Northants])	Eliz	Freeman [of K.†]
1709	AP25	Wm	Barnes (Shernbrooke [Sharnbrook])	Ann	Ebott (K.)
1710	DE26	Hen	Reeve	Eliz	Seymour (both of Newton, Northants)
	MR22	Jn	Slatier (Wymington)	Ann	Maxey (K.)
1713	OC19	Jn	Mayes (Grafham, Hunts)	Mary	Twelftree (Newton)
1715	JN13	Francis	Chamberlain	Helen	Tombs (both of Riseley)
1716 to 1720. [No Marriages]					
1721	AP17	Jermh	Graiham [Graham-T.]	Eliz	Wenham

[§] "K." denotes "of the parish of Knotting."
* Through a thick ink splash.
† Occurs only in B.T.
†† From B.T., the Register being illegible.

1721	OC 5	Wm	Coles (of Yelden)	Eliz	Eden
[ctd.]	DE26	Jn	Dennis	Mary	Hale
1722 to 1727.			[No Marriages]		
1728	NO 3	Giles	Hale, grasier	Margt	White
1729	DE30	Sam	Law (Stanwick, Northants)	Mary	Scroxon
1730	MY24	Thos	Porter, grasier	Mary	Dennis
1731	MY 4	Wm	Parker	Hannah	Greenoway
1733	JA 1	Jn	Wilmer (Bletsoe), labr.	Mary	Maxey (K.)
1738	AP27	Levitt	Hedding (Biggleswade, apothecary	Letitia	Groyn (K.), "by a License from ye Revnd Fra. Hunt, Surr. Bedford."
	FE26	Mr. Thos	Watford (K.), grasier	Mrs. Eliz	Creed (lic.)
1741	NO29	Jn	Ives (Sharnbrook)	Eliz	Simpson (K.), widow
1742	SE27	Jn	Carter* (Thurleigh)	Mary	Sherman (K.)
1746	FE 2	Jas	Hartwell (Milton [Ernest])	Jane	Maxey (K.)†
1747	OC29	Rich	Sawford	Mercy	Smith [both of K.†]
1749	SE18	Jn	Simpson	Judith	Crick (both of K.)
	FE26	Jn	Brialey (of Grendon [Northants])	Eliz	Matthews (of K.)
1750	AU29	Jas	Catesby (Sharnbrook)	Mary	Eden (Souldrop), widow (lic.)
1751	DE29	Philip	Sharman	Sarah	White (both of K.)

[End of Volume I]

[VOLUME II. 1754-1812]

1754	AP30	Hen	Maxey §	Mary	Dennis
	OC17	Thos	Riseley, widr.	Mary	Robins (lic.)
	DE25	Jn	Higgins	Mary	Maxy (lic.)
1755	NO17	Thos	Marshall (Diddington, Hunts)	Ann	Newman
1758	AU23	Wm	Maxey	Mary	Riseley, widow (lic.)
1759	MR16	Wm	Boddington	Eliz	Green (both of Souldrop)
1760	FE18	Jos	Evans (Souldrop)	Ann	Hall
1761	NO17	Jn	Shelton	Eliz	Hopkins

[One leaf, containing eight Marriages, is here missing, covering the period 1762-70. The five following entries are copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which are complete except for that of 1766, which is not extant].

1762	FE24	Jn	Williamson (Yelden)	Eliz	White
1764	SE11	Wm	Peppiat (Sharnbrook)	Cath	Hall
	NO22	Wm	Swepston	Jane	Bushby
1767	OC24	Hen	Bird	Eliz	Hale
1770	JL19	Jn	Achurch	Hannah	Maxey (lic.)
	NO26	Jn	Cook (Kempston)	Mary	Church
1771	JL18	Geo	Lynn	Alice	Hall
1772	OC10	Wm	Sauford	Eliz	Goods
1773	DE27	Jermh	Law (Newton Bromswold, Northants)	Martha	Hale
1775	AP23	Jn	Stanley	Sarah	Wise
	JN 8	Wm	Law (Keysoe)	Percy [sic]	Mitchell
	OC10	Francis	Blyde	Cath	Sharman
	OC16	Jn	Swift (Melchbourne)	Amy	Goode
1776	AU 5	Matth	Warwick	Mary	Swift
1778	MY19	Nich	King (Bletsoe)	Mary	Maxey
	JL12	Wm	Spencer (Dean)	Hannah	Sauford
	AU 4	Thos	Halloway [signs "Holloway"]	Eliz	Hobbs
	OC10	Jas	Betts	Cath	Hill
1780	MR30	Thos	Gell (Thurleigh) [butcher†]	Rebecca	Riseley
	NO14	Jn	Stokes (Pertenhall)	Martha	Mays
1781	FE19	Wm	Fisher	Hannah	Achurch
1782	MY15	Thos	Hollis, widr.	Hannah	Maxey, widow
	JL15	Jn	Ward (Thurleigh)	Mary	Riseley
1787	FE19	Jn	Dickerson	Ruth	White
1789	JN15	Jn	Hine (Odell)	Ann	Barnes, widow (lic.)
	DE21	Wm	White	Ann	Slive [Srive-T.]
1790	AU 3	Jn	Sharman	Hannah	White

§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Knotting, unless otherwise stated.
* Written above "Gibson" struck through. † Occurs only in B.T.

1791	AU 8	Chas	White	Hannah	Spenser
1792	OC15	Edw	Harle (Thurleigh)	Susan	Smith
1794	AP29	Sam	Church (Riseley)	Sarah	Sharman

"N B In consequence of the ruinated state of Souldrop Church the Marriages contracted in that Parish were solemnized at Knotting Church till 1800, June 4th, when Souldrop Church was rebuilt & re-opened."

1795	MY18	Jos	Nobles (Wymington)	Eliz	Mole [signs "Moule"](Souldrop)
1795	[illegible]	Clark	Smith	Mary	[illegible]
1796	MR17	Jn	Willmore (Souldrop)	Jane	Harper
	JN12	Wm	Bywater (Chellington)	Mary	Gadsby
	JL31	Jn	Smith	Dorothy	Hedland
	NO 7	Jn	Millard (Cardington)	Eliz	Hearle
1797	MY23	Jn	Skinner (Over Dean)	Jane	Gadsby
	JN14	Jn	Betts (Pavenham)	Eliz	White
1798	MR22	Jn	Bailey (Souldrop)	Temperance	Edwards (Souldrop)
	JL26	Jn	Ward (Sharnbrook)	Susan	Barnes (lic.)
	NO 4	Thos	Headland (Souldrop)	Ann	Coleman
	NO30	Jn	James (Milton Ernest)	Hannah	Pack (Souldrop)
1799	FE11	Thos	Williamson (Riseley)	Martha	Clift
	MY14	Jn	Pratt (Sharnbrook)	Ann	Adams (of Higham Park, Northants)
1800	JA20	Wm	Wright	Sarah	Harris (both of Souldrop)
	JN12	Rich	Harris (St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London)	Sophia	Maxey
	DE 7	Thos	Savford	Eliz	Weekly
	JL26	Jos	Cox	Eliz	Hornsby
1802	MY13	Rob	Knight (Harrold)	Mary	Roberts (lic.)
1803	JA24	Jas	Taylor	Eliz	Williamson
1804	OC12	Jos	Deighton, widr.	Barbara	Gadsby
1805	FE18	Wm	Mayes	Jane	Abbot
1808	JA18	Thos	Coleman (Chellington)	Susan	Williamson
	OC11	Stephen	Walker	Mary	Hornsby
1809	AP 3	Wm	Holmes	Jemima	Gadsby
	AU 7	Jn	Mayes	Sarah	Williamson
1810	OC22	Jas	Betts	Esther	Warwick
	OC22	Thos	Wilson (of Higham Park, extra parochial)	Sarah	Hornsby
1812	NO13	Rich	Warwick	Mary	Betts

[End of Vol. II]

BANNS: 1754 - 1812

1777	NO23[§]	Benj	Shelford	Eliz	Linford (Stevington)
1782	FE 3	Dan	Abbot	Eliz	Black (Kempston)
1791	FE 6	Wm	Sharman	Mary	Williamson (Riseley)
1799	JA20	Thos	Halloday (Souldrop)	Eliz	Merrishaw (Irchester, Northants)
1809	AP 2	Thos	Maxey	Sarah	Clarke (Chellington), widow
1795	NO22	Jn	Sharman	Dinah	Williamson (Riseley)

[End of Vol. II]

[§] The last of the three dates of publication of the Banns is given in this copy.

KNOTTING

BURIALS, 1602-1812

[The original Register is extant only from 1645; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602].

[Year	Date	Christian name	Father or Husband	Surname]
1602	[No Burials]			
1603	NO 8	Thos s	Thos	Yarwel, sen.
1604	[See note in Baptisms, page B1]			
1605	JN25	Lettice w	Thos	Yarwell
	AU30	Jn	husbandman	Hewet,
1606	AU25	Christian		Hale
	DE23	Eliz		Day
	JA18	Eliz		Ede[?n]
1607	DE13	Eliz w	Wm	Brytten
	JA 2	Rob		Wattell
1608	JA20	Ann w	Jn	Hewet
	MR20	Eliz d	Thos	Yarwell
1609	SE20	Sibyl w	Hen	Maxey
1610	AP22	Wm		Brytten
1611	NO23	Eliz w	Thos	Yarwell
1612	MY28	Thos		Yarwel
	NO 3	Jane		Wright
	JA 2	Jn		Hewet
1613 & 1614. "None"				
1615	JL 8	Jn		Bornne
	FE22	Edw		Rudford
1617	JN 4	Rich		Bornne
1618	SE12	Wm		Goore
1619	DE22	Mary d	Pope	Alvey
	JA24	Anthony s	Edw	Hewet
1620 - 1624. "None"				
1625	NO 4	Thos		Hayle
1627	JA20	Wm		Bourne
1628	JA27	Wm		Clarke
	FE 9	Jn		Hale
1629	MR30	Joan		Clarke
	JL 7	Cath		Hale
1630	MR27	Margt		Yarwell
	AP 3	Jn		Pette
1631	NO 5	Amy		Borne
1633	DE22	Jn		Brytten
1334	JL15	Agnes d	Thos	Yarwell
1635	AP24	Francis		Yarwell
	JA20	Lucy w	Francis	Yarwell
	FE14	Agnes		Chambers
[1636 & 1637. The Transcripts are not extant for these years]				
1638	SE 9	Thos s	Francis	Yarwell
	OC12	Jane w	Luke	Yarwell
1639	SE 8	Barnard s	Arthur	Alvey
	NO 6	Wm		Jennell, sen.
1640	NO 6	Agnes w	Thos	Yarwell
	MR 3	Jn		Maxey

[There are no Transcripts for 1641-49]

[VOLUME I. 1645-1776]

[Year	Date	Christian name	Father or Husband	Surname]
1645	SE24	Julius		Jennens
1647	NO24	Widow		Falconer
1650	JN 2	Alice w	Jn	Cooper
	SE22	Rob s	Thos	Maxey
1651	MY18	Wm s	Jn	Peet
	MY18	Ann d	widow	Yarwell
	MY20	Hen s	Jn	Seabrooke
	MY21	Wm s	Jn	Seabrooke
	MY23	Rob		Jakes
	MY24	Cecily w	Edmd	Hewett ††
	MY30	Hen s	Thos	Maxey ††
	SE21	Jn s	Jn	Seabrook ††
1652	JL12	Wm s	Wm	Gennell ††
	SE 8	Jane w	Wm	Gennell ††
1654	MY25	Sibyl d	Thos	Maxey ††
	MY29	Ann d	Thos	Wallis ††
	JL 9	Thos husband of	Margt	Yarall
	OC29	Mary d	Thos	Maxey

[The six following entries are recorded by the civil "parish register" (see p.B2]

[Year	Date	Christian name	Father or Husband	Surname]
1653	NO 5	Dorothy		Goobby [Goodby-T.]
1654	FE 5	Edmd		Hewit, jun.
1656*	FE 6	Edmd		Hewet, sen.**
1657	AU11	Griffin		Shard
	SE11	Anthony		Bourne
	DE 7	Wm		Halle, sen.
1658	JL21	Dorothy		Hale
	DE30	Joan		Earle
	MR 5	Eliz d	Wm	Savage
1659	JN 7	Jn		Seabrooke
	MR 2	Jn		Jennell
1662	AP11	Thos		Savage, sen.
	JN 4	Wm s	Wm	Jennell
	NO 2	Thos		Maxey
	NO30	Margt		Yarwell
1664	NO 5	Dorothy		Bourne, widow
	FE20	Rob	Rector of Knotting.	Haukins, clerk &
1666	MY 5	Eliz w	Thos	Church
	SE 7	Ann d	Wm & Eliz	Jennell
	FE 8	Rob s	Wm & Mary	Marriot
1667	JL18	Margt d	Isabel	Savage, widow
	SE18	Widow		Hale, died
1668	JA10	Ann [Eliz - T.]		Yarwell, widow
166[?9]	OC22	Eliz d	Wm & Joan	Hale, jun. §
1670	MR27	Eliz	daughter-in-law of Thos	Seabrook, Savage
	AP12	Jn		Peete, sen.

†† These entries are mainly from the B.T., the Register being somewhat illegible.
* "1657" altered into "1656"; "1656" in B.T.
** "Sen." struck through; B.T. gives "jun."
§ This entry occurs in the B.T. for 1671.

1672 JN21 Widow [Amy†] Peete
AU16 Susan w Wm Sharman
1673 OC 7 Mr Bernard Gilbert, died
DE23 Dan s Thos & Eliz Maxey
JA22 Sarah w Francis Shard
1674 SE 9 Thos s Wm & Joan Hale
1676 JN13 Mary d Thos & Sarah Scriven
JN25 Ellen d Luke & Grace Addington
SE 4 Luke s Wm & Mary Addington
OC27 Mary Hale, sen.
NO25 Mary d Wm & Eliz Hale, sen.
1677 MR26 Eliz w Thos Savage
1678 MY26 Hen Maxey
OC13 Luke s Francis & Mary Yarrall
NO12 Wm Sharman, sen.
1679 MY10 Griffin Shard
1680 JL29 Christian Yarrol

[The Burials for 1681-87 are entered on a page which is now quite illegible through rubbing. The Burials for this period are therefore copied from the B.T., which are complete]

1681 FE 2 Eliz d Francis & Susan Shard
1682 JL 3 Thos s Thos Maxey, sen.
MR 2 Mary d Francis & Susan Shard
MR11 Alice d Thos & Ann Watford
1684 JN15 Stephen Bourn, sen.
DE 4 Susan w Francis Shard
DE29 Luke s Francis & Mary Shard
1685 MY26 Mary w Francis Yarral
JL18 Mary Green, servant.
JL19 Wm s Thos & Eliz Maxey, jun.
MR16 Wm Jennel
MR19 Francis Shard
1686 FE23 Mary d Wm & Joan Hale, jun.
1687 AU21 Bathsheba w Thos Hale
1688 AU 5 Rich s Thos & Eliz Maxey, jun.
JA22 Joan w Wm Sharman
1689 DE25 Jn s Jn & Bernadiston Risly, gent., buried at Bletsoe
AU26 Eliz d Thos & Eliz Maxey, jun.
NO29 Josiah s Jn & Mary Peete
1692 JN25 Eliz w Wm Hale, eldest
OC26 Jas Elliot, [a servant†]
NO15 Wm Hale, eldest
1694 AP16 Eliz d Rich & Sarah Medburie, living at Northampton.
1695 NO19 Jn s Thos & Eliz Hale
FE 7 Rich s Jn & Mary Hall
1696 MY25 Wm s Wm & Eleanor Hale, jun.
NO 2 Thos Maxey, jun.
1697 JN15 Jn s Thos & Eliz Hale
1698 OC14 Jn Granbury, a servant.
JA24 Thos Scriven, rector of Knotting.
FE 3 Jn Eden, grasier
1700 JN18 Ann d Thos & Eliz Hale, grasier
1701 DE22 Jn s Wm & Eliz Symonds, labr.
FE11 Eliz d Rob & Eliz Peet, labr.
1702 AU17 Eliz Maxey, widow, grasier.

† Occurs in B.T. only.

1702 JA25 Joan Maxey, wid.
[ctd.] FE28 Alice d Thos Watford, grasier
1703 MR29 Mary Eden, grasier's widow.
OC15 Wm s Thos & Eliz Maxey, grasier
1704 MY 1 Jas s Jn & Mary Hall, grasier
JA16 Rich s Wm & Eleanor Hale, jun., grasier.
JA29 Jn s Wm & Eleanor Hale, jun., grasier.
1704 MR27 Ann d Wm & Eleanor Hale, jun., grasier.
1705 AU29 Rose d Benj & Rebecca Parker, grasier.
1706 AP12 Rebecca w Benj Parker, grasier
1710 MY24 Jos s Wm & Joan Hale, sen.
JN27 Amy d Rob & Eliz Peet
AU13 Thos s Thos & Hannah Maxey
1711 JL11 Dinah d Wm & Eleanor Hale, jun.
JL21 Mrs. Sarah Scriven, widow
FE13 Mrs. Martha Sharpe, wife of Jn Sharpe, citizen [of London†], buried in the chancel.
1712 DE29 Jn Peet
1714 AP 5 Mr. Jn Sharpe [citizen†], buried in the chancel.
AP23 Thos s Wm & Eleanor Hale
NO12 Eleanor w Wm Hale
JA16 Wm s Widow Hall
JA31 Kath w Wm Kent, of Olney [Bucks].
1715 JL 3 Thos Maxey
1719 JL28 Martha w Jn Sharpe, rector of Knotting, buried in the chancel.
SE16 Judith d Thos & Eliz Hale
FE 4 Wm Hale, sen., grasier.
1720 AP11 Ann w [Mr †] Thos Watford, sen.
AP15 Eliz Maxey, widow
AP26 Eliz d [Mr†] Thos & Ann Watford, sen.
AU15 Joan Hale, widow
[FE17 Thos s Rich & Eliz Maxey†]
1721 JN15 Mary Hall
AU 4 Eliz [w Thos†] Hale
JA13 Ann w Wm Brooks
1722 JA27 Wm s Jn & Mary Dennis
[1723 OC10 Sarah d Benj Parker†]
1725 NO 9 Esther d Wm Hale
JA28 Mary d Wm & Alice Parker
FE 3 Mary d Benj & Rebecca Parker
FE16 Benj Parker, grasier
1726 SE 4 Mary w Rich Hall
1727 OC25 Mary Peet, widow
1728 MY30 Rich s Wm & Eliz Hale, jun. [labr†]
1729 AP 4 Thos Hale, grasier
JL 5 Eliz d Jn & Mary Hall
NO18 Jn Dennis, labr.
NO21 Wm Hale, grasier
DE 6 Wm w Thos Porter
1730 OC30 Alice w Wm Parker, labr.
FE 8 Mary w Matth Sherman
MR 7 Martha d Thos Porter, grasier
1731 MY19 Thos s Giles & Margt Hale, grasier
FE12 Ann d Eliz Woods, widow

† Occurs only in B.T.

1732 AP15 Sarah d Wm Parker
1733 JN 2 Mary d Nich & Susan Matthews, labr.
MR15 Letitia w Mr. Thos Watford, grasier
1734 MY15 Geo s Mr. Thos Watford, grasier
JA19 Alexr s Mr. Thos Watford, grasier
1737 AP14 Matth Sherman, grasier
1738 MR30 Sam s Giles & Margt Hale, grasier
1739 JN18 Benj s Thos & Susan Hall
NO20 Rich Maxey, labr.
1740 SE19 Wm Warren, drover, of Keyston, Northants [rectius, Hunts]
1741 OC23 Solomon Peet, labr.
OC23 Rose* d Wm Parker, labr.
FE28 Eliz d Jn Wingrave
1743 AU25 Rich s Wm & Eliz Hale
AP17 Wm s Eliz Maxey, widow
AP19 Hannah d Thos & Hannah Maxey
1746 JN13 Eliz w Rob Peet
DE18 Thos s Eliz Maxey, widow
1747 JA19 Nich Matthews [grasier†]
MR 1 Eliz Maxey, widow
1749 SE29 Jn s Thos & Mary Risely, jun.
1751 JA27 Ann d Wm & Mary Cooke
1752 SE18 Letitia Watford, spinster.
1753 JN27 Nathl Cooly, "a Londonner."
1754 AP 5 Hannah w Thos Riseley
OC12 Wm White [infant†]
1756 FE13 The Rev. Mr. Sharp
MR30 Sarah [d Jn†] Higgens
DE27 Hen Maxey
1757 MY19 Rose d Benj & Eliz Parker
MY28 Wm Parker
OC 2 Mary d Philip & Sarah Sharman
1758 SE30 Mr. Thos Risely, grasier
JA31 Wm s Jn & Mary Higgins, of Higham Park.
MY16 Jn [s Jn & Judith†] Simson
JL24 Ann d Thos & Mary Risely
1759 JA 4 Mary d Philip & Mary Sharman
MY 4 Thos Shareman
OC 5 Susan Mathus, widow
1760 AP18 Widow Parker
NO18 Eliz Hale
1761 MY 3 Hannah d Jn & Judith Simpson
JL23 Jane d Hen & Mary Maxey
JL25 Jn s Wm & Mary Maxey
DE23 Lucy d Sam & Diana Lambert
1762 AP 6 Peter Lambert
NO 2 Rob Peat
1763 FE25 Francis Sharman
MR10 Thos [s Thos & Susan†] Hall, jun.
NO25 Mrs. Shepherd
NO27 Eliz d Thos & Susan Hall
1764 FE28 Mary w Thos Porter
AU 8 Chas s Mr. Jn & Mary Highins, of Higham Park.
NO 6 Mary d Luke & Hannah Harle
SE21 Giles Hale
1765 JL12 Hen s Hen & Mary Maxey
1766 AP16 Jn s Wm & Eliz White
AP20 Jn Higgins of Higham Park, extraparochial

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written above "Susan" struck through; B.T. gives "Rose."

1766 [ctd.] JN26 Mary d Jn & Mary Higgins of Higham Park, extraparochial.
AU21 Thos Hall, innkeeper.
1767 JL12 Mary d Luke & Hannah Harle
OC20 Thos Watford, schoolmaster.
1769 DE 6 Rich Maxey, yeoman.
DE20 Hannah d Sam Lambert
1770 MY 3 Mary Hale
1771 MR 2 Jos Hall
NO24 Hannah d Sam Lambert
1772 JA14 Eliz w Hen Bird
MR 2 Thos Porter
AP22 Sam Wingrave [poor†]
MY21 Judith w Jn Simpson
JN21 Jn s Jane Swepson
1773 AP25 Jn Lee, a stranger.
AU30 Philip Sharman
DE29 Hannah d Wm & Eliz Salford
1775 MY 4 Mary Bagshaw, infant.
NO29 Hen Maxey
1776 AP15 Sarah Wingrove

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME III. 1777-1812]

1777 AP 2 Wm s Wm & Eliz Maxey
MY10 Mary w Matth Warwick, labr.
1778 AP 2 Alice d Sam & Dinah Lambert [infant†]
1779 JA15 Hannah Salford, infant.
1780 JA 4 Susan Hall, widow, late of Souldrop. (Bedford Arms*)
AU14 Wm s Wm & Eliz Maxey
SE10 Wm Hale, late parish clerk.
SE30 Matth s Wm & Mary Sharman, born JL 9, 1780.
OC18 Tabitha d Thos & Hannah Mays
OC18 Thos Resby s Jn & Eliz Carter
NO 6 Martha d Thos & Hannah Mays
NO12 Jn s Thos & Hannah Mays
1782 FE18 Rob Polton, labr.
1783 JA 6 Jane Edmunds, widow, of Swineshead.
JA 7 Wm s Wm & Eliz Salford
FE25 Hannah w Wm Fisher
SE 3 Sam Lambert, labr.
1784 JA11 Thos Williamson, a child, poor.
MY 5 Eliz Gaunt, poor
OC15 Hannah w Thos Hollis (late Hannah Maxey, widow*)
1785 FE15 Wm Maxey, child (2 days old*)
SE21 Sarah Achurch
1786 JA13 Mary Warwick, child.

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written in pencil.

1786 DE31 Sarah Williamson, child, poor.
1787 AP22 Betsy Higgins, child
MY 6 Eliz Sharman from Riseley.
MY20 Sam Barnes, (of Knotting Green*)
MY26 Wm Cox, child
1788 JA13 Mary Brown
MR14 Jn Cox, child
MR14 Mary Cox, child
MY28 Rebecca Mayes, poor
JN12 Hannah Hale, poor
AU19 Eliz Maxey, spinster
1790 FE 7 Hannah Dickenson, child
FE12 Jos Law, child
JA27 Eliz d Matth & Eliz Warwick
MY12 Rob Mayes, poor
SE 5 Ruth Dickinson, poor
NO14 Mary w Wm Sharman, poor
1791 JN11 Hannah Achurch
SE23 Mercy w Rich Salford, aged 81, poor.
NO24 Mary d Wm Cox, poor
1793 JL 2 Eliz d Wm & Mary Sharman
SE 5 Mary d Wm & Sarah Cox
1794 DE19 Sarah d Wm & Sarah Cox
1795 AP 5 Ann d Jn & Ann Hine, Knotting green.
JN 6 Hannah w Jn Sharman, labr.
DE22 Sarah d Wm & Sarah Cox
1796 MR15 Ann d Jn & Eliz Higgins, of Higham Park.
1797 MR 5 Jos s Sam & Ann Barnes (A musical genius*)
1798 MY16 Eliz w Wm White
MY17 Mary Gadsby d of Jn & Jane Skinner
MY31 Mercy d Wm & Eliz Salford
JL 4 Wm s Clark & Mary Smith
1799 MR 1 Sarah d Wm & Sarah Cox
MR19 Wm (query Richard) Salford
JN 9 Mary Higgins, of Higham Park.
1801 MY29 Benj Brandham
DE17 Luke Hart
1802 JN10 Sarah Sharman, widow

* Written in pencil.

1802 NO26 Jn s Wm & Sarah Cox
NO30 Mary w Wm Bywater (small pox & pregnant)
DE21 Jos & Jn twins of Jos & Eliz Harbord
1803 MR14 Eliz d Wm & Sarah Cox
JN 8 Ann d Jn & Mary Higgins, of Higham Park.
SE30 Eliz w Jos Deighton, small pox (Strawberry Hill*)
OC 6 Wm s Jos & Eliz Deighton, s.p.
1804 JA 1 Jn s Wm & Eliz Maxey, consumption.
1805 JN 9 Charlotte d Jn & Mary Higgins, of Higham Park.
NO26 Lucy d Jos & Barbara Deighton
1807 FE15 Jas Betts, clerk of the parish.
MR14 Hen Smith, of Knotting Fox Farm, aged 61.
SE10 Wm s Thos & Sarah Maxey
1808 JN30 Eliz w Thos Sawford
JL25 Sarah w Thos Maxey
1810 AP 5 Jn Betts
AP27 Wm Maxey, of Knotting House.
JN15 Jane d Jos & Barbara Deighton
1811 AU 3 Hannah d Rich & Jane Gadsby
NO 3 Dan s Thos & Martha Williamson
1812 JA 5 Jane w Wm Mayes (woodman*)
MR 3 Thos Hollis (Had married Mrs Maxey, a widow*)
MY18 Kath d of Mark Burgess & Sarah Betts
MY18 Clarke Smith, labr. aged 57.
SE 9 Sarah Betts, widow (of the late clerk*)
OC25 Jn Betts, labr, (of a typhus fever)
NO19 Hannah w Jos Hornsby

[End of Vol.III]

* Written in pencil.

Addenda

page
B1 1626 MR18. Add "Wm s Jn Gennell."
B3 1688 AP20. Add "Judith d Jn & Bernadiston Riseley, gent." [on p.2 of the volume].
B3 1688 AU 2. Add "Rich s Thos & Eliz Maxey, jun." [on p.2 of the volume].

Memoranda

[VOLUME I.] [Entered on p. 4:-]. "The first day of December 1653. For the safe keeping of the Register booke the Inhabitants of the parish of Knotting have elected & chosen John Seabrooke of Knottinge aforesaid, husbandman, an honest & able man to bee their parish Register which choyce of theirs wee doe approove of, allow & confirme, And by vertue of an act of Parlyment latly made Touching marriages birthes & burialls for registringe them hee the said John Seabrooke have come before us & taken his corporall oath to execute the said office with all faithfulnes & diligence.
[Signed] Jo: Cokayn - Wm: Whitbread."

[Entered between 1734 and 1737:-]. Full transcript of the Deed of Union of the parishes of Souldrop and Knotting, Henry Pye being Patron of both livings. 1735.

[VOLUME III.] [At end:-]. Detailed figures of Census of 1821 for Knotting and Souldrop.

Also full Terriers of the glebe, etc. of Knotting & Souldrop, 1822.

Further Addenda (page B1)

1604 OC26 Jn s Jn Peete; 1604 OC26 Rich s Jn Hewete; 1604 NO 9 Mary d Thos Yarwell.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF
M E L C H B O U R N E

(1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2)

MELCHBOURNE at the beginning of our period must be regarded as a village of nearly average population. The decline in the number of its inhabitants has occurred not wholly in comparatively recent times (as is shown from the first census figures, 1801, and Jefferys' Map, 1765, which marks several groups of cottages on the Knotting road). The fall in population has apparently been proceeding steadily from a much earlier period, for the number of baptisms is heavier at the beginning of the 17th century than at the end of the next (198 in 1602-31, but only 176 in 1782-1811). Whether Melchbourne was "once a place of some importance"(1) is beyond our scope: if the statement was deduced from its having been granted a market in the 13th century,(2) the inference is not justified, for the possession of an early market is no proof of substantial size. Between the 12th century and the present time the ownership of the manor has been unusually free from changes. The St.Johns, who have possessed it since 1608, succeeded a few decades after the departure of Melchbourne's medieval lords, the Hospitallers, who had a preceptory here. The St.Johns had been lords of Bletsoe, the adjoining parish, from the middle of the 15th century, and transferred their seat to Melchbourne about the end of the 17th century. They were mainly baptized and married at Melchbourne, but most of their burials must be sought for in the Register of Bletsoe, where lay their ancient family vault.

The first volume of Melchbourne Register commences in 1706, the same year as that of Shelton; the "Bishop's Transcripts" are therefore the sole record for over a century; those for 1643-50 (often missing) are fortunately preserved for this parish. The period of the Civil War witnessed several vicars of Melchbourne. It would seem that John Ailmer, who had held the benefice since 1629 (together with that of Bletsoe since 1630), was even more demoralised than his neighbour at Knotting (page Bi). If the minutes of the Committee for Plundered Ministers are to be believed, he was "a common frequenter of alehouses and tipler as well on the Lords dayes as otherdayes & a common drunkard."(3) He was sequestered in Feb. 1644/5 by the Committee, which appointed in his stead Strickland Negus, "a godly & orthodox divine."(4) The indirect evidence afforded by the Transcripts suggests that Ailmer did not reside at Melchbourne. They do not contain a single entry relating to him; his name is certainly written at the foot of those from 1630/1 to 1632/3, but those from 1634/5 to 1639/40 are certified by Oliver Peacock, curate. Negus was still Vicar in 1646-50 (page C3). Another vicar however is found who cannot easily be [illegible] in contrast with Ailmer's slackness, it is [illegible] John [illegible], the 'rector' in 1643, was one of the clergy who refused to sign the Solemn League and Covenant, preferring to submit to ejection.(5) Is he the same man who re-appears in 1658-66 (pp.C3-4) and even in 1673 (p.C17)? No further mention of any incumbent is found until 1668/9, the Transcript for which "Thomas Beckett, vicar" certifies.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 229, and in 1931 was 164; its area is 2638 acres. The adjoining parishes are Riseley, Knotting, Yielden, Dean and Swineshead (the last formerly in Huntingdonshire). There are no hamlets in the parish.

---

(1) Vict.Co.Hist., Beds., iii, 142.
(2) Ibid., ii, 88.
(3) Beds.Notes & Queries, iii, 172.
(4) Ibid.
(5) Vict.Co.Hist., iii, 142.

The "Bishop's Transcripts" are incomplete for the period 1602-1705, as noted below. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1706-1790	1706-1754	1706-1790
II.		1755-1813	
III.	1790-1811		1791-1810

Vol. II also contains a few Banns (p. C14).

No record is therefore extant for the following years (being those for which no Transcripts exist):-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials

1633, 1636-37, 1640-42, 1651-52, 1662-64

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1706-54; Bap. & Bur. (mixed), 1755-90.

II. Banns at beginning; Mar. from middle onwards.

III. Bap. & Bur. (mixed), 1790-1811.

Other Parish Records

Overseers' of the Poor Accounts, 1697-1826; Churchwardens' Accounts, 1683-1754; Constables' and Surveyors' of the Highways Accounts, 1740-1832; all containing detailed disbursements.

The editor is indebted to the Vicar (the Rev. R Paddick) for permission to publish the Register.

M E L C H B O U R N E

B A P T I S M S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[The original Register is extant only from 1706; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1602	AP 4	Mary		Goore
	JL11	Joan		Browne
	AU29	Hester		Negoos
	OC17	Edw		Browne
	NO11	Eliz		Coulson
	DE21	Jn		Russell
	MR 6	Ferdinando		Warde
1603	AU21	Dan		Hodgskin
	SE 6	Jn		Parker
	NO 2	Ann		Lodgsden
	NO30	Alice		Ibbatt
	DE12	Ann		Cleaton
	JA15	Margt		Tisom
	FE26	Nehemiah		Fennell
1604	JN17	Ann		Turner
	AU11	Agnes		Mole
	NO14	Geo		Browne
	JA 1	Margt		Coulson
	JA13	Edw		Hipwell
	JA20	Emma		Browne
1605	AP 7	Ann		Lovan
	JL 7	Jn		Geyrie
	AU11	Benjamin		Dod
	SE 1	Thos		Bray
	OC 6	Paul		Browne
	DE 8	Hannannell		Hodgskin
	MR23	Geo		Ibbatt
1606	JN22	Thos s	Jn	Lodgsden
	JL20	Eliz d	Thos	Goore
	SE 7	Matthias s	Geo	Fennell
	SE21	Gregorys	Jn	Mole
	SE28	Mary d	Wm	Coulson
	DE 7	Wm s	Wm	Geyrie
	DE21	Eliz d	Lawrence	Lovan
	FE 2	Agnes d	Oliver	Maxie
1607	AP12	Mary d	Jn	Lovan
	DE 5	Jermh s	Thos	Hodgskin
	JA24	Margt d	Geo	Hipwell
1608	AU24	Grace		Dod
	SE18	Phoebe		Fennell
	DE25	Jn		Goore
	DE25	Eliz		Geyrie
	JA15	Wm		Coulson
	JA15	Mary		Lovan
1609	MY14	Sarah d	Jn	Lovan
	AU27	Eliz d	Chris	Turner
	DE18	Silvester s	Thos	Bray
	MR 4	Thos s	Chad	Browne
1610	AP15	Ellen		Lodgsden
	AP12	Geo		Mole
	JL24	Francis s	Sir Oliver	St.John
	SE23	Hester		Fennell
	SE23	Margt		Barrett
	JA13	Luke		Addington

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1610	FE17	Thos		Saddington
1611	MR26	Jonah		Hodgskin
	AP14	Jane		Lovan
	DE15	Ann		Kinge
	JA19	Margt		Lovan
	MR 9	Joan [?Jn]		Tisom
1612	JN25	Rebecca		Negoose
	JL29	Margt		Woodfall
	SE27	Zacheus & Elias		Fennell
	OC18	Chris		Geyrie
	NO 1	Ann		Barrett
	NO 8	Margt		Kinge
	NO22	Walter		Browne
	DE21	Margt		Addington
	FE 7	Ellen		Saddington
1613	JL11	Cornelius		Hodgskin
	JL18	Thos		Borne
	AU22	Margt		Roggers
	SE19	Thos		Mole
	NO14	Thos		Kinge
1614	AP16	Joan		Hippwell
	JL24	Sarah		Negoos
	SE11	Ann		Lovan
	OC23	Alice		Lovan
	NO 6	Jn		Saddington
	NO27	Mary		Addington
1615	MY 7	Sarah		Quicke
	JN14	Wm		Barrett
	JL30	Ellen		Kinge
	AU 6	Kath		Lodgsden
	AU27	Dorothy		Hodgskin
	OC 7	Grace		Woodfall
	NO19	Agnes		Henman
	JA 7	Wm		Browne
1616	AP14	Mary		Negoos
	OC20	Jn		Pinkerich
1617	AP13	Silvester		Addington
	AP20	Jn		Lovan
	AP20	Christian		Hipwell
	AP27	Alice		Saddington
	AU31	Mary		Quicke
	NO 2	Wm		Cleaton
	DE14	Deborah		Jones
	JA11	Wm		Sterling
	JA15	Thos		Henman
	MR 1	Rebecca		Robinson
	MR15	Timothy		Edmunds
1618	MR25	Mary		Geyrie
	AP 6	Rich		Hodgskin
	MY10	Mr Anthony		St.John
	JN 7	Ann		Barret
	SE27	Thos		Woodfall
	OC18	Wm		Brumolde
	OC18	Silvester		Kinge

1618 DE27 Jn Browne
[ctd.] JA17 Jn Lodgsden
1619 MY 9 Anthony Saddington
JA 9 Jane Kinge
MR 5 Eliz Robinson
1620 MY14 Ann d Oliver Lord St.John
JN 4 Michael s Geo Hipwell
JN 9 Ann d Thos Quyck
AU27 Alice d Silvester Addington
SE 3 Ann d Wm Cleaton
OC 8 Wm s Jn Browne
NO 5 Jane d Peter Bromold
JA14 Eliz d Edw King
1621 MY 9 Wm Saddington
MY12 Oliver Edmans
OC12 Gregory Browne
MR12 Jn Robinson
1622 JN10 Chas Harberd
NO26 Rich Barrate
JA14 Eliz Hawkin
DE27 Jn Browne
1623 MY 4 Rich Cheltun
SE 7 Susan Quicke
OC19 Jas Martin
OC26 Gregory Woodfall
NO 1 Ann Bromold
DE14 Joan Saddington
FE15 Rich Hypwell
1624 MY13 Grace Lodgden
JL29 Oliver St.John
JL25 Wm Edmund
OC10 Mary Robinson
OC20 Mary Rootum
NO14 Gregory Browne
NO21 Geo Barrat
1625 JL17 Sibyl Haukin[?s]
OC16 Thos Cleaton
OC23 Rob Kinge
NO11 Arthur Browne
DE 4 Humphrey Me
DE18 Rebecca Browne
JA 1 Rob Rootum
JA 8 Quick
JA29 Sadington
FE26 Eliz Browne
MR19 Ann Ward
1626 DE10 Joseph Parker
JA28 Timothy Robinson
FE15 Geo Hipwell
MR 4 Wm Brumwell
1627 AP 8 Sarah d Geo Haw
AP22 Hugh s Hugh Woodfall
AP25 Ann d Wm Thrassle
SE22 Wm s Wm Dinnis
OC 2 Eliz dau. of the right honourable Oliver Lord St.John
DE16 Grace d Gregory Barret
JA 1 Ester d Hen Chelton
JA 5 Alice d Thos Browne
JA27 Thos s Jn Browne
JA27 Jn s Edw King
MR23 Alice d Jn Ward
1628 OC 5 Emma d Gilbert Bromold
OC 5 Thos Quick
NO17 Griffin s Griffin Parker
JA 6 Wm s Thos Rutham
JA17 Ellen d Thos Browne
FE 6 Wm s Geo Hawkins
1629 AP 6 Nathl d Eliab May
AP12 Eliz d Thos Saddington
JL 5 Rich s Rich Mee
JL19 Eliz d Wm Throssell
OC 8 Jn s Jn Quicke
DE21 Sarah d Thos Robinson
DE26 Thos s Gilbert Bromwell
1630 AP24 Mary d Thos & Ellen Browne
MY23 Sibyl d Jn & Mary Browne
AU22 Thos s Edw & Margery Hipwell
NO 7 Jn s Griffin & Ann Parker
FE20 Jane d Geo & Eliz Hawkins
MR13 Ann d Chris & Margt Browne
MR20 Gilbt s Thos & Joan Saddington
1631 MY15 Jacob s Rich & Margt Mey
MY22 Jn s Hugh & Philadelphia Woodfall
MY30 Wm s Matth & Frances Sickes
JN12 Jas s Anthony & Ellen Loggesden
AU30 Dorothy dau. of the right Honourable Oliver Lord St.John & the Lady Arabella.
OC16 Mary d Thos & Ellen Browne
OC16 Steph s Gilb & Eliz Brimmolde
FE14 Jn s Jn & Ann Maghanesse
1632 JN 2 Jn s Jas & Sarah Sutton
AU12 Thos s Anthy & Ellen Lodgesden
AU26 Chris s Chris & Margt Browne
SE23 Jn s Eliab & Grace Neyes
NO 1 Thos s Thos & Eliz Rootham
NO11 Susan d Thos & Ellen Robinson
JA19 Thos s Thos & Ellen Browne
NO25 Geo s Geo & Eliz Hawkins
1633 [The Transcript for this year is not extant]
1634 AP23 Ann d Rich Mee
SE21 Helen d Thos Browne
OC26 Jn s Jn Ward
DE25 Jn s Jas Ramsey
1635 MR31 Hugh s Hugh & Ann Knott
AP 5 Ann d Timothy & Ann Marcom
AP12 Margt d Griffin & Agnes Parker
JL12 Kath d Jn & Eleanor Loggesden
SE20 Benj s Chris & Margt Browne
JA 3 Jn s Jn & Eliz Everate
JA10 Joshua s Edw & Margery Hippwell
JA24 Jas s Thos & Eliz Rootham
1636 & 1637. [The Transcripts are not extant]
1638 AP 1 Alice d Griffin & Agnes Parker
AP15 Lawrence s Edw & Margery Hipwell
MY13 Anthony s Rich & Margt Mee
MY20 Mary d Jn & Eliz Browne
SE28 Joan d Chris & Margt Browne
OC 7 Wm s Jas & Rebecca Ramsey
OC21 Mary d Thos & Eliz Rootome
FE24 Eleanor d Anthy & Eleanor Logsden
FE24 Gregory s Rich & Alice Deep, travellers
[1639] JN24 Hugh s Ferdinando & Margt Kelley
1639 NO 3 Judith s Jas & Rebecca Ramsey
FE23 Wm s Wm & Eliz Tisome
FE23 Rebecca d Rich & Deborah Everite
1640 - 1642. [The Transcripts are not extant]
1643 MY 7 Mary d Thos & [blank] Rootham
MY12 Ann d Anthy & Ellen Logsden
JL23 Eliz d Rich & Margt Tobey
AU20 Geo s Chris & Eliz Browne
OC 8 Jos s Humph & Eliz Loverne
OC29 Wm s Wm & Matthew Barrett
JA26 Wm s Wm & Eliz Cleaton

1644

MY12 Eliz d Jas & Amy Sutton
MY 1 Eliz d Jn Ann Wicket
MY12 Eliz d Jas Rebeccah Ramsey
AU28 Margt d David Agnes Atkins
SE11 Thos & Ann twins of Geo & Ann Mole
SE22 Dorothy d Jn Eliz Browne
FE 6 Ellen d Jn Robinson

1645

AP13 Rich s Rich Margt Goby
SE 1 Hen s Jn Eliz Browne
SE17 Grace d Rich Agnes Barrett
OC11 Wm s Wm Agnes Ibbott
DE18 Mary d Luke Grace Addington
FE19 Jn s Wm Alice Playle
MR 8 Eliz d Humph Eliz Loverne
MR22 Timothy s Wm Eliz Cleaton

1646

AP12 Wm s Rob Margt Ratle
JN 2 Mary d Wm Martha Barrett
JN 2 Sarah d Anthony Ellen Logesden
JL 5 Thos s Anthony Bridget Saddington
OC18 Rebecca d Jn Eliz Browne
OC25 Wm s Wm Deborah Edmunds
NO 5 Susan d Strickland Susan Negus, vicar.
FE 8 Eleanor d Jas Rebeccah Ramsey
FE14 Geo s Jas Amy Sutton
MR 7 Eliz d David Agnes Atkins
AU19[§] Wm s Wm Alice Playle

1647

AU22 Rich s Rich Margt Goby
SE10 Jn s Geo Joan Burge
SE12 Susan d Jn Susan Robinson
SE26 Wm s Jn Agnes Hodge
FE 4 Grace d Luke Grace Addington
FE10 Ann d Anthony Bridget Saddington
MR 7 Anthony s Anthy Ellen Logsden
MR 7 Mary illeg. d Roger & Mary White Freeman

1648

MY31 Ann d Rich Agnes Barrett
DE22 Eliz d Theophilus Judith Whiston

1649

[blank] Eliz d Geo Eliz Bennet, esq.
JA20 Jn s Jn Susan Robinson
FE15 Margt d Jn Eliz Browne
FE26 Jn s Anthony Bridget Saddington
MR23 Mary d Wm Alice Playle

1650

MR30 Silvester s Luke Grace Addington
MY 5 Eliz d Wm [blank] Geeree
MY22 Timothy s Wm [blank] Edmunds
JL20 Ellen d Geo Ann Mole
AU17 Mary d Jas Amy Sutton
SE15 Jn s Jn Agnes Hodge
NO29 Jn s Strickland Susan Negus
DE 4 Judith d Anthy Ellen Logdsden
FE 2 Edw s Rich Agnes Barrett

[There are no Transcripts for 1651-52. Then follows the "Commonwealth" Transcript of the register kept presumably by the civil registrar appointed about Sept. 1653.; Births (not Baptisms) are recorded in this Transcript (1653-61)]

1653

DE16 Eliz d Jn Ann Hodge
JA 9 Arabella d Edw & Arabella Wife, esq.
JA15 Eliz d Jn Eliz Gore
MR22 Theophilus s Wm Alice Taylor

1654

AP 3 Eliz d Jn Susan Bettles
AU 4 Mary d Gregory Ann Woodfall
OC10 Ann d Jn Joan Burge
JA24 Wm s Luke Grace Adington
JA18 Thomas s Thos Margt Kinge
MR 1 Hen s Simon Edith Turner

1655

JN 1 Thos s Wm Mary Geary
JN 5 Sarah d Dan Ann Hodgkin
JL12 Eliz d Hen Rebecca Fisher
AU 1 Alice d David Agnes Adkins
AU31 Susan d Wm Grace Cleyton
NO 1 Jn s Jn Eliz Gore
NO 5 Mary d Rich Ann Barrat
JA 5 Hugh s Gregory Ann Woodfall
FE20 Jas s Wm Playle
FE22 Ann d Jn Bettles
MR20 Sarah d Wm Joan Edmonds

1656

MY12 Jn s Thos Lodgden
SE30 Ann d Jn Islip
OC10 Thos s Thos Hipwell
OC15 [illeg.] s Rich Goldby
NO 7 Jane d Jn Hody
DE15 Ann d Jn Chandler
FE13 Thos s Gregory Browne

1657

MR27 Eliz d Michl Eaton
MY 9 Wm s Wm Patnam
OC25 Mary d Wm Ibit
NO 5 Thos s Gregory Woodfall
NO13 Jn s Rob King
NO25 Kath d Rich Barit
DE 9 Luke s Luke Adington
DE17 Edw s Jn Goore

1658

SE13 Wm s Wm Gery
DE25 St. John s Jn Waren (or Waring), clerk.
FE28 Ann d Michl Eaton

1659

MY11 Susan d Anthony Lodgden
OC 8 Ellen d Thos Hipwell
DE25 Thos s Thos Lodgden
MR19 Mary d Thos Chandler
MR21 Ellen d Luke Addington

1660

JL26 Gregory s Gregory Woodfall
MY 1 Margt d Rob King
AU 2 Margt d Thos Goore
FE13 Hen s Gregory Browne
MR 8 [blank] s Jn Goore

1661

AP 9 Margt d Rich Barratt
JN13 Eliz d Michl Eaton
JN14 Gervas s Jn Waring
AU12 Wm s Geo Barrell

[No Transcripts for 1662-64 are extant]

[§] Sic: out of order in B.T.

1665 DE28 Eliz d Thos Hipwell
DE21 Thos s Geo Barrett
AU15 Wm s Jn Gore
JN24 Margt d Rob King
MR26 Benj s Rob Keech
MR24 Margt d Thos Logsden
MY15 Alice d Jn Chandler
1666 MR26 Benj s Rob Keetch
MR29 Ann d Sam Tyler
AP21 Rebecca d Jn Waring, clerk
MY12 Dorothy d Michl Eaton
OC22 Rich s Jn Everett
[illeg.] Arthur s Arthur Burge
Sarah d Jonathan Cuthbert
1668 SE21 Mary d Rob Jane King
OC 2 Jane d Thos Jane Hypwell
JA12 Simon s Jonathan Cuthbert
JA30 Rebecca d Jn Everett
FE16 Eliz d Thos Gore
1669 JL 2 Sarah d Mich Dorothy Eaton
SE19 Jas s Jn Eliz Gore
1670 DE 8 Rich s Rob Jane King
DE29 Geo s Thos Jane Hypwell
JA10 Rich s Gregory Mary Browne
1671 MR30 Alice d Jn Martha Playne
AP24 Mary d Jn Mary Birge
MY19 Grace d Thos Mary Gore
JL12 Leonard s Jonathan & Margt Cutbert
MR 2 Jane d Rob Jane King
MR18 Cath d Thos Hester Logsden
1672 MY 6 Chris s Chris Rowton
JL 5 Mary d Benj Brown
JL14 Edw s Jn Brown
AU23 Cath d Mich Eaton
OC17 Jn s Thos Hollis
DE27 Jn s Jn Playle
1673 MY15 Joan d Thos Jane Hipwell
JA 2 Martha d Jn Martha Playle
JA22 Anna d Jonathan Margt Cuthbert
1674 MY 3 Wm s Wm Lucy Ibbot
JL30 Anthony s Thos Esther Logsden
AU 7 Mary d Wm Mary Rayner
JA12 Frances d Jn Mildred Mackarnesse
MR12 Jane d Thos Jane Hipwell
1675 AP 4 Frances d Rob Bing [?rectius, King]
JL 9 Thos s Thos Hollis
AU20 Thos s Mich Eaton
JA17 Margt d Jn Belte
FE29 Simon s Jn Playle
MR12 Mary d Wm Ibbott
1676 MY14 Martha d Jonathan & Margt Cuthbert
OC20 Ann d Jn Mildred Maccaernesse
NO12 Wm s Rob Mary Evans
1677 JA 1 Wm s Wm Hannah Tisome
FE26 Dorothy d Thos Jane Hipwell
MR11 Thos s Wm Ann Jacob
OC 8 Ann d Jermh Eliz Slade
OC14 Jn s Wm Lucy Ibbott
1678 JA 1 Mildred d Thos Mary Clayton
MR31 Eliz d Rob Mary Evans
AP 1 Martha d Wm Ann Jacob
AU11 Eliz d Jn Martha Playle
OC13 Mary d Thos Eliz Hollis
NO17 Mary d Geo Eliz Sutton
DE 3 Gregory s Wm Mary Willis
1679 AP26 Eliz d Jonathan Margt Cuthbert
1679 JN18 Ann d Wm Lucy Ibbot
[ctd.] SE15 Jn s Wm Hannah Tisom
NO 9 Geo s Edw Mary Barrick
1680 MY 2 Eliz d Thos Mary Clayton
MY31 Thos s Hen Mary Bull
AU27 Judith d Jn Martha Playle
NO 5 Wm s Wm Mary Addington
DE11 Mary d Rob Mary Evans
DE12 Eliz d Wm Ann Jacob
DE26 Geo s Geo Eliz Sutton
JA 2 Mary d Edw Mary Barrick
JA21 Dorothy d Wm Dorothy Pateman
FE17 Judith d Thos Martha Joyce
1682 AP30 Mary d Edw Baricke
MY 1 "Rosse" d Thos Holise
MY12 Martha d Thos Joyce
JN14 Gregory s Hugh Woodfall
AU27 Eliz d Thos Pentlor
SE 3 Edw s Wm Addington
JA 7 Ann d Wm Jacob
MR24 Dorothy d Hen Bull
1683 MR26 Wm s Thos Mary Edmance
MR27 Wm s Wm Hannah Tisum
MY24 Thos s Sam Margt Gery
JN24 Mary d Geo Eliz Sutton
SE15 Grace d Wm Mary Adington
SE23 Grace d Edw Mary Barick
MR 2 Martha d Francis Eliz Gobby
1684 MY 4 Mary d Hugh Ursula Woodfall
DE21 Rebecca d Wm Ann Jacob
DE26 Eliz d Hen Mary Bull
JA11 Sarah d Jn Sarah Logsden
JA20 Eliz d Benj Frances Brown
MR 8 Thos s Thos Mary Edmonds
1685 AP20 Wm s Wm Mary Addington
SE30 Wm s Wm Ann Edmonds
NO22 Rich s Francis Eliz Gobby
MY 6 Thos s Thos Mary Clayton
NO23 Ursula d Hugh Ursula Woodfall
1686 MY31 Jn s Hen Mary Bull
JL11 Judith d Wm Mary Addington
SE19 Eliz d Geo Eliz Sutton
1687 AU18 Jas s Edw Mary Barrick
SE18 Wm s Wm Lucy Ibbot
SE22 Frances d Benj Frances Brown
SE25 Wm s Hen Mary Bull
DE14 Jn s Wm Ann Edmonds
1688 AP18 Rose d Wm Mary Addington
MY 6 Francis s Francis Eliz Gobby
OC13 Hannah d Rob Mary Evans
JA 6 Mary d Wm Ann Jacob
1689 AP 1 Mildred d Wm Mary Addington
JL 7 Jas & Rich sons of Geo Eliz Sutton
SE26 Judith d Jn Jane Gore
OC 3 Ann d Hen Mary Bull
OC22 Ann d Wm Ann Edmonds
NO 3 Ann d Edw Mary Barrick
NO 7 Grace d Benj Frances Brown
FE 9 Eliz d Francis Eliz Gobby
1690 MY29 Alice d Wm Lucy Ibbott
DE26 Rich s Hen Mary Bull
JA 1 Jn s Edw Mary Barrick
FE26 Eliz d Wm Eliz Gore
MR15 Mary d Jn Grace Bass
1691 OC10 Wm s Wm Ann Jacob
NO26 Eliz d Thos Eliz Andrew
DE26 Alice d Francis Eliz Gobby

1692 MR27 Ann d Geo Eliz Sutton
JL 1 Rob s Rob Mary Evans
AU14 Eliz d Francis Eliz Wingrave
SE18 Deborah d Wm Ann Edmonds
OC 4 Rob s Hen Mary Bull
OC12 Edw s Jn Grace Bass
MR 5 Rich s Wm Eliz Islip
1693 NO 7 Mary d Hen Mary Bull
JA28 Margt d Francis Eliz Gobby
1694 JN10 Jn s Wm Ann Jacob
AU29 Jn s Thos Eliz Andrew
AU31 Susan d Wm Eliz Gore
OC15 Chris s Chris Amy Rowton
FE18 Francis s Francis Eliz Wingrave
FE18 Eliz d Wm Eliz Islip
1695 AP 7 Rich s Jn Grace Bass
MY10 Chris s Wm Ann Edmonds
JL14 Hugh s Geo Eliz Sutton
SE27 Mich s Hen Mary Bull
NO 5 Jn s Thos Eliz Andrew
DE 8 Wm s Chris Amy Rowton
JA 3 Jas s Rob Grace Beverley, clerk.
JA19 Sarah d Wm Eliz Gore
MR13 Mary d Francis Eliz Gobby
1696 DE 6 Simon s Jn Grace Bass
1697 JL 6 Eliz d Chris Amy Rowton
NO 4 Wm s Wm Eliz Islip
DE19 Francis d Jn Francis Hollis
NO22 Mary d Rob Ann Freshwater
JA 3 Jn s Hen Mary Bull
FE22 Grace d Rob Grace Beverley, clerk.
1698 MR27 Timothy s Wm Ann Edmonds
AP13 Sarah d Francis Eliz Gobby
SE10 Simon s Wm Ann Johnson
OC 1 Jn s Jn Eliz Dawson
OC15 Wm s Jn Grace Bass
1699 AP21 Jas s Chris Amy Rowton
JN 2 Wm s Wm Eliz Gore
AU 3 Nath s Nath Cath Ccaly
1700 AP 1 Eliz d Jn Francis Hollis
JN 4 Francis s Wm Ann Johnson
OC14 Hannah d Edw Hannah Clarage
DE30 Ann d Jn Eliz Dawson
MR10 Margt d Wm Eliz Islip
1701 MY 1 Eliz d Rob Grace Beverley, clerk
MY19 Laxon s Wm Ann Edmonds
JN11 Amy d Chris Amy Rowton
[illeg] Jonah s Francis Eliz Gobby
[illeg] Jos s Hen Mary Bull
1702 AU 9 Yarrell s Wm Ann Johnson
SE18 Jermh s Edw Hannah Clarage
DE14 Eliz d Jn Eliz Dawson
1704 SE27 Thos s Wm Lydia Simpson
DE29 Sam s Wm Ann Johnson
1705 MR31 Eliz d Edw Hannah Clarage
AU19 Wm s Jn Mary Ibbot
NO29 Rose d Jn Frances Hollis
JA 2 Francis s Chris Amy Rowton
MR 4 Thos s Wm Eliz Clayton

[VOLUME I. 1706-1790]

1706 MR25 Mary d Thos & Margt Burge
AP 3 Wm s Jn & Eliz Dawson
AU19 Thos & Francis sons of Thos & Eliz Edmonds
1706 SE28 Benj s Wm Ann Johnson
[ctd] OC10 Wm s Edw Hannah Clorage
FE25 Julian d Jn Frances Hollis
1707 MY 2 Sam s Wm Eliz Gore
MY20 Sam s Francis Eliz Wingrave
JA 2 Thos s Wm Eliz Islip
1708 AP 8 Wm s Wm Eliz Clayton
MY24 Mary d Chris Amy Routen
JN16 Thos s Jn Eliz Ibbott
JL18 [Nich s†] Wm [Lydia†] Simpson

DE25 Absalom s Wm Ann Johnson
JA24 Jas s Wm Eliz Gore
FE14 Valentine s Edw Hannah Cloridge
FE14 Francis s Jn Eliz Dawson
1709 AP24 Eliz d Francis Eliz Wingrave
JL10 Sarah d Thos Eliz Edmunds
OC 9 Jn s Jn Frances Hollis
OC30 Ann d Thos Margt Burge
NO20 Eliz d Geo Sarah Sutton, privately, being dangerously ill.
1710 NO19 Mary d Wm Eliz Clayton [tailor†]
1711 AP15 Mary d Geo Mary Sutton [labr†]
JL 1 Mary d Francis Eliz Wingrave
DE25 Lydia d Wm Lydia Simpson
FE17 Dinah d Jn Eliz Dawson
FE17 Rob s Rob Mary Freshwater
1712 MY16 Jn s Thos Margt Burge
FE18 Stapleton illeg. d Eliz Bass
1713 AP19 Timothy s Wm Eliz Clayton
NO 5 Geo s Widow Sutton
1714 MR29 Hen s Wm Ann Bull
JL 4 Wm s Jn Eliz Dawson
AU30 Eliz d Edw Mary Cloridge
SE 8 Jermh illeg. s Eliz Gore
1715 AU14 Geo s Thos Eliz Clayton
AU14 Thos s Rob Mary Freshwaters
1716 MY14 Jn s Edw Mary Cloridge, priv.
JL15 Mildred d Wm Eliz Clayton
1717 JN22 Eliz d Thos Eliz Clayton
JL14 Jn s Edw Mary Cloridge
JL25 Ann d Wm Ann Bull
SE 8 Sarah d Geo Sarah Ibbot
MR 9 Peter s Rob Mary Freshwaters
1718 AP20 Geo s Rich Hannah Sutton
JN19 Edw s Edw Mary Cloridge
AU24 Thos s Thos Eliz Clayton
1719 AP16 Eliz d Wm Mary Routon
OC23 Mary d Edw Mary Claridge, grasier; privately.
1720 JN19 Sarah d Edw Susan Bass
AU15 Mary d Wm Mary Routen
DE18 Wm s Thos Eliz Clayton, tailor
MR 5 Wm s Thos Mary Burgh, labr.
1721 JL10 Matthews s Wm Eliz Clayton
AU 5 Hannah d Rich Hannah Sutton [labr†]
OC13 Edw s Edw Susan Bass [weaver†]
NO12 Jas s Jas Margt Sutton, labr.
DE19 Mary d Thos Eliz Clayton, tailor
JA20 Hannah d Wm Mary Rowton [grasier†]
JA25 Jn s Wm Alice Edmunds [grasier†]
MR12 Geo s Geo Sarah Ibbot [labr†]
1722 DE 7 Rebecca d Wm Mary Jacob, labr.
JA 2 Wm s Wm Mary Routen

† Occurs only in B.T.

1723 AP26 Chris s Wm Alice Edmunds
AU12 Eliz d Rich Hannah Sutton
NO17 Eliz d Jas Margt Sutton
DE29 Maccarness s Edw Mary Cloridge
JA21 Eliz d Thos Eliz Clayton
FE23 Hannah d Geo Sarah Ibbot
1724 JN21 Hannah d Jn Eliz Wingrave
JL19 Wm s Edw Susan Bass
SE11 Ann d Wm Alice Edmunds
SE20 Thos s Wm Mary Routon
NO 5 Eliz d Wm Eliz Clayton
NO15 Eliz d Sam Amy Clapham
1725 AP14 Ruth d Thos Mary Burge
JN 6 Chas s Jn Eliz Wingrave
JL12 Susan d Edw Susan Bass
SE30 Ann d Wm Mary Routon
NO12 Timothy s Wm Alice Edmunds
DE11 Wm s Wm Mary Jacob
DE30 Thos s Rich Hannah Sutton
1726 MR27 Mary d Jas Margt Sutton
AU24 Eliz d Jn Eliz Wingrave
OC15 Susan d Maj^r Philip & Ann Roberts
OC28 Sophia d Maj^r Philip & Ann Roberts
DE28 Jas s Wm Mary Routon
JA31 Willis s Wm Eliz Richards
1727 JL10 Thos s Wm Alice Edmunds
JL20 Jn s Edw Susan Bass
OC 8 Wm s Wm Susan Winter
JA14 Abel s Wm Mary Routon
JA21 Ann d Rich Hannah Sutton
1728 MY19 Sarah d Thos Eliz Clayton
MY19 Eliz d Wm Eliz Richards
JL 1 Wm s Philip Ann Roberts,esq.
DE 6 Eliz d Jas Eliz Routon
JA30 Jn illeg.s of Sarah Harris,priv.
1729 MR26 Jn s Jn Eliz Wingrave
OC 5 Sarah d Jas Margt Sutton
NO 7 Eliz d Wm Margt Johnson
NO15 Mary d Jas Mary Lade
1730 AP13 Jn s Wm Eliz Richards
"Ambrose s. of R^t Honble Lord St John was born & baptizd privately May ye 23^d."
SE 1 Sarah d Edw Mary Claridge,priv.
OC 4 Francis s Francis Eliz Edmunds
JA 3 Ann d Rich Hannah Sutton
1731 MR31 Francis s Jn Eliz Wingrave
OC 6 Amy d Wm Mary Routon
JA30 Jas s Jas Mary Ladds
FE 8 Alice d Wm Alice Edmonds
1732 SE24 Eliz d Thos Mary Hopkins
OC 8 Wm s Jn Eliz Carter
MR 9 Chris s Wm Mary Routon
MR16 Eliz d Francis Eleanor Edmunds
1733 MR29 Mary d Jn Eliz Wingrave
JN 6 Mary illeg. d of Mary Palmer
JL 8 Eliz d Wm Alice Edmonds
DE 6 Wm s Wm Eliz Richards
DE12 Eliz d of ye R^t Honble Ld St John was born & baptized privately
JA 6 Alice d Rich Hannah Sutton
FE 3 Mary d Jn Eliz Carter
MR17 Edw s Jas Mary Ladds
1734 SE10 Islip s Wm Alice Edmonds, was born & baptized privately.
OC27 Mary d Thos Mary Hopkins
1734 JA13 Ann d Margt Johnson
1735 JN29 Thos Arnold, "serving man to Fran: Wingrave."
JL19 "Jane d. to ye Right Hon^bl Lord St John, privately."
AU10 Hugh s Jas Margt Sutton
AU17 Jn s Jn Eliz Carter
OC19 Hannah d Jos Sarah Corrin
DE28 Ann d Wm Eliz Richards
NO11 Lydia d Wm Alice Edmunds
FE16 Francis s Wm Mary Roughton
MR14 Ann d Jas Mary Ladds
1736 MY 2 Rich s Rich Hannah [Mary-T.] Sutton
AU12 Eliz d Francis Frances Wingrave
SE 5 Ann d Jn Eliz Carter
OC17 Jn s Thos Mary Hopkins
1737 JL11 Susan d Wm Mary Roughton
AU26 Ann d Wm Ann Gore
SE20 "Barbara ye daught. of ye R^t Honble Ld St John."
NO21 Francis s Fran: Frances Wingrave
NO27 Islip s Wm Alice Edmunds,priv.
1738 AP 2 Jane d Jos Sarah Currin
AU20 Jane d Jas Mary Ladds
SE10 Mildred d Rob Mary Freshwater
OC 2 Sam s Rich Susan Hopkins
JA27 Thos s Jn Eliz Carter,priv.
JA31 "The Hon^bl Ann ye daugh of ye R^t Honoble L^d St John,priv."
1739 AP13 Mary d Wm Mary Gore
AU12 Jane d Rich Hannah Sutton
AU28 Ann d Fran: Fran: Wingrave,priv.
JA13 Eliz d Jn Eliz Carter
DE27 Eliz d Robin Mary Freshwater
1740 AP18 Eliz d Benj Eliz Johnson
JN 2 "Hen ye son of ye R^t Honble Lord St John,priv."
JN 8 Mary d Jos Sarah Currin
MR15 Jn s Jas Mary Lads
1741 JN24 Jn s Fran: Fran: Wingrave
JL12 Ann d Benj Eliz Johnson
1742 MY28 Mary d Rob Mary Freshwater
AP11 Eliz d Rich Susan Hopkins
JN20 Jane d Thos Mary Hopkins
AU29 Sam s Jn Eliz Peacock, (privately, being dangerously ill)
SE12 Wm s Wm Gore
SE26 Jn, Thos, & Jonathan sons of Jn Eliz Peacock
NO14 Jane d Benj Eliz Johnson
MR13 Mary d Fran: Fran: Wingrave
JA30 Eliz illeg. d Eliz Clithero
1743 JL17 Eliz illeg. d Ann Reeve
FE17 Hannah d Benj Eliz Johnson
MR21 Mary illeg. d Mary Cunnington
1744 JL 8 Mary d Jn Eliz Carter
OC28 Sam s Wm Mary Gore
1745 MY12 Ann Chettle,adult
OC27 Mary d Hanbury Rebecca Bourn
JA 6 Sarah d Thos [Eliz†] Fox,priv.
MR 6 Wm s Rich Susan Hopkins, "(privately) (publickly Mar.23)."
1746 JN 1 Sarah d Jos Sarah Currin
JN 1 Wm illeg. s of Eliz Gore,widow
JA30 Raymond s Jn Mary Dennis
1747 OC31 Wm s Wm Mary Gore

† Occurs only in B.T.

1748 MR25 Eliz d Hanbury Rebecca Bourn
1749 SE10 Sam illeg. s of Hannah Ibbot
SE13 Rich s Thos Ann Meanly
1750 JL28 Francis s Jn Eliz Carter
1751 OC27 Hanbury s Hanbury & Rebecca Bourn
1752 JL13 Thos s Thos Ann Meanly
1753 MY11 Jas s Wm Mary Gore
AU19 Jn s Jn Eliz Dennis
JA20 Thos s Jas Mary Ladds
1754 MY19 Mary & Ann daus. of Rich Eliz Pack, of Milton [Ernest]
JN14 Thos s Rob Eliz Freshwater
OC11 Alice d Benj Eliz Morris
[DE29 Sarah d Hanbury & Rebecca Bourn†]
1755 NO23 Jane d Hanbury & Rebecca Bourn*
DE26 Ann[Hannah-T.]d of Wm Mary Gore
1756 JN27 Edw s Jas Mary Ladds
AU11 Sarah d Machaness & Mary Claridge
AU19 Ann d Benj Eliz Morris
DE12 Eliz d Francis Frances Edmonds
1758 JA15 Eleanor d Francis & Frances Edmunds
MR 5 Alice d Jas Mary Ladds
MR 5 Mary d Macheness Mary Claridge
JL23 Eliz d Benj Eliz Morris
SE 3 Eliz d Jn Ann Harper, priv.
1759 JA 7 Rich illeg. s Jane Horner
MR20 Jn illeg. s of Mary Briant
AP27 Wm s Hanbury Rebecca Bourn
MY 6 Eliz d Jn Ann Harper
AU20 Eliz d Jas Mary Ladds
1760 MR23 Sam s Jas Mary Ladds
JL13 Francis s Francis & Frances Edmonds
NO30 Geo s Thos Ann Meanly
1761 JL12 Mildred d Wm Mildred Cannel
OC11 Mary d Benj Eliz Morris
1762 AP11 Mary d Jas Mary Ladds
OC17 Mary d Jas Sarah Smith
1763 DE25 Wm s Wm Mildred Cannel
1764 FE12 Barbara illeg. d Jane Curry
MR25 Frances d Francis & Frances Edmonds
AP 1 Abbot s Thos Eliz Carter
AP15 Wm s Jn Eliz Austen
MR13 Wm s Jas Sarah Smith
MY20 Wm s Jane Newman
DE30 Wm s Jas Mary Ladds
1765 AP14 Sarah d Benj Eliz Morris
JL14 Eliz d Machaness Mary Claridge
1766 MR25 Ann d Thos Eliz Carter
OC26 Wm s Machaness Mary Claridge
NO 4 Timothy s Thos Alice Fox
DE14 Jas s Jas Sarah Smith
1767 JL12 Eliz d Wm Mildred Cannel
1768 FE26 Benj Johnson s of Edw Ann Tomlinson
MR20 Jn s Jn Ann Harper
AU 7 Alice d Thos Alice Fox

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Interlined in same hand; not in B.T.

1768 SE11 Jn s Thos Eliz Carter
1769 FE19 Jn s Jas Sarah Smith
AP18 Eliz Fox d Thos Eliz Hooper
AP30 Timothy s Wm Mildred Cannel
JL10 Thos s Thos Alice Fox
DE24 Sarah Custly, adult
DE24 Thos s Rob Eliz Freshwater
1770 MY13 Thos s Thos Eliz Hooper
JL 8 Jn s Thos Alice Fox
JL 8 Geo s Geo Alice Eads
OC28 Chris s Thos Eliz Carter
1771 MR 3 Hannah d Jas Sarah Smith
MR17 Joshua s Geo Alice Eads, priv.
AP14 Sawyer s Wm Mildred Cannel
MY20 Eliz d Jn Sarah Fox
JN23 Jos Brittan illeg. s Ann Barwick
JL14 Ann d Jn Mary Wiles
JL14 Joshua s Geo Alice Eads
1772 MR29 Mary Gore d of Mary Barnes
MY15 Eliz d Wm Eliz Blott
SE 6 Wm s Wm Martha Reynolds
DE13 Mary d Jn Mary Wiles
DE27 Jn s Sarah Custly, reputed father Rich Barker
1773 MR14 Anna d Thos Eliz Hooper
MR28 Julia d Thos Eliz Carter
MY31 Ann d Thos Alice Fox
JL16 Jonathan s Wm Eliz Blott
SE19 Sarah d Wm Mildred Cannel
NO 7 Jn s Rich Eliz Marshall
NO28 Sarah d Jn Eliz Dennis
1774 AP24 Mary d Thos Mary Morris
MY15 Jas s Wm Eliz Freshwater
MY23 Thos s Thos Alice Fox
JN12 Jn s Zebedee Mary Presland
AU 7 Eliz d Jn Mary Wiles
DE 4 Jas s Jn Eliz Dennis
1775 JL14 Jn s Wm Eliz Blott
JL16 Sarah d Jn Mary Wiles
OC15 Ann d Thos Eliz Hooper
OC15 Eliz d Rich Eliz Marshall
OC22 Jn s Geo Alice Eads
NO 5 Chas s Wm Martha Reynolds
NO 5 Chris s Thos Eliz Carter
1776 JA21 Eliz d Rich Sarah Barker
MR10 Mary d Wm Alice Poole
AP14 Sarah d Jas Sarah Smith
AP14 Jane d Wm Mildred Cannel
MY 5 Ann d Jn Eliz Dennis
JL14 Eliz d Jn Emily Smith
NO10 Jn s Jn Mary Wiles
1777 FE 2 Thos s Rich Eliz Marshall
MR 2 Wm s Jn Eliz Dennis
AP 1 Geo s Geo Alice Eads
1778 MY20 Ann d Isaac Cath Dawes
MY24 Jas s Jas Sarah Smith
JL11 Mary d Wm Eliz Blott
OC 4 Thos s Jn Eliz Martin
OC18 Wm s Jn Mary Wiles
1779 FE 7 Wm s Hen Eliz Hubbard
JN13 Ann d Rich Sarah Barker
JN20 Jn Billing s of Jane Bourn
JL12 Alice d Jn Eliz Dennis
JL18 Ann d Thos Sarah Meanly
AU 8 Mary Nourish, adult.
SE12 Jn s Jn Amy Swift

1779 SE12 Mary Newell, adult
[ctd.] OC17 Jn s Jas Eliz Cooper
NO 7 Wm s Jn Eliz Martin
1780 MR26 Thos s Isaac Cath Dawes
MY21 Eliz d Thos Sarah Houghton
JN25 Jn s Hen Eliz Hubbard
JL11 Jn s Chas Eliz Dove
OC 8 Frances d Hanbury Eliz Bourn
NO19 Ann d Jn Eliz Martin
NO26 Wm s Jn Eliz Dennis
1781 JA 7 Mark s Chas Eliz Dove
JA14 Thos s Jn Amy Swift
JA21 Wm s Jn Hannah Billing
JA28 Jas s Rich Sarah Barker
FE18 Mary d Wm Mildred Cannel
AU19 Glaisden s Wm Martha Reynolds
SE 2 Jas s Jas Eliz Cooper
SE 5 Mary d Jas Eliz Allen
1782 MY12 Jn s Thos Sarah Meanley
JL14 Amy d Jn Amy Swift
JL14 Lucy d Jn Eliz Dennis
AU 4 Wm s Jn Eliz Martin
1783 AP27 Sarah d Rich Eliz Marshall
SE14 Wm s Wm Eliz Freshwater
SE14 Edmunds s Hen Eliz Hubbard
NO23 Eliz d Rich Sarah Barker
DE21 Wm s Isaac Cath Dawes
1784 JA18 Eliz d Jn Eliz Brierly
JL11 Wm s Jn Amy Swift
JL12 Jn s Wm Dorothy Perkins
SE 5 Sarah d Jn Eliz Brearley
SE12 Benj s Jas Eliz Cooper
OC10 Hannah d Thos Sarah Meanly
OC24 Jn s Jn Eliz Dennis
1785 JA 2 Kitty d Jn Eliz Martin
JA 9 Jas Cheney s Jas Cath Sleet, joiner.
MR13 Francis Deinton illeg. d of Mary Abbot
AP24 Eliz posthumous d of Hanbury Bourn by Eliz, now his widow.
JL11 Thos s Wm Dorothy Perkins, gamekeeper.
AU 7 Francis s Hen Eliz Hubbard
AU21 Eliz d Jn Fanny Gregory
NO 2 Margt Matilda d of Lord & Lady St. John, born & privately bapt. OC31. Chris^d NO 2. Died NO 2.
1786 JA27 Mary d Jas Eliz Dickinson
FE 5 Mary d Isaac Cath Dawes
AP30 Mary d Rich Eliz Marchand
MR 5 Mary Austin d Jn Hannah Billing
AU20 Letty d Jn Sarah Lynn
MR28 Charlotte d Jn Eliz Martin
SE 3 Wm s Jas Eliz Packer
AP 2 Jos s Jn Eliz Dennis
OC15 Sam s Thos Sarah Meanly
DE25 Rob s Wm Dorothy Perkins
1787 MY28 Rebecca d Mr. & Mrs. Blott
SE30 Benj s Jn Eliz Dennis
SE30 Jonathan s Jn Eliz Brierly
1788 JA 6 Cath d Isaac Cath Dawes
JA13 Chas s Jn Eliz Martin
MR23 Eliz d Jn Hannah Billing
NO23 Jane d Rich Eliz Marchand
1789 JA17 Hen s Wm Perkins, "& his wife." Rec^d into ye Church 15th Feby."
MY24 Jos s Wm Martha Reynolds
JN14 Hannah d Jn Amy Swift
AU 2 Jn s Jn Hannah Billing
OC25 Alice d Jas Eliz Cooper
NO 8 Eliz d Thos Sarah Manly
DE 6 Jas s Jn Eliz Martin
1790 FE 7 Benj s Isaac Cath Daws
FE14 Wm s Thos Jane Denton
AP 4 Geo [Jn-T] Jn Amy Swift
MY 2 Rebecca d Jn Eliz Breaely
MY 9 Mary d Wm Dorothy Perkins
JL11 Jn s Wm Sarah Allen
OC24 Eliz d Jas Eliz Packwood
[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME III. 1790-1811]
1790 NO28 Jane d Rich Eliz Marchant
1791 AU 7 Eliz d Wm Rebecca Line
OC 2 Charlotte d Thos Jane Denton
1792 AP 1 Rebecca d Isaac Cath Daws
AP22 Ezekiel s Jn Amy Swift
AP29 Jos s Jas Eliz Dickson
AP29 Mary d Jn Sarah Peet
AP29 Martha d Jas Eliz Packwood
AP29 Alice d Rich Eliz Marchant
JL 9 "Sarah wife of Thomas Hoaghton & daughter of Samuel & Eliz Murrishaw of Findon [Finedon] in Northamptonshier. She was born March the 25, 1757."
JL 9 Rich s Wm Dorothy Perkins
OC21 Hannah d Wm Sarah Allen
DE23 Jn s Thos Sarah Manly
1793 JA27 Kitty d Jn Eliz Martin
FE17 Ruth d Jn Eliz Brealey
MR10 Rebecca d Wm Rebecca Line
MY19 Mary d Jn Eliz Peete
MY19 Sophia d Thos Jane Deaton [sic]
DE25 Jas s Jas Cath Dawes
1794 FE19 Chas s Rob Eliz Allen
FE24 Ann d Wm Dorothy Perkins
FE28 Jn s Wm Mary Austin
MY25 Sarah d Jas Eliz Dickson
JN 8 Timothy s Sawyer Ann Cannal
JL13 Thos s Jn Mary Green
SE 7 Mary d Jn Amy Swift
SE22 Mary d Jn Grace Barker
1795 FE 1 Geo s Thos Sarah Manly
AP 5 Jn s Jas Eliz Packwood
AP 5 Eliz d Thos Jane Denton
MY31 Wm s Wm Mary Austin
JL12 Thos s Thos "Clorennder" Coock
JL12 Jos s Jn Eliz Martin
DE20 Sarah d Isaac Cath Daws
1796 JA 3 Wm s Wm Rebecca Line
MR 6 Jn s Jn Sarah Peet
MR27 Mildred d Sawer [Sawyer-T.] & Ann Cannal
JN 7 Rich s Jn Grace Barker
JN12 Hannah d Hen Eliz Hubbord
JN19 Jn s Jas Eliz Dickson
JL17 Lucy d Jn Mary Chapman
NO13 Mary d Thos Jane Denton
1797 JA 1 Martha d Wm Mary Austin

1797 JA22 Jos s Jn Amy Swift
[ctd]MR13 Rob s Thos Clarinda Cuck
MY14 Rich s Thos Sarah Manly
MY23 Ann d Jas Eliz Packwood
JN24 Rich s Jn Grace Barker
JL10 Hannah Maria d of
Wm Dorothy Perkins
AU 6 Geo s Wm Dorothy Perkins
SE10 Mary d Thos Ann Kilsby
OC 1 Jane d Timothy Eliz Cannal
1798 AP29 Chas s Isaac Cath Daws
JN11 Rich s Wm Mary Austin
JN22 Jane d Thos Jane Denton
OC14 Wm s Jas Eliz Dickson
[Dickerson-T]
1799 JA13 Mildred d Jn Sarah Peet
FE10 Sarah d Sawer Ann Cannal
JL14 Fanny d Thos Ann Kilsbey
JL14 Jn s Thos Clarinda Cook
NO 3 Rob s Jn Grace Barker
1800 JA12 Jn s Wm Rebecca Line
JA19 Eliz d Jas Eliz Packwood
FE 2 Mary d Wm Mary Austin
JN 8 Ezekiel s Jas Eliz Dickson
JL13 Ann d Wm Dorothy Perkins
JL14 Jn s Rob Eliz Allen
AU31 Wm s Thos Sarah Manly
OC12 Susan d Wm Ann Mackness
OC26 Joshua s Isaac Cath Daws
NO10 Hen s Jn Mary Chapman
1801 MR 1 Jas s Sawer Ann Cannall
MR 8 Wm s Wm Sarah Allen
AP12 Jn s Jn Frances Gregory
AP30 Mary d Thos Clarinda Cook
MY 3 Susan d Jn Sarah Reynolds
MY11 Jas s Wm Mary Austin
MY31 Jn s Thos Jane Deighton
1802 AP 4 Mary d Thos Sarah Meanly

AP11 Rhoda d Jn Grace Barker
AP11 Hannah d Jas Eliz Packwood
MY16 Eliz d Wm Dorothy Perkins
OC10 Thos s Jn Sarah Peet

1803 JA23 Jn s Jn Mary Chapman
MR13 Eliz d Wm Alice Martin
MY 1 Letitia d Jas Eliz Dickenson
MY29 Syer s Syer Ann Cannel
JL10 Jn s Jn Eliz Sawfoot
AU 7 Dinah d Jn Dinah Sharman
1804 MR30 Hannah d Thos Clarinda Cook
MY27 Wm s Jn Grace Barker
JN 3 Sarah d Wm Rebecca Line
JN10 Kezia d Jn Sarah Reynolds
JL 9 Thos s Wm Mary Austin
SE 9 Betty d Jesse Ann Arnold
1805 NO17 Jas s Syer Ann Cannel
DE25 Jonathan Alison s of
Thos Hannah Green
DE25 Lydia d Jas Eliz Packwood
1806 FE23 Thos s Wm Alice Martin
MR 9 Rebecca d Wm Mary Austin
AP27 Sarah Cath d Wm Mary Sharman,
born in the parish of
Notting [Knotting] in 1790.
JN23 StJohn Hartwell s Jn Hartwell
& Mary Dawes
JL14 Wm s Thos Ann Pedit
JL14 Hen Jn* s Wm** Frances Perkins
JL14 Sarah d Wm Dorothy Perkins
NO16 Mary Ann d Wm Sarah Allen
DE 7 Jn s Wm Alice Martin
1807 AU23 Thos s Jas Mary Swift
1808 JL10 Alex s Thos Hannah Green
AU21 Hannah d Jn Sarah Cooper
SE11 Rich s Wm Dorothy Allétage
NO13 Sarah d Wm Alice Martin
1809 AP30 Dinah d Jn Dinah Sharman
JL 9 Sarah d Thos Ann Pedit
AU27 Jn s Jas Mary Swift
SE22 Ann d Thos Mary Fox
1810 FE11 Lucy d Wm "Ritte" Reynolds
FE11 Dan s Eliz Meanly
MY27 Eliza d Thos Hannah Green
JL 9 Kerenhappuah d of
Jn Sarah Reyonlds,
born MY 6.
1811 FE17 Jane d Duncan Jane Livingston
born JA 5.
FE11 Chas s Jas Mary Swift,
born FE15.

[End of Vol. III]

---

* Written above "William" struck through.

** Written above "Thomas" struck through.

M E L C H B O U R N E

M A R R I A G E S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[The original Register is extant only from 1706; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

Year	Date	Husband			Wife]	
1602	OC18	Edward	H[?er]ringe	&	Jane	Bromolde
	NO 6	Thos	Bromolde		Frances	Walker
1603	OC31	Hen	Bishopp		Margt	Bray
1604	AP 9	Jn	Mole		Alice	Browne
	NO 7	Wm	Geyrie		Mary	Tayler
	NO29	Oliver	Maxie		Judith	Woorton
	JA21	Thos	Lindford		Priscilla	Ibbatt
1606	JL20	Michl	Millwood		Eliz	Kinge
1608	SE 5	Thos	Saddinton		Joan	Quicke
	NO 7	Wm	Negoos		Mary	Latimer
	NO30	Gregory	Barret		Grace	Brumolde
1610	SE10	Hugh	Woodfall		Philadelphia	Brumolde
1611	NO14	Humphrey	Woodfall		Margt	Pinckerich
1612	OC28	Mr.Wm	Villers		Mrs.Eliz	Vines
1613	NO29	Gregory	Browne		Mary	Mole
	FE24	Geo	Cooke		Alice	Coulson
1614	MY 9	Thos	Quicke		Alice	Goore
1616	OC21	Jn	Jones		Ellen	Brumolde
	OC29	Wm	Cleaton		Susan	Weede
	NO28	Thos	Robinson		Ellen	Quicke
1617	JN12	Wm	Edmondes		Eliz	Lovan
	AU14	Wm	Sterling		Rose	Parker
	SE30	Mr. Henry	Perry		Rebecca	Roult
1618	JN 1	Rob	Parker		Mary	Negoos
1619	MY10	Edw	Kinge		Eliz	Peacocke
	SE23	Brudnell	Martin		Jane	Parker
	OC 4	Thos	Lovan		Ann	Arnold
	NO30	Chas	Browne		Eliz	Pinkerich
1620	NO 8	Geo	Hawkyns		Eliz	Loven
1622	JA16	Thos	Warrin		[blank]	
1624	MP29	Rich	Ancock [?Aucock]		[blank]	
	AP19	Wm	Denis		Mary	Mole
	NO27	Gilbert	Bromold		Eliz	Punter
1625	AP16	Chris	Mes		Emma	Browne
	MY 9	Jn	Ward		Alice	Gall
	JA 8	Wm	Thrausell		Agnes	Rid[?le]
	FE16	Griffin	Parker		Ann	Gore
1626	OC16	Evans	Browne		Grace	Welbe
	NO27	Rich	Thurp		Sarah	Morris
	FE 4	Jn	Brown		Eliz	Gore
1627	OC23	Jn	Hickman		Mary	Gore
1629	AP15	Wm	Atkins (of Elton, Hunts)		Cath	Russell (of Melchbourne)
	JL20	Wm	Stoakes (of Oakley)		Hester	Younge
	SE28	Wm	Lawford		Eliz	Browne
	NO19	Edw	Hipwell		Margery	Loueing
1630	MY27	Chris	Browne		Margt	Tisume
1631	JN 9	James	Ramsey		Mary	Dennis
1632	AP11	Jn	Everate		Eliz	Rogers
	SE20	Jas	Ramsey		Rebecca	Negoose
1633	[The Transcript for this year is not extant]					
1634	AU12	Rowland	Hyne		Mary	Woodfall
	AU29	Thos	Curtise		Susan	Goddard
1636 & 1637	[The Transcripts for these years are not extant]					
1638	MY23	Thos	Maxey		Joan	Jorden
1639	JL25	Thos	Jordan		Eliz	King

1639	SE21	Wm	Willes	Eliz	Maxey
[ctd.]	OC21	Paul	Browne	Rebecca	Robinson
	OC21	Jn	Rainer	Agnes	Crosse
	DE19	Mr.St.John	Charnocke	Andrea	Villars
	MR12	Francis	Edmonds	Alice	Addington
1640-42		[No Transcripts are extant]			
1643	SE17	Wm	Gwynne	Susan	Turner
1644	OC 6	Thos	Bray (of Yielden)	Susan	Dolton
1646	OC26	Wm	Rugsby	Mary	Rands (of Ne[u?]ton, Northants)
	NO 3	Jn	Jekins	Ann	Chapman (of Huntingdonshire)[sic]
	NO 2	Rich	Swan (of Dean)	Frances	Smith
	NO14	Thos	Addington	Ann	James (of Yielden)
	JA 7	Thos	Scarborrow	Frances	Negus
1647	MY25	Adam	Haines	Eliz	Goby
	OC20	Geo	Bennett, esq.	Mris Eliz	St.John (dau. of the Rt.Honble.)
	NO 4	Wm	Gearie	Jane	Taylor
1649	MY30	Jn	Hobson	Margt	Shepheard
	JL18	Jn	Gell	Frances	King
1650	FE 3	Laurence	Fitch	Ann	Mason
1651-52		[No Transcripts are extant: see p.C3]			
1654	OC31	Jn	Browne	Susan	Gyles
	NO 5	Matth	Prentice (of "Eachurch")	Ann	Browne (of Melchbourne)
	DE14	"The Right Honorable Oliver Lord St John Earl of Bolingbrooke of this parish and Dame Frances Cavendish alias Candish of Gad[?desden] in the County of Hartford."			
1655	JN12	"The Right Worshipfull Francis Charleton of Apply Castle in the County of Salop, Esq. and Dame Dorothy St John of this parish."			
	JA24	Thos son of Edw Hipwell		Ellen	Browne
1656	AP 7	Gregory	Browne	Mary	Fish
	DE 5	Hugh	Woodfall	Eliz	Berry (of Felversham [Felmersham])
1657	AP30	Wm	Eliat	Eliz	Tisum
	JN18	Gregory	Wooll	Eliz	Tun
	AU24	"Thomas Harris Clerke of the parish of Barcomsted [?Berkhamstead, Herts] and Mary Moore, Servant to the Right Honorable the Earle of Bridgewater in the County of Bucks."			
	DE13	Danl	Hodgkin	Mary	Brumall
1658	AP 8	Thos	Dawson	Mary	Woolason
	OC31	Thos	Joyce	Martha	Barit
1659	JL22	Thos	Robinson	[blank]	
	OC 3	Rob	Dei	Ann	Sudaril
	OC31	Thos	Goore	Mary	Stayces
	NO17	Thos	Barker	Anuel [?Annel]	Rawlins
1661	NO12	Geo	Barrett	Eliz	Throstle
	MY12	Rob	Beetles	Ann	Hodge
1662-64		[No Transcripts are extant]			
1665	NO15	Jn	Everitt	Rebecca	Browne
1666	OC 2	Chris	Rowton	Eliz	Brown
	FE 3	Nich	Handscombe	Eliz	Loven
1668	FE23	Wm	Drable (of Yielden)	Mary	Barrat (of Melchbourne)
1672	MR31	Wm	Ibbot	Lucy	Henson
1673	OC14	Wm	Rayner	Mary	Cooke
1678	FE21	Wm	Willis	Mary	Woodfall
	NO 7	Wm	Hodge	Piety	Lumley
1679	MY 4	Thos	Pentloe	Jane	Hodge
	MY26	Hen	Bull	Mary	Eaton
	DE18	Thos	Joyce	Martha	Barrett
1683	AP 9	Wm	Cooke	Mary	Toby (of Grafham [Hunts])
	JN27	Wm	Edmance	Mary	Eson (both of Melchbourne)
1684	JN23	Marmaduke	Ever[?st]all	Eliz	King
1685	OC15	Wm	Darnell	Mary	[?Te]yles
1688	FE 2	Rob	Teach	Rebecca	Everard
1689	AP 7	Rich	Herne	Eliz	Reiner
1690	DE23	Jn	Burge	Margt	Robinson
1695	OC17	Jn	Hollis	Frances	King
	DE16	Wm	Webb	Margt	Burge
1697	JA23	Stephen	Thrapston	Mary	Brown
1699	OC26	Wm	Wharton	Ann	Selby
1700	AP28	Thos	Burge	Margt	Hall

1701	FE13	Thos	Brown	Kezia	Chapman
1702	MR 9	Thos	Crofts	Eliz	Sympson
1705	MR25	Wm	Clayton	Eliz	Matthews

[VOLUME I. 1706-1754]

1707	JL10	Jn	Burge	Eliz	Bayly
	NO 3	Geo	Sutton	Sarah	Wyman
1709	NO 3	Simon	Bass	Ann	Bletsoe
1710	JN29	Edw	Crawley	Susa	Smith
1711	DE29	Edw	Cloridge	Mary	Maccarness
1712	NO17	Wm	Bull	Ann	Edmands (of Melchbourne)
[1714	OC10	Thos	Clayton	Eliz	Sutton†]
1719	NO 5	Edw	Bass, weaver	Susan	Gore [both of Melchbourne†]
1720	JN16	Jas	Sutton	Margt	Gobby (both of Melchbourne)
1722	JL 8	Hugh	Sutton, labr.	Sarah	Gobby
	OC26	"Wm	Gore son of Wm & Eliz: his wife were marryd p' Licence from Bedford."		
	[OC26	Wm	Gore	Mary	Sanders was married ye Licence from Bedford-T]
1723	DE 3	Wm	Gore, jun. (of Melchbourne)	Ann	Colyer (of Felmersham)
	DE29	Jas	Routon s of Chris Routon	Eliz	Beverly (both of Melchbourne)
	JA21	Sam	Clapham (of Broughton, Northants)	Amy	Routon "ye daughter of Chris Routon of this Parish."
1726	AP11	Chas	Purser	Mary	Gobby
1727	FE 3	Edw	Dennis	Eliz	Baskerfield (of Bedford) (lic.)
1729	OC26	Francis	Edmunds	Eliz	Glover
1731	AP20	Francis	Edmunds	Eleanor	Eady
	SE29	Thos	Hopkins	Mary	Curtice
1733	JL 2	Rich	Warring	Mary	Barrot
1734	SE29	Wm	Bull, widr.	Mary	Claridge, widow, by lic. from Bedford.
1735	SE11	Francis	Wingrave	Frances	Islip
	SE21	Edw	Cloridge	Mary	Wingrave (mar. at Bedford)
1737	SE29	Rob	Freshwater	Mary	Clayton
1739	NO26	Thos	White (of Covington, [Hunts])	Ann	Bourston, widow (of Tilbrook)
1740	JL28	Thos	Gouge (of Melchbourne)	Hester	Rush (of Bedford) (lic.)
1742	SE29	Sam	Hart	Sarah	Horn (both of Riseley)
1744	JA 6	Hanbury	Bourn	Rebecca	Jacob
1748	OC31	Thos	Meanly	Ann	Sutton
1749	SE29	Sam	Thompson (of Swineshead)	Ann	Johnson (of Melchbourne)
1753	SE10	Thos	Edmonds	Eliz	Roughton
	SE26	Wm	Brookhurst	Eliz	Hopkins
	OC18	Benj	Morris	Eliz	Richards
1754	MR18	Rob	Freshwater	Widow	Gore

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1755-1812]

1755	OC 6	Thos	Hedland (of Newton Bromswold [Northants])	Hannah	Curry s
	DE13	The Hon. John St John		Susannah Louisa Simonds (of St Peter le Poor, London) (special lic.), mar. in the parish of St Ann, Westminster.	
1756	AP24	Mackaness [signs Mackness]		Claridge Mary	Adams (lic.)
1757	JN26	Hugh	Sutton	Prudence	Ashbolt (of Dean)
1758	JL11	Thos	Burges (of Yielden), widr.	Sarah	Sharman, widow
	AU14	Jas	Allen (of Isham, Northants)	Eliz	Johnson (lic.), with consent of parents.
	OC16	Wm	Carter	Hannah	Perkins
1760	OC10	Wm	Cannel	Mildred	Freshwater
1762	SE16	Hen	Hensman	Amy	Roughton (of Yielden)

s From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Melchbourne unless otherwise stated.

1763	JL 3	Thos	Carter	Eliz	Abbot	
1764	OC10	Thos	Tebbot [signs "Tebitt"] (of Brington, Hunts)	Eliz	Clarridge	
1765	AP15	Thos	Fox	Alice	Edmunds	(lic.)
	SE23	Sam	Cooke (of Yielden)	Mary	Sutton	
	SE23	Jn	Durden (of Swineshead)	Rachel	Fullard	
1766	OC21	Hen	Green	Jane	Johnson	(lic.)
1767	AP15	Edw	Tomlinson (of Scott Willoughby, Lincolnshire)	Ann	Johnson	(lic.)
	DE27	Jn	Austin	Ann	Wallis	
	DE28	Thos	Hooper (of Rushden, Northants)	Eliz	Fox	
1768	JA 6	Wm	Edmunds	Eliz	Ekins	(lic.)
	AP12	Thos	Robinson (of Wymington)	Sarah	Curry	
1770	AU14	Jn	Wilds [signs "Wylds"] (of Yielden)	Mary	Gore	
1771	FE14	Thos	Baker (of Covington, Hunts)	Sarah	Coleman	
	MY 6	Wm	Blott (of Winwick, Northants)	Eliz	Edmunds, wid.	(lic.)
1772	NO26	Zebedee	Presland (of Swineshead)	Mary	Carter	
1773	AP19	Jn	Dennis	Eliz	Campin	
	NO 3	Rich	Barker	Sarah	Custly	
1774	JA 6	Thos	Gray (of Swineshead)	Eliz	Reeve	(lic.)
1775	MR12	Thos	Wykes (of Bozeat, Northants)	Mary	Walsam	(lic.)
1776	JN11	Thos	Ladds (of Pertenhall)	Eliz	Baldwin	
	JL19	Jn	Poole (of Stanwick, Northants)	Eliz	Russel	
	OC 7	Jn	Lenton	Alice	Morris	
1777	OC10	Hen	Hubbard	Eliz	Edmunds	
1778	OC10	Thos	Meanly [Manly-T.]	Sarah	Fairy	
1779	JA17	Hanbury	Bourne	Eliz	Carter	
	JL12	Jas	Cooper	Eliz	Morris	
	OC18	Wm	Sharman	Mary	Newell	
1780	*FE14	Jn	Billing	Hannah	Austin	
1784	FE24	Sam	Hopkins, widr.	Ann	Morris	
	SE26	Wm	Hall (of Keysoe), labr.	Barbara	Curry	
	OC12	Wm	Wynn, servant man	Sarah	Morris	
	OC17	Carter	Abbot, labr.	Mary	Warrington	
	OC18	Wm	Deinton, shepherd	Mary	Lads	
1785	MY20	Wm	Simons, labr. (of Rushden, Northants)	Martha	Clapham, servant woman	
	OC15	Wm	Lennard	Mary	Morris	
1787	JL 5	Jn	Trueman (of Hargrave [Northants])	Eliz	Mackerness	(lic.)
	DE17	Edw	Lacey [signs "Leacey"], footman	Judith	White, dairymaid	(lic.)
1789	MY12	Thos	Deighton (of Bletsoe)	Jane	Willis	
1790	MY 1	Wm	Allen	Sarah	Walton	
	NO 2	Rich	Sergeant (of Rushden, [Northants])	Jane	Brown	
1791	AP27	Jn	Hart (of Thurleigh)	Eliz	Bourn	
	OC10	Jn	Peeat	Sarah	Frisby	
1792	AP24	Rob	Wallis (of Irthlingborough [Northants])	Alice	Fox	(lic.)
	OC 2	Wm	Austin	Mary	Smith	
1793	MY28	Rob	Allen	Eliz	Fox	(lic.)
1794	JN17	Rob	Mason (of Colmworth)	Hannah	Smith	
1795	JN 9	Wm	Britten (of Weston Favell [Northants])	Eliz	Blott	(lic.)
	SE 9	Thos	Chappel (of St George, Hanover Square, Middx)	Eliz	Allen	(lic.)

* The following entry ("no.38") is left quite blank.

1795	NO16	Thos	Gilleam (of Thurning, Hunts [rectius, Northants])	Eliz	Canning	
1796	JA18	Jas	Bromwell (of Riseley)	Eliz	Marshall	
	NO 8	Thos	Kilsby	Ann	Wyldes	
1797	JL11	Sam	Austin	Ann	Barker	
	OC11	Thos	Lawman (of Riseley)	Mary	Wyldes	
1798	MY31	Wm	Pigott (of St Ives, Hunts)	Ann	Fox	(lic.)
	JN11	Jas	King (of Colmworth)	Sarah	Smith	
1799	JA14	Jn	Bromwell (of Newton Bromshold [Bromswold], Northants)	Sarah	Lawrence	
	FE25	Jn	Ashbolt (of Newton Bromswold)	Jane	Cannell	
	MR25	Thos	Smart (of Newton Bromswold)	Ann	Ringrose	
	OC21	Thos	Thulby	Frances	Moore	
	OC28	Hen	Hubbard, widr	Alice	Forster, widow	
1802	JL22	Wm	Male, widr. (of Dean)	Eliz	Allen, widow	(lic.)
	OC15	Wm	Wylds	Mary	Mobs	(lic.)
1803	FE28	Jesse	Arnold	Ann	Martyn	
	AP12	Jn	Wiles	Sarah	Pratt	
	OC11	Jermh	Seymour (of Covington [Hunts])	Eliz	Swift	
1805	MR12	Isaac	Arnold (of Raunds [Northants])	Mary	Goodman	
	JN13	Rob	Marchant (of Stanwick, Northants)	Sarah	Marchant	
	AU 8	Thos	Green	Hannah	Allison	
	AU15	Thos	Pettit	Ann	Meanley	
1806	JL15	Jas	Swift	Mary Austin Billing		
	OC13	Jn	Wise (of Dean)	Mary	Bradly	
	NO 3	Wm	Harluck (of Gt Staughton, Hunts)	Eliz	Houghton	
1807	MR30	Matth	Tebbot (of Riseley)	Mary	Dickinson	
1809	AP 4	Wm	Reynolds	Retty	Martin	
1810	FE 5	Sam	Wooden	Fanny	Cox	
	AP 9	Wm	Knight (of Shelton)	Retty	Lynn	
	OC31	Dan	Twelvetree	Sarah	Earston	(lic.)
1811	FE26	Jn	Bailey (of Riseley)	Martha	Packwood	
	AP15	Jos	Reynolds	Alice	Cooper	
	JL16	Jn	Sharman	Mary	Dawes	
	SE30	Sam	Hackett	Eliz	Arnold	
	NO12	Jn	Rogers	Rebecca	Blott	(lic.)
1812	FE11	Benj	Cooper	Mary	Mims	
	FE18	Jonathan	Hart (of Felmersham)	Mary	Packwood	
	MR10	Wm	Pratt	Eliz	Line	
	JL13	Wm	Packwood	Hannah	Swift	
	OC13	Wm	Colman	Hannah	Allen	
	NO 3	Jn	Bridgefoot	Rebecca	Dawes	
1813	JA11	Wm	Tite (Tilbrook)	Eliz	Horsford	

[End of Vol.II]

BANNS: 1754-1812

1757	JN27[§]	Hugh	Sutton	Prudence	Ashbolt (of Dean)
1762	AU29	James	Iley (of Raunds, Northants)	Sarah	Bass
1761	SE27	James	Smith	Sarah	Tebbot (of Thingdon, Northants)

[No Banns for 1763-1805 are recorded, but there is no blank space between the foregoing entry and the next]

1806	JL 6	James	Swift	Mary Austin Billing	
1810	AP 1	Wm	Knight (of Shelton)	Retty	Lynn

[§] The last of the three dates of publication of the Banns is given in this copy.

M E L C H B O U R N E

B U R I A L S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[The original Register is extant only from 1706; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year	Date	Christian name	Father or Husband	Surname]
1602	MR31	Alice		Fenell
	MR 6	Ann		Robinson
1603	FE22	Nehemiah		Fennell
	MR 1	Jn		Britten
1604	AP11	Jn		Negoos
	MY13	Margt		Geyrie
	AU14	Alice		Yarwell
1605	JN27	Sarah		Warde
	MR19	Jn		Warde
1606	AU 2	Mary		Arnold, widow
	FE 6	Joan		Barret
	FE20	Agnes d	Oliver	Maxie
1607	SE22	Joan		Geyrie, widow
	OC17	"Ellois" d	Thos	Hodgskin
1608	AP 3	Wm		Hewett
	MY 7	Thos		Goore
	JN19	Eliz		Lovan
1609	MY19	Thos		Chranfilde, servant
	NO 5	Thos		Berrie
	FE23	Eliz		Gale
1610	OC22	Thos		Hodgskin
	DE18	Mary		Vaine
1611	AP 8	Hen		Mole
	MY22	Marian		Browne
	MY29	Ellen		Lodgsden
	NO24	Eliz		Maxie
	DE14	Margt		Barret
	DE20	Ann		Kinge
1612	AP10	Mary		Cleaton
	JA10	Mary		Lovan
	FE21	"The widdow Browne yt was ye wife of Robert Browne."		
1613	JL 9	Emma w	Evan	Quick
	JA11	Widow		Cleaton
1614	MY 2	Cornelius		Hodgskin
	MY 6	Griffin		Parker
	JL11	Ann w	Anthony	Hipwell
	SE 8	Judith		Maxie
1615	JA30	Mary w	Gregory	Browne
1616	SE 6	Eliz		Robinson
	OC21	Jn		Lovan
	OC22	Ellen		Kinge
	OC29	Wm		Browne
	JA11	Eliz		Yarwell
	FE21	Jn		Pinkerich
1617	AP25	Silvester		Addington
	MY 2	Thos		Maxie
	MY 3	Jn		Lovan
	JL 3	Rob		Robbinsson
	SE14	Wm		Negouse
1618	MR25	Wm		Geyrie
	AP11	Mary		Addington
	AP20	Jn		Kinge
	MY24	Chad		Browne

[Year	Date	Christian name	Father or Husband	Surname]
1618	NO24	The wife of Edw		Kinge
[ctd.]	FE12	Joan w	Gregory	Hipwell
	FE24	Wm		Browne
1619	MY10	Thos		Negoos
1621	AP 8	Jn		Logsden
	MY 1	Kath		Warren
	AU 1	Widow		Britten
	FE 3	Margery		Lovan
	MR10	Edw		Lovan
1622	SE15	Paul		Day
	DE18	Wm		Browne
	DE20	Alice		Browne
1623	MR30	Emma		Brom[m]olde
	AP21	Clement		Meanly
	JL14	Eliz		Geyrie
	JL27	Wm		Hawkim
	JL31	Oliver		Maxie
	NO14	Mary		Parker
	NO17	Eliz		Dennis
1624	AP16	Thos		Turner
	JL31	Jn		Dod
	NO 2	Timothy		Dod
	DE27	Joan		Ibbot
	JA18	Edw		Russell
	FE 9	Margery		Ward
1625	OC28	Gilbert Brumwell's child		
	DE 1	Wm		Brumwell
1626	AP15	Ann		Bustian
	JN 1	Helen		Hypwell
	JN24	William Denis' child		
	NO23	Helen		King
	DE21	Alice		Moll
	JA 8	Jn		Russell
1627	JN17	Eliz d	Jn	Quick
1629	MY26	Ann w	Jn	Ibbot
	JN12	Ann [?Amy]		Cleaton
	OC27	Evans		Quicke
1630	AP 3	Thos		Cleaton
	JN26	Mary d	Thos	Browne
	AU 3	Rich		Pinckeridge
	NO 2	Thos		Church
	FE21	"Wm		Denis his childe"
	FE26	Wm		Dennis
	MR 4	Agnes		Molle
	MR16	Thos		Gale
1631	AP13	Grace d Hugh & Philadelphia his wife		Woodfall
	AP29	Anthony s Rich & Margt his wife		Mey
	AU 2	Margt		Carpenter, widow
	OC 8	Alice d Walter & Ann		Ibbatt
	OC13	Thos		Rogers [?Rogens]
	JA18	Mary d	widow	Loggesden
1632	MY 6	Mary w	Jas	Ramsey
	MY 6	The child of Jas & Sarah		Sutton.

1632 JN 5 Geo Brown
[ctd.] SE13 Chris s Chris & Margt Brown
OC 2 Jn Henman
JA18 Rich Sutton
JA30 Gregory Hipwell
FE 7 Eliz w Edw Kinge
MR12 Thos s Thos & Ellen Browne
1633 [The Transcript is not extant]
1634 OC 2 [blank] w Thos Robinson
DE30 Jn Ibbott
1635 JN 5 Jn s Edw Kinge
JL 6 Joan w Rich Aucocke
JL 6 Frances d Wm Cleaton
JL12 Jane d Lawrence Loraine
AU17 Timothy s Rich Everate
AU19 Mary d Thos Browne
OC 6 Jn Molle
NO20 Susan d Thos Robinson
JA20 Rich Aucocke
MR10 Eliz w Edw Kinge
1636 & 1637 [The Transcripts are not extant]
1638 AP10 Jn Saddington
JN29 Mr. Jn Turner
SE20 Margt Browne
OC15 Wm s Jas & Rebecca Ramsey
NO 8 Wm s widow Bromold
1639 MY30 Margery w Geo Browne
FE22 Timothy s Wm & Eliz Edmonds
1640-1642 [No Transcripts are extant]
1643 MY25 Hen Browne
JN22 Mary Ley, widow
JN17 Anthony Hipwell, sen.
OC23 "Eliz. Wm Playles widow"
1644 AP 3 Jn Tisham
AP 3 Thos Saddington
MY 6 Mary Browne, sen.
AU 8 [blank] w Gregory Barrett
SE 1 Benj Peake
SE21 Geo Browne
OC20 [blank] a child of Geo Mole
1645 JN20 Wm Saddington
1646 OC13 Gabriel Abbott
SE20 Lawrence Loverne, sen.
OC20 Jn s Jas & Rebecca Ramsey
SE22 Mris Ann T[?urn]er, wid.
SE25 Chas Browne
DE30 Ann w Walter Ibbott
1647 [No Burials]
1648 MY13 Margery w Thos Hodgeskin
JN16 Jane w Wm Gearie
JL17 Ann w Wm Throssell
JL24 Margt w Rob Ratle
[blank] Ann w Timothy Markeham
OC17 [blank] Henman, wid.
OC20 [blank] Russell, the elder, widow
DE 9 Thos Robinson, sen.
DE 6 [blank] widow of Charles Browne
1649 JA 2 Deborah w Wm Edmundes, jun.
MR23 "Mr. Richard Everard the husband of Deborah Everard"
AU24 Grace d Luke & Grace Addington
NO13 [blank] Geery, the elder, widow
1650 AP23 Edw Carrell
MY 4 Ann d Griffin & Ann Parker
1650 JN21 Susan d Simon & Edy Purney
AU 2 Jn s David & Agnes Atkins
SE14 Rebecca w Paul Browne
DE 4 Ellen w Anthony Logsden
DE17 Jn husband of Eliz Browne
JA 5 Thos s Wm & Martha Barrett
1651-1652 [No Transcripts are extant; see p.C3]
1653 JA 3 Timothy s Wm & Jane Edmonds
FE16 Margt w Silvester Addington
1654 AP 1 Geo Kinge
MY— Thos Browne
JN— Rob White
JL 5 Walter Ibbott
OC11 Wm Clayton
NO 6 Anthony Saddington
DE 2 Thos Hipwell
1655 MY— Theophilus s Wm & Alice Taylor
JL— Eliz d Jn & Susan Bettles
JL16 Mary w Thos Woodward
AU 7 Sarah d Dan & Ann Hodgkins
DE 3 Edw Byrde, gent.
MR 1 Wm B[?org]
MR 7 Wm B[?rad]
1656 JN 2 Philadelphia w Hugh Woodfall
JN26 Humphrey Loring
SE30 Jn Dillingham
OC19 Jn Ward
NO11 Margt w Edw Hipwell
FE13 Kath Lodgden, widow
FE26 Christopher Browne
MR15 Ann w Dan Hodgkins
1657 MY19 Rob Ratle
AU 7 Susan Cleaton
MY 6 Mr. Theophilus Whiston
AU10 Mary Galle
SE 4 Eliz Pete
SE 5 Hugh Woodfale
SE 6 Jn Rainer
OC 4 Eliz Browne
OC13 Hugh Upchurch
DE22 Wm Laighton
DE26 Joan Saddington
JA17 Anthony s Jn Islip
JA29 Joan Tisume
FE 2 Luke s Luke Addington
FE 5 Wm Ibit
1658 AP 7 Ann Belles
MY14 Wm Patnam
MY 5 Gregory Molle
JL14 Eliz Cleaton
AU13 Jn King
SE 4 Wm Edmonne
SE 6 Ann Smith
OC 5 Alice d Davie Adkins
OC25 Gregory Barit
DE18 Eliz Edmonce
FE 7 Mary d Sarah Moris
1659 MR27 Wm Cleaton
—14 Sarah w Wm Edmance
MY26 Wm Playle
JN15 Eliz d Simon Purnie
JL24 Jn Hody
AU 6 Frances d Jn Islip
SE 1 Jn Islip
OC26 Ellen w Thos Hipwell
FE 6 Thos [illeg.]
1660 AU25 Wm Geary
SE29 [Illegible]

1660 NO15 Eliz d Michl Eaton
[ctd.] NO16 Thos Coleman
1661 AP 3 Mary Hodgkin
JN 6 Ann Mackennes
AU12 Margt d Rich Barret
AU26 Gregory s Wm Cleton
NO26 Edw Fisher
1662-1664 [No Transcripts are extant]
1665 AU 1 Jn Greene
NO10 Gilbert Saddington
DE31 Mary King
1666 AP21 Eliz d Geo Barrett
MY 6 [blank] the mother of Gregory Brown
DE 2 Wm Frith, servant to Mr. Anthony St John
1668 OC24 Edw s Rob King
DE 2 Mary Corley, servant to Widow Islip
DE11 Mary d Rob King
MR 3 Thos s Eliz Loven
MR18 Grace d Anthony Loggesden
MR23 Ann w Griffen Parkar
1669 AP 5 David Atkins
AP25 Mary Geary, widow
MY 7 Eliz w Wm Tysom
JL 5 Alice Plail, widow
JL13 Grace w Arthur Burge
AU15 Margt d Thos & Hester Logden
SE11 Jas Robinson
NO13 Wm Thrassel
DE15 Dan Hodgskin
FE19 Ann w Jn Plaile
1670 MR30 Rob Church, a servant to Widow Loven
JN25 Sarah d Jonathan & Margt Cutbert
JL20 Mary d Jas & Amy Sutton
NO22 Eliz d Jn & Ann Hodge
DE11 Thos s Rob & Margt King
MR 5 Rich s Rob & Jane King
1671 MY18 Jas s Jn & Eliz Gore
MY27 Bridget w Wm Patnam
JN 7 Edith w Simon Purney
DE28 Thos Gore
1672 JN25 Edw Bales, servant to the Right Honble. the Earl of Bolingbroke.
NO22 Geo Mole, labr.
JA 8 Mary w Gregory Brown
FE 4 Thos s Gregory Brown
FE25 Jn s Jn Playle
1673 JN 5 Jas s Wm & Alice Playle
OC12 Ann w Dan Hodskin
NO 2 Martha d Jn & Eliz Wearing
JA19 Jane d Thos & Jane Hipwell
MR14 Edw s Jn & Eliz Brown
1674 AP 5 Cath d Rich & Ann Barrat
MY 3 Gregory s Thos & Ellen Brown
MY30 Sarah d Mich & Dorothy Eaton
JL31 Anthony s Thos & Esther Logsden
SE29 Mary d Wm & Mary Rayner
NO29 Wm s Jn & Ann Rayner
JA19 Margt w Sam Tyler
1675 MR31 Joan w Jn Birge
SE 1 Jn Chandler, labr.
JL24 Wm s Wm Ibbot
1675 SE 9 Wm Tysom, labr.
[ctd.] SE14 Thos Logsden, woodward
JA22 Eliz w Geo Barrett
MR 6 Margt d Rob King
MR17 Joan d Rob King
1676 JN26 Joan w Wm Edmunds
NO22 Wm s Rob & Mary Evans
MR15 Thos s Wm & Ann Jacob
1677 AP29 Hen Cooke
SE24 Griffin Parker
JA 1 Jn Hodge
JA31 Rob Cooke
1678 JN23 Joan White
OC30 Rob White
NO17 Eliz Atkins
1679 MY21 Eliz Plaile
JN24 Susan Brown
JN24 Winifred Street
FE14 Wm Tisom
MR24 Gilbert Richardson
1680 AP27 Susan Bettles
SE 4 Arthur Burge
OC26 Wm Shephardson
JA21 Dorothy Pateman
JA26 Silvester Gore
FE 8 Mary Barrick
FE19 Judith Joyce
FE22 Rich Barrett
1682 MR30 Mary d Geo Sutton
MY 1 Mary d Edw Barik
MY22 Martha w Thos Joyce
SE 9 Edw s Wm Addington
SE12 Mary w Benj Brown
DE 7 Eliz Miller
JA27 Ann w Jas Sutton
JA29 Ann w Gregory Woodfall
1683 JN24 Mary w Wm Edmance
JN28 Thos Joices, sen.
FE26 Rose d Thos & Eliz Hollys
AU15 Edw s Rich Barrot
1684 AP26 Wm Edmonds
AU 8 Sarah Gore
AU10 Martha Playle
SE 2 Eliz Bennett
SE30 Jn Gore
OC18 Mary Woodfall
JA 8 Eliz Newman
JA23 Eliz Brown
MR10 Esther Logsden
MR12 Alice Chandler
1685 MY16 Jn Playle
JL14 Patience Hipwell
JL14 Wm Herbert, gent.
AU18 Wm Addington
MR 8 Wm Tysom
1686 JN 8 Dorothy Bull
AU25 Jn Bull
SE21 Margt Belett
MR 2 Wm Hodge
1687 JL29 Grace Barrick
AU23 Jas Barrick
DE17 Francis Brown
1688 AP26 Rose Addington
MY 2 Dorothy Pateman
MY 4 Gregory Woodfall
JN24 Ann Teach

1689 MY27 Margt Burge
NO10 Grace Brown
NO15 Ann Barrick
1690 MY27 Eliz Barrett
JN 2 Alice Ibbott
OC18 Jas Sutton
1691 MY 2 Rob Walker
NO19 Simon Purney
JA25 Thos Clayton
1692 DE 3 Rich Everard
FE22 Chris Routon
1693 MY15 Rob Evans
SE10 Wm Ibbott
DE27 Mildred Maccaernesse
JA21 Judith Herbert
1694 JN 6 Eliz Wingrave,inf.
JN18 Wm Jacob
JN28 Martha Playle
JL 2 Agnes Atkins
JL23 Jn Jacob,infant
JA14 Jn Andrew,inf.
JA22 Eliz Wingrave
1695 MY 7 Geo Peacock
JN 4 Geo Barrett
SE11 Jn Burge
1696 AP10 Rich Gobby
MR 6 Wm Glass,gent
1697 NO 1 Wm Tysom
JA12 Rich Bass
JA13 Jn Bull
1698 DE13 Thos Bull
FE22 Margt Gobby
1699 AU17 Simon Bass
SE27 Edw Barrick
OC28 Mary Logsden
1700 MY12 Mich Trimnell,gent.
1701 NO14 Thos Blewitt
1702 DE 2 Rob King
1703 [No Transcript is extant]
1704 DE 5 Rebecca Teach
JA 5 Jn Pateman
FE 3 Widow Purney
1705 AP 1 Eliz Clarage
OC11 Jonah s Francis & Eliz Gobby
DE 7 Rose Hollis

[VOLUME I. 1706-1790]

1706 JN 2 Simon Johnson
SE17 Mary Clayton
SE22 Mary Barwick
DE 1 Jn Everit
1707 MR30 Joshua Hipwell
MY26 Eliz Gore,widow
DE18 Simon Johnson
1708 MR30 Jn Hipwell [labr.†]
AP27 Thos Edmonds
MY26 Eliz Gore,widow
JN26 Jn Ibbot,labr.
JL15 Mary Ibbott,widow
AU 6 Thos s Wm & Eliz Islip
SE 5 Wm s Jn & Eliz Dawson
SE20 Francis s Wm & Ann Johnson
OC 7 Eliz Rowton,widow

† Occurs only in B T.

1708 NO15 Rob Teach,pauper
1709 MR26 Thos (s Jn & Mary Ibbott, decd.)
JN27 Eliz d Francis & Eliz Wingrave
MR13 Mrs. Grace Beverly,wid.
1710 MY21 Frances w Benj [dairyman†] Browne
1711 AP29 Hugh [victualler†] Woodfal [Woodfall-T.]
FE22 Eliz w Thos Hollis
MR 9 Laurence pauper Hipwell,
1712 SE21 Thos Burge
SE22 Eliz d Wm & Eliz Islip
OC16 Alice of Riseley. Flint,
MR12 Ann w Wm Johnson
1713 SE19 Geo Sutton,labr.
OC 2 Wm yeoman. Edmonds,
NO29 Geo the child of Widow Sutton
1714 JN26 Thos Hollis
SE 4 Eliz d Edw & Mary Cloridge
SE10 Dorothy stranger. Flanders,
SE17 Jermh illeg. s of Eliz Gore
SE24 Jn shoemaker. Dawson,
SE27 Jn gentleman. Mackenesh, [Mackeness-T.]
1715 JN11 Deborah Eadmonds [Edmonds-T.]
JL10 Wm Burrough
JL14 Eliz Bass
SE12 Geo Sutton
NO 1 Geo s Thos & Eliz Clayton
1716 AP21 Eliz Crofts
MY18 Jn s Edw & Mary Cloridge,inf.
MY22 Rob Evans,clerk
JL21 Mary [d of Eliz†] Sutton[widow†]
SE11 Wm s Eliz Dawson,widow
OC 3 Mary [d of Hen†] Crofts
JA31 Mary Line
1717 JL25 Ann w Wm Bull
AU16 Wm s Rob & Mary Freshwaters
AU28 Eliz d Thos & Eliz Clayton
NO14 Jn Bass,weaver
JA 7 Jn s Edw & Mary Cloridge
FE13 Eliz d Chris & Amy Routon
1718 AP14 Hen s Wm & Ann Bull
SE16 Mr. Jas Beverly
OC30 Mary w Gregory Woodfal
1719 AP20 Thos s Thos & Eliz [tailor†] Clayton
OC25 Mary d Edw & Mary grasier. Claridge,
OC26 Francis Gobby,labr.
JA13 Margt Burgh,widow
JA18 Mary Evans,widow
JA29 Eliz Sutton[widow†]
1720 DE18 Eliz w Francis grasier. Wingrave,
1721 NO 8 Benj Brown [labr†]
1722 MY26 Thos Edmunds,labr.
JN29 Ann w Thos Bundy,labr.
OC17 Mary Edmunds,widow

† Occurs only in B.T

1722 JA 2 Eliz w Wm Gore,
[ctd.] buried at Gt. Staughton
1723 AP13 Thos Standish,
curate.
JN 3 Mary Goodfellow,
spinster.
JL19 Eliz d Wm & Mary Routon
OC14 Benj s Mary Thrapston, wid.
OC20 Eliz Gobby, widow
DE 4 Ann Jacob, widow
DE19 Jn Gore, bachelor
DE25 Wm Johnson,
yeoman [widr.†]
JA 2 Hannah Belcher,
servant to Mr. Islipp.
1724 MR27 Peter s Rob & Mary Freshwater
AU11 Hannah d Jn & Eliz Wingrave, inf.
DE31 Wm s Thos & Eliz Clayton
1725 SE 6 Chas s Jn & Eliz Wingrave
1726 AU13 Eliz d Wm & Eliz Clayton
OC26 Susan d Maj^r Philip
& Ann Roberts
NO 4 Sophia d Maj^r Philip
& Ann Roberts
NO12 Ann Sutton
MR20 Susan d Edw & Susan Bass
1729 SE19 Ann Edmunds, widow
OC12 Eliz w Wm Gore, sen.
NO 1 Francis Anseell,
of Brigstock [Northants]
DE26 Mary Thrapson, wid.
DE27 Thos s Wm & Mary Routon
FE10 Thos Bundy, labr.
FE26 Eliz Dawson, widow
1728 AP23 Jas s Wm & Mary Routon
NO 7 Abel s Wm & Mary Routon
NO29 Susan w Edw Bass
JA19 Ann d Rich & Hannah Sutton
FE16 Thos s Rich & Mary Islip,
of Bletsoe.
MR 9 Absalom Johnson
[of Bedford†] "Prentice to
Mr Maddey, grocer."
1729 AP 1 Ann Islip, widow
AU18 Geo Gibson,
servant to L^d St John.
SE20 Mrs Magdalen Beverley
NO17 Amy w Chris Routon, sen.
JA22 Eliz w Chris Routon, jun.
JA22 Chris s Eliz Routon
1730 JN 6 Rob Freshwater
JL30 Edmund Pendrick,
serv^t to L^d St John.
OC13 Eliz w Francis Edmunds
JA12 Ursula w Hugh Woodfall
MR15 Francis Wingrave, sen.
1731 MR28 Ann d Jas & Mary Ladds
AP10 Mary d Jas & Mary Ladds
AP12 Mary Clapham
JN23 Amy d Chris Clapham, sen.
[widow†]
OC25 Wm Gore
1732 [None]
1733 MR29 Eliz w Jn Wingrave
MY21 Edw Claridge

† Occurs only in B.T.

1734 MY 5 Thos Edmonds
SE10 Eliz d Francis
& Eleanor Edmunds
NO27 Wm Johnson
DE 9 Sarah d Wm & Mary Bull
JA 7 Francis Edmunds
JA 2 Islip s Wm & Alice Edmunds
MR 4 Mary d Jn & Eliz Carter
1735 DE25 Grace d Rich & Mary Islip,
of Bletsoe
1736 AU 9 Mary w Wm Umley,
of Stanwick [Northants]
AU21 Eliz d Margt Johnson, widow
FE14 Rich Islip,
from Bletsoe.
1737 AU26 Ann w Wm Gore
OC 1 Ann d Wm Gore
1738 JN 5 Chris Routon*
JN20 Edw s Jas & Mary Ladds
JL 4 Mary Ebbott
JL15 Jn s Thos & Mary Hopkins
DE12 Sarah Ebbott
JA29 Thos s Jn & Eliz Carter, infant
FE 8 Mr Islip, "stew^d"
MR 3 Mrs Islip
1740 NO 5 Wm Richards
1741 AU29 Wm Roughton
OC23 Wm Clayton
JA21 Mary Bundy
1742 AP 4 Wm Gore
AP19 Jn Sharman
JN12 Eleanor Edmunds, widow
AU 6 Lydia d Wm & Alice Edmunds
AU 9 Tim: Clayton
AU 9 Francis s Fran:&Fran: Wingrave
AU11 Eliz d Wm & Alice Edmunds*
SE 1 Sam s Jn & Eliz Peacock
NO29 Sam Gore
FE18 Jas s Jas & Margt Sutton
FE20 Rob Knight
MR18 Jane d Thos & Mary Hopkins
1743 MY 5 Mary w Jas Lads, labr.
NO26 Mary w Rob Freshwater
DE10 Eliz d Jn & Eliz Carter
JA13 Wm s Wm & Mary Gore
JA15 Eliz w Benj Johnson
FE16 Thos Clayton
1744 AP26 Julian w [blank] Mark
of Keyston, Northants. [Hunts.]
1745 AP27 Wm Jacob. [illegible]
AU31 Jn Barwick
JA10 Sarah d Thos & [Eliz†] Fox
1746 JL31 Mary w Wm Bull
1747 AP12 Mary d Hanbury &
Rebecca Bourn
FE26 Jn Bennet,
of Newport Pagnell, Bucks.
1748 MY24 Raymond s Jn & Mary Dennis
JN 2 Mary Freshwater,
widow
AU21 Eliz Evans
1749 [None]
1750 AU22 Francis s Jn & Eliz Carter
1751 OC24 Mary Roughton

* Interlined in the same hand.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1752 MY23 Mary d Jn & Eliz Dennis
AU29 Sarah d Geo & Sarah Ibbot
OC27 Jas Roughton
1754 JN 7 Rich Sutton
1755 NO26 Alice Wilkinson, widow.
1756 NO21 Ann d Wm & Mary Gore
NO24 Mary d Jas & Mary Ladds
DE17 Alice Tomling
DE20 Mary Johnson, wid.
1757 JA 3 Geo Ibbot
JA16 Nich Collings, widr.
AU 8 Betty illeg. d of Hannah Ladds
1758 [None]
1759 SE15 Alice d Jas & Mary Ladds
OC 1 Sarah Dennis
1760 MR10 Eliz d Jas & Mary Ladds
JL15 Francis s Francis & Frances Edmonds
1761 MR10 Wm Edmonds, farmer.
MY17 Ann Bundy, widow
JL29 Jane d Jn & Jane Wingrave, of St Dunstan in the West, Middlesex.
1762 MR21 Eliz Cleyton, widow
JN 6 Wm Gore [Gorge-T.], labr.
AU 4 Hannah Evans
AU 7 Eliz Edmonds, widow
SE20 Eliz Cleyton, widow
SE29 Gregory Woodfall
NO27 Hannah Butling
DE 4 Margt Sutton
1763 MR14 Eliz w Thos Edmonds
MR21 Wm s Rich & Susan Hopkins
AU 2 Edw Bass
DE 5 Mary Jacobs, widow
1764 [None]
1765 MR15 Jas Sutton
MY 9 Wm s Jas & Mary Ladds
MY15 Wm s Jn & Eliz Austen
JL22 Ann Reeve
SE 5 Eliz Clapham, of Keyston, Hunts.
DE13 Hannah Johnson
1766 AU24 Eliz w Jn Austen
NO13 Jas Ladds, labr.
1767 NO22 Mary d Jn & Eliz Austen
1768 MR13 Wm Bull
AP 2 Jas s Jas & Sarah Smith
AP17 Mary w Wm Roughton
JN 6 Jn Carter
JL28 Wm Edmonds
OC23 Ann w Jn Austen
1769 JL10 Rebecca w Hanbury Bourn
JL11 Eliz d Thos & Eliz Hooper
JL17 Ann w Edw Tomlinson, of Kettering, Northants.
1770 AU25 Thos s Thos & Alice Fox
SE17 Geo s Geo & Alice Eads
NO 6 Jn s Thos & Alice Fox
1771 MY17 Eliz Roughton, wid.
MY21 Mary w Thos Hopkins
JN 6 Thos Edmunds
JN25 Elenor d Francis & Frances Edmunds
1771 AU30 Chris s Thos & Eliz Carter
SE14 Joshua s Geo & Alice Eads
SE14 Eliz w Jn Peacock
1772 AP 3 Eliz Richards
JN 7 Timothy s Thos & Alice Fox
1773 JL18 Frances Wingrave, widow.
OC 9 Ann d Thos & Eliz Hooper
OC27 Francis Edmunds, labr.
1774 JN22 Eliz w Rob Freshwater
JL 1 Rob Freshwater
AU13 Alice d Geo & Alice Eads
SE14 Eliz d Jn & Mary Wiles
1775 JA17 Edw Smith
JA31 Ann Woodfall
MR14 Mildred Clayton
SE10 Sarah d Jn & Mary Wiles
DE 5 Ann d Thos & Eliz Hooper
1776 AP 9 Alice Edmund, wid.
MY 5 Hannah Sutton, wid.
JN 2 Eliz w Thos Hooper
SE28 Eliz Bourn
NO 3 Thos Carter
1777 MR13 Eliz d Rich & Sarah Barker
MR30 Wm s Jn & Eliz Dennis
AP 5 Geo s Geo & Alice Eads
JN17 Eliz Carter, wid.
JN22 Thos Fox
AU 3 Amy d Jn & Amy Swift
OC22 Ann w Thos Meanly
1778 AU30 Julia d Eliz Carter, wid.
SE17 Chris s Eliz Carter, widow
1779 MY11 Wm s Hen & Eliz Hubbard
JN 2 Eliz w Jn Dennis, sen.
NO 3 Alice d Jn & Eliz Dennis
DE25 Wm s Jn & Eliz Martin
1780 JL22 Wm s Timothy & Henrietta Maria Edmunds
AU 1 Eliz w Thos Fox, sen.
AU18 Jn s Hen & Eliz Hubbard
OC27 Jn Dennis, carpenter
DE 4 Wm Roughton
1781 JA29 Mary d Geo & Alice Eads
FE 7 Wm s Jn & Eliz Dennis
MR30 Jas s Rich & Sarah Barker
OC28 Glaisden s Wm & Martha Reynolds
OC31 Ann d Thos & Eliz Carter
1782 JA10 Benj Johnson
JL 3 Jn s Thos & Sarah Meanly
AU20 Lucy d Jn & Eliz Dennis
DE 4 Wm Reeves, labr.
1783 MY 3 Mary Clayton
AU20 Benj Morris
[blank] Lucy d Jn & Eliz Dennis
DE 1 Dinah w Thos Garrat
DE22 Eliz d Rich & Sarah Barker
DE31 Sarah w Rich Barker
1784 JA23 Thos Hopkins
FE 3 Wm s Wm & Eliz Freshwater
FE13 Thos Fox, sen.
MY25 Thos Meanly, sen.
OC31 Sarah d Jn & Eliz Brearley
1785 JA13 Hanbury Bourn, schoolmaster.
AP20 Eliz d Jn & Eliz Brierly

1785 JN 2 Eliz Bourn
[ctd.] SE11 Rich Hopkins
1786 MY14 Francis s Hen & Eliz Hubbard
AU 7 Ann Harper
NO11 Sarah illeg d Sarah Flanders
1787 JA20 Mrs Heydon, "wife to the Clerk of ye Works."
JN 2 Mr Blott, grasier
DE24 Benj s Jn & Eliz Dennis
1788 DE14 Maria d Jn & Eliz Dennis
DE15 Jane d Rich & Eliz Marchand
1789 MR22 Mildred w Wm Cannal
MY12 Jonathan s Jn & Eliz Breaely
JL25 Mr Thos Fox, farmer
SE 2 Wm Cannal
SE 9 Sarah w Jas Smith
1790 AU12 Rebecca d Jn & Eliz Breaely

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME III.1791-1811]

1791 FE 9 Sarah Currin
JL27 Eliz Reeves
DE 7 Ann White
1792 AU16 Ezekiel s Jn & Amy Swift
1793 FE27 Jn Harper
AP17 Mary Peet
1794 JA15 Thos Lacey
MR16 Ann d Wm & Dorothy Perkins
SE23 Mary d Jn & Amy Swift
NO 6 Mary d Jn & Grace Barker
1795 AU16 Jas Allen, farmer
OC11 Frances Venables
1796 JN12 Rich s Jn & Grace Barker
1797 JA 3 Susan Hopkins
JA23 Eliz w Jas Cooper
FE 6 Jos s Jn & Amy Swift
FE14 Jos Currin [Corry-T.]
AU 6 Timothy Edmunds
DE14 Eliz w Wm Blott
1798 JA 2 Ann d Isaac & Cath Daws
MY 5 Eliz d Jas & Eliz Packwood
MY 6 Jn Wyelds [Wilds-T.]
JL10 Charlotte d Jn & Eliz Martin
JL14 Ann Roughton
NO22 Ann w Wm Pigott, of St Ives, Hunts.
1799 FE18 Eliz w Hen Hubbard
MR10 Jn Brealey
AP30 Jas Cooper
1800 SE 2 Mary d Wm & Mary Austin
DE29 Wm s Thos & Sarah Manly
1801 JA20 Mary d Jn & Eliz Brealey
MR 7 Timothy Cannall
MR12 Jas s Sawer & Ann Cannall
AP19 Jn s Jn & Frances Gregory, inf.
MY31 Susan d Jn & Sarah Reynolds, inf.
JL 7 Frances widow of Francis Edmonds
OC14 Eliz widow of Jn Brearly
DE 6 Wm s Wm & Sarah Allen
DE 9 Geo Eades, farmer, of Yielden.
1802 JA13 Emma d Rob & Alice Wallis, farmer, of Brampton [Hunts]
JA13 Eliz Lightfoot
FE 1 Rob s Jn & Grace Barker
1802 MY 5 Jn Chapman
[ctd.] MY21 Eliz Moris
MY27 Sarah Fox
JL17 Hannah Meanly
OC 3 Frances Gregory
NO12 Mary Meanley
DE13 Hen Chapman
1803 JA 4 Wm Townsend
FE17 Sarah Meanly
MR 7 Thos Green
AP16 Mary Ladds
AP28 Chas Reynolds
SE 7 Mary Rowkins
NO 6 Mary Wilds
1804 AP18 Jn Meanley
NO10 Thos s Wm & Mary Austin
1805 AP13 Hannah Billing
MY 4 Charlotte Deaton
AU23 Jas Walton
SE20 Jn Parkins
DE26 The Right Honble Henry Beauchamp Ld St John
1806 JA30 Jn Austin
MR28 Rebecca Austin
NO21 Dinah d Jn & Dinah Sharman
1807 OC14 Lydia d Jas & Eliz Packwood
1808 JA12 Alice Eads, of Yielden
AU 9 Ann d Mary Daws
AU22 Wm Webbor
DE13 Maria Houghton
1809 AP11 Jn Billing
JN11 Thos Cook
OC25 Dinah Sharman
1810 AP 7 Jas Smith

[End of Vol.III]

Addenda §

page
C 2. 1625 MR12. Add "Sarah Browne."
C15. 1622 DE30. Add "Eliz. Browne."
C15. 1626 MR 2. Add "[blank] Ibbot."
C20. 1754 MY30. Add "[Mary & Ann daus. of Rich. & Eliz. Pack†]."

Memoranda in Register.

[VOLUME I]
Detailed terriers of the vicarage, glebe, tithes, furniture, etc. are entered on the last three leaves, dated 1712 and 1745. [Copy of latter in County Record Office].

[VOLUME III]
A detailed terrier (as above), dated 1822, is written on the alternate pages of the volume; also a copy of a letter, dated 1805, from the Bishop of Lincoln to the Vicar of Melchbourne, referring to a petition, dated 1679, from the Vicar and Lord St.John, in regard to a composition for tithes from land newly enclosed. [Extract from letter in County Record Office].

---

§ These names are included in the Index.
† Occurs only in B.T.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF

Y I E L D E N
(1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2)

YIELDEN is probably best known historically on account of the two rectors who held the benefice during the upheaval in the middle of the 17th century. Both were graduates of Cambridge; the first became chaplain to the king, the second chaplain to the parliamentarian army. Their doctrines were the very antithesis of each other. Dr. John Pocklington, the high church divine, suffered sequestration in Feb. 1640/1, owing to his "idolatry, superstition, and publishing pamphlets wherein he defends those innovations unhappily introduced into the Church." He died in 1642, and was buried at Peterborough Cathedral.(1) William Dell, his nonconformist and antinomian successor, was in turn ejected soon after the Restoration. His unorthodox action in allowing Bunyan, "a tinker from Bedford", to preach at Yielden church on Christmas Day had, amongst other offences, caused Dell to be brought before the House of Lords in 1659. Both Pocklington and Dell were men of character, preachers and writers of controversial literature: consequently, they are given a place in the standard biographies. Our only task is to state in what respect the Register enlarges or corrects existing accounts. Unfortunately, there is no record from 1641 to 1652 inclusive, as the "Bishop's Transcripts" are missing. It is difficult to judge from the Transcripts before 1641 to what extent Pocklington resided at Yielden. A number between 1619 (2) and 1634 are certified in handwriting certainly not his own, while those for 1635-1636 and 1639-1640 (3) are signed by curates, suggesting the rector's absence. Four of his children were however baptized (or born) at Yielden between 1623 and 1627, and William Pocklington, "late parson of Pickwell, com:Leic.", buried here in 1634, was probably his father. Dell was instituted in the same month as his predecessor was deprived of all his preferments. Three of his children were born at Yielden between 1653 and 1656/7, the last of whom was Mercy, not Mary.(4) One of his successors has struck through the offending word "rector" in the burial entry of Dell's son, 1655. A more important error has found its way into the Dictionary of National Biography, which states: "He [Dell] was ejected in 1662. He survived his ejection only two years, and was buried at his own desire in unconsecrated ground, the site being a 'spinny', or small copse, on his own estate 'at Samshill in the parish of Westoning.'" But the entry in the "Bishop's Transcript" is 1669, not 1664 (which contains no entry relating to Dell), and reads: "William Dell dyed November the fifth & interred in his owne ground the seaventh." There can be no doubt whatever about the reading of the year in the Transcript, but is likely that the last figure was misread for '4' if the date were drawn from the Register.(5) Further, no specific source is given for the date of Dell's ejection, and it may be only an assumption that Dell, as with numerous other nonconformist ministers, quitted his benefice on 24th August, 1662. Be this as it may, Josiah Lamplough's institution is dated Jan., 1660/1.(6)

Yielden Register from 1653 to 1662 is the work of no less than seven different scribes. It was begun presumably by the civil registrar appointed in Oct., 1653 (page 127), this first hand extends to April, 1654. A neat scholarly hand (perhaps Dell's) records the entries from Dec., 1654 to Feb., 1655/6, and is followed by an illiterate one from March, 1655/6 to March, 1657/8. The other hands are in no way remarkable.

---

(1) Dict. Nat. Biog.
(2) He was instituted in April, 1618 (Pub. Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc., viii, 164), not, as is suggested, in 1621 (Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., iii, 179).
(3) Those for 1636-39 are either missing or uncertified.
(4) The illiterate spelling 'Marcy' would be easily misread.
(5) The editor has not been able to consult the original Register; but the Vicar of Westoning kindly searched it for 1664-69, and stated that, after careful scrutiny of the very difficult writing, no entry of Dell was found. It is a strange coincidence that Samsell was the place where Bunyan was arrested for holding an illegal religious meeting in 1660.
(6) Lincoln Epis. Reg.

The Register now commences with the second volume, the first having possibly been lost at the time of Pocklington's or Dell's ejection. It possesses no unusual point of interest, but in general includes a fair amount of detail and is neatly kept throughout. The mother's name is given almost continuously from as early as 1606 in the Baptisms and from 1654 in the Burials. Occupations are stated frequently (though irregularly) from 1700 in the Burials and the Marriages. The millers can thus be traced through the greater part of the long period 1679-1800. Yielden windmill stood high and isolated in the "open fields" to the south of the village, and its destruction through gale and fire in 1877 is described elsewhere.(1) The burial of a "Welsh drover" in 1729 rather suggests that the green lanes near Yielden formed part of a through route, of which other evidence is occasionally seen. The recording of the witnesses to marriages, 1653-55, is a rare feature, as is also the parson's illuminating series of comments on some of his parishioners' clandestine marriages in 1671-73 and 1700-03, with a similar note under 1704. Yielden was evidently served by dutiful servants of the Church, whether rectors or curates.

Yielden was a single-manor parish. From shortly before 1400 the manor belonged to the Hampdens (a branch of the renowned Buckinghamshire family), from whom it descended, though passing thrice through daughters, to the wife of Oliver St.John of Bletsoe in 1602. The presentation of Dell to Yielden is the natural outcome of the sympathies of its manorial lord and patron, Oliver St.John, Earl of Bolingbroke, who was a strong supporter of Parliament. The St.Johns (who are described in the Introductory Note to Melchbourne Register) owned Yielden for a little over a century, when they sold it to Sir Jeremiah Sambrook, who was member of parliament for Bedford from 1730 until his death in 1740, when one of his sisters brought the manor by marriage to the rapidly rising family of Crawley of Stockwood, near Luton, at the opposite end of the County. The Crawleys remained lords until the beginning of this century. Yielden was therefore without a resident lord throughout our period.

The village is one of those whose spelling still hesitates between two forms: Yelden is the more usual, but Yielden is also recognised, and has been adopted as representing more closely the original name - Giveldene or Yeveldene, the dene on the Ivel, which was undoubtedly the stream now called the Kym.(2) A late survival of the ancient spelling is found in the Transcript for 1603-04 (page D18), which is also headed "Ivelden." The village can boast of quite a number of families whose abode remained at Yielden over long periods; of these we find Barnes (1622-1791), Basse (1654-1812), Burge (1620-1781), Cloridge (Claridge) (1604-1810), Pentloe (1612-1793), Samworth (1624-1810) and Wildes (Wiles) (1606-1811).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 209, and in 1931 was 160; its area is 1950 acres. The adjoining parishes are Shelton, Dean, Melchbourne and Knotting, in Bedfordshire, and Newton Bromswold and Chelveston, in Northamptonshire. There are no hamlets in the parish.

The "Bishop's Transcripts" are incomplete for the period 1602-52, as noted below. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1653-83, 1685, 1687, 1689-92, 1698-1812	1653-81, 1688-92, 1699-1753	1653-83, 1685, 1687, 1689-92, 1699-1812
II.		1755-1812	

Vol.II also contains Banns, 1755-1812 (p.L47).

The following Transcripts supply some of the deficient periods in the Register:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials

1602-17, 1619-32, 1634-35, 1638-40, 1684, 1686, 1688, 1693-97

No record is therefore extant for the following years (those for which no Transcripts exist):-

Baptisms; Marriages & Burials

1618, 1633, 1636-37, 1641-52

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap., 1653-92; Bap., Mar.& Bur. (mixed), 1699-1752; Mar., 1653-92; Bap., Mar.& Bur. (mixed), 1753-54; Bap.& Bur. (mixed), 1754-59; Bap.& Bur. (mixed), 1755-59; Bap., 1759-1812; Bur., 1653-92.

II. Mar. at beginning; Banns in middle.

Other Parish Records

There are no other Parish Records of earlier date than 1812.

The editor is indebted to the Rector (the Rev.R.Paddick) for permission to publish the Register

(1) Pub.Beds.Hist.Rec.Soc., xiv, 45. Ditchford Mill (p.D26) is presumably a local name for this windmill, but seems otherwise unknown.

(2) Mawer & Stenton, Place-Names of Beds. and Hunts., 22. (Til is another name for it).

YIELDEN

BAPTISMS, 1602-1812.

[The original Register is extant only from 1653; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602].

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1602	AU30	Paul s	Thos	Maxee
	MR23	Rich s	Jn	Gell
1603	SE18	Amy d	Thos	Bromshould
	OC 2	Harry s	Harry	Halle
	OC16	Eliz d	Walter	Austyne
	OC23	Alice d	Rob	Foster
	JA 1	Sarah d	Thos	Maxey
1604	AP 9	Walter s	Wm	Horsford
	AP 9	Ann d	Thos	Parker
	AP 9	Kath d	Edw	Drable
	MY27	Thos s	Jn	Goude
1605	JL28	Walter s	Jn	Gell
	SE15	Wm s	Thos	Brownal
	SE22	Wm s	Wm	Beare
	JA26	Ellen d	Wm	Horsford
	JA31	Walter & Eliz twins of	Thos	Whittick
	MR 2	Alice d	Hen	Hall
1606	JL20	Jn s	Rob	Drable
	SE 7	Edw s	Rob & Agnes	Michell
	SE21	Luke s	Thos & Margt	Maxe
	SE21	Eliz d	Edw & Kath	Drable
	FE 1	Jn s	Wm & Ann	Wild
	FE 1	Ellen d	Luke & Ellen	Whittick
1607	OC 7	Thos s	Sibyl	Barcock
	OC16	Jn s	Thos & Ellen	Whittick
	NO 1	Kath d	Wm	Gell
	DE 6	Joan d	Thos	Parker
	DE 6	Eliz d	Jn	Gell, jun.
1608	MR25	Thos s	Rob & Agnes	Michell
	AP10	Goodith d	Wm & Priscilla	Linford
	AP10	Eliz d	Thos & Frances	Bromall
	DE11	Edw s	Edw & Kath	Drable
	JA20	Ann d	Thos & Margt	Parker
	FE 5	Francis s	Luke & Agnes	Whittick
1609	JN25	Geo s	Thos & Margt	Maxey
	NO26	Joan d	Rob & Agnes	Michel
	DE10	Eliz d	Hugh & Alice	Barcock
	DE17	Rob s	Rob & Joan	Drable
	DE17	Grace d	Simon & Eliz	Williams
	JA21	Geo s	Wm & Ann	Wildes
	FE 2	Ann d	Wm & Eliz	Gell
	MR11	Ellen d	Thos & Frances	Bromall
1610	AP 1	Jn s	Geo & Susan	Wildes
	JN 3	Joan d	Matth & Ellen	Saddington
	AU26	Eliz d	Jas & Eliz	Maxey
	DE30	Eliz d	Wm & Eliz	Horsford
	JA13	Jn s	Luke & Ann	Whitticke
	FE17	Wm s	Thos & Ellen	Whitticke
	MR24	Ellen d	Geo & Susan	Wildes
1611	AP21	Eliz d	Hugh & Mary	Maxey
	MY12	Eliz d	Gilbt & Eliz	Wildes
	OC12	Simon s	Jn & Ellen	Wildes
1611	FE 9	Hugh s	Jas & Eliz	Maxey
1612	OC11	Thos s	Rob & Joan	Drable
	DE 6	Arthur s	Wm & Ann	Wilde
	FE11	Helen d	Gilbt & Eliz	Wilde
	FE 6	Chris s	Wm & Eliz	Horsford
	MR 7	Grace d	Hugh & Mary	Maxey
1613	MR28	Wm s	Geo & Susan	Wildes
	AU22	Jn s	Thos & Philadelphia	Pentlowe
	DE29	Eleanor d	Simon & Eliz	Williams
1614	FE12	Hugh s	Hugh & Mary	Maxey
1615	AP10	Susan d	Jn & Ellen	Wildes
	JN11	Edw s	Gilbt & Eliz	Wildes
	JN11	Ann d	Geo & Susan	Wildes
	JN18	Rob s	Wm & Grace	White
	JL 9	Eliz d	Edw & Eliz	James
	SE21	Alice d	Thos & Philadelphia	Pentlowe
	DE31	Jas s	Jas & Eliz	Maxey
	FE 7	Eliz d	Jn & Grace	Pearse
	FE18	Wm s	Wm & Eliz	Horsford
1616	FE16	Mary d	Edw & Eliz	James
1617	AP21	Kath d	Hugh & Mary	Maxey
	OC26	Alice d	Gilbt & Eliz	Wyles
	NO23	Wm s	Rob & Kath	Hall
1619	JL 3	Eliz d	Thos	Pentlow
	SE 6	Ann d	Edw	James
	MR12	Gilbt s	Gilbt	Wiles
1620	MR26	Rob s	Rob	Hall
	AP30	Luke s	Luke	Whitticke
	MY 9	Hugh s	Hugh	Maxse
	FE12	Eliz d	Wm	Johnson
	FE20	Helen d	Rob	Easton
	MR18	Thos s	Geo	Wiles
	OC 1	Mary d[§]	Geo	Pake
1621	JN17	Eliz d	Thos & Eliz	Corley
	JN17	Ann d	Thos & Philadelphia	Pentlow
	JL15	Wm s	Thos	Gell
	DE26	Eliz d	Thos & Margt	Woodward
1622	AP 7	Helen d	Edw & Eliz	James alias Aspin
	AU11	Ann d	Jn & Ann	Gore
	SE20	Jn s	Jn & Jane	Goode
	OC11	Rich s	Rich & Varney	Samwell
	NO16	Jn s	Rob & Joan	Eston
	DE 8	Wm s	Wm & Helen	Wyles
	DE26	Eliz d	Thos & Frances	Bearne
	MR 2	Isabel d	Jos & Alice	Bensford
	MR 9	Rob s	Geo & Thomasin	Peake
1623	JL31	Ellen d	Thos	Corle, born
	AU30	Margt d	Jn	Pocklynton, born
	OC20	Agnes d	Rob	Hall, born
[?1624]	MR27	Thos s	Jn	Goode, born
	AP11	Eliz d	Geo	Willes, born
1624	JN20	Margt d	Thos	Gell, born

§ Sic: out of order in original.

1624 JN17 Eliz d Wm Willes, born
[ctd.] JN25 Margt & Emma ds Thos Wodward, born
AU29 Thos s Thos Penlo, born
OC31 Oliver s Jn Pocklynton, b
NO 4 Wm s Thos Throsell, bn.
JA12 Agnes d Thos Barnes
JA16 Jn s Rich Samworth
1625 SE 4 Thos s Jos & Alice Brycford
SE18 Eliz d Thos & Philadelphia Penlo
NO10 Mary d Thos & Eliz Corle
NO10 Mary d Hugh & Mary Maxe
NO10 Margt d Jn & Jane Goode
1626 AP30 Hen s Hen & Eliz Myller
JL16 Ann d Thos & Ann Gell
AU20 Edw s Jn & Jane Goode
SE24 Mary d Gilbt & Eliz Wiles
NO 5 Thos s Jermh & Alice Claridge
DE13 Jn s Jn & Ann Pocklington, "dockter of divinity."
DE17 Thos s Wm & Eliz Gell
DE20 Sarah d Thos & Eliz Corley
MR 4 Wm s Thos & Margt Woodward
MR11 Eliz d Geo & Susan Willes
MR11 Francis s Thos & Frances Barnes
MR18 Hugh s Rob & Kath Hall
1627 AP 8 Ann d Paul & Ann Godferey
MY 6 Ann d Wm & Ellen Wiles
JN 3 Thos s Thos & Alice Newcum
JN14 Wm & Ann s & d Walter & Ann Howsford
OC 7 Simon s Rob & Eliz Becket
NO25 Mary d Wm & Mary Hall
DE 2 Eliz d Jn & Ann Poclinton, "docter of divinity."
DE 5 Wm s Wm & Crisily Iversonne
FE18 Wm s Jos & Alice Bridgford
FE 8 Alice d Jermh & Alice Clarradge
1628 JN29 Chris s Walter & Agnes Horsford
AU15 Thos s Thos & Philadelphia Pentloe
SE21 Wm s Wm & Eliz Beare
NO23 Wm s Wm & "Chrysille" Iverson
DE 7 Grace d Jn & Ann Gore
FE 8 Helen d Wm & Helen Wyles
1629 MY31 Margt d Hen & Eliz Miller
NO30 Geo s Geo & Susan Wyles
DE20 Ursula d Thos & Margt Wodward
DE26 Rob s Thos & Frances Berne
FE 9 Ann d Simon & Ann Williamson
1630 MR29 Jeremy s Jeremy & Alice Claridge
AP 4 Geo s Rob & Kath Hall
JN 6 Thos s Thos & Eliz Corley
JN 6 Eliz d Chris & Grace Drable
OC 3 Eliz d Jn & Amy Gore
NO 1 Susan d Jos & Alice Bridgford
NO 7 Thos s Wm & Eliz Beare
NO 7 Joanna d Wm & Helen Wyles
FE13 Eliz d Silvester & Helen Bray
FE20 Eliz d Thos & Agnes Gell
1631 SE11 Thos s Wm & "Chrysille" Iverson
OC 2 Ann d Chris & Grace Drable
1632 JN 3 Amy d Geo & Susan Willes
JN24 Jn s Jn & Amy Gore
1632 OC 7 Wm s Wm & Helen Willes
[ctd.] MR17 Chris s Rich & Verney Samworth
1633 [No Transcript is extant]
1634 [Transcript gives only Burials]
1635 AP19 Judith d Wm & Helen Willes
AP19 Grace d Chris & Grace Drable
SE13 Wm s Wm & Eliz Williamsonne
NO 8 Eliz d Wm & Eliz Beare
NO15 Ann d Rich & Susan Gell
MR 6 Matth s Wm & "Chrysylle" Iverson
1636 §AP 3 Geo s Geo & Susan Willes
§AP17 Jn s Jn & Agnes Gell
1636 & 1637 [No Transcripts are extant]
1638 MR25 Alice d Wm & Eliz Bare
AP 1 Mary d Rich & Susan Gell
SE 2 Rebecca d Wm & Ellen Wiles, sen.
OC 7 Alice d Rob & Ann Darlinge
FE10 Francis s Jn & Ann Gore
FE10 Rich s Jeremy & Alice Clarridge
MR24 Wm s Wm & Ann Horsford
1639 AU25 Jn s Simon & Eliz Williamson
DE 1 Jn s Jn & Prudence Whitticke
JA11 Oliver s Jn & Margt Barnardiston
JA26 Thos s Rich & Bridget Glover
1640 OC11 Margt d Wm & Eliz Beare
JA10 Susan d Rob & Ann Derling
JA16 Francis s Wm & Ann Horsford
FE 3 Grace d Rob & Kath Halle
FE 3 Margt d Rich & Susan Gelle
MR 7 Wm s Wm & Eliz Willes
1641 *AP 4 Ann d Thos & Frances Bearnes
1641-1664 [No Transcripts are extant]

[VOLUME I. 1653-1812]

[The volume begins with the appointment of the civil parish "register", Oct. 1653. In accordance with the Act of 1653, Births (instead of Baptisms) are recorded from 1653 to 1660 inclusive]

1653 DE16 Ann d Wm & Martha Dell
DE21 Thos s Josias & Agnes Gobby
MR 2 Ann d Francis & Ann Northfeild
MR11 Wm s Jn & Eliz Cooke
1654 AP 7 Margt d Rich & Margt Hipwell
JN19 Eliz d Jn & Margt Beecher
JN26 Wm s Rich & Susan Samuell
JL14 Eliz d Rob & Susan Fairay
AU 8 Amy d Edw & Amy Bas
AU17 Thos s Wm & Joan Williamson
SE28 Sarah d Jn & Sarah Gugin
DE 4 Thos s Rich & Eliz Addington
DE13 Margt d Fabian & Mary Assacke
JA11 Eliz d Thos & Mary Corley
FE17 Naomi d Thos & Naomi Pentloe
FE19 Eliz d Jn & Eliz Cooke
1655 AP 2 Jn s Wilmer & Grace Fawscote
AP12 Mary d Jn & Naomi Pinkrydge
MY10 Millicent d Gilbt & Eliz Boone, gent.
MY16 Nathl s Wm & Martha Dell, rector
JN11 Mary d Josiah & Agnes Gobby
JL16 Frances d Jn & Margt Beecher, gent.
FE11 Isaac s Wm & Ann Horsford
MR24 Geo s Rich & Margt Hipwell
1656 SE10 Francis s Rich & Susan Samwell
SE12 Hannah d Fabian & Mary Assake

§ At end of B.T. for 1635-36.
* At end of B.T. for 1640-41.

1656 SE26 Mary d Edw Amy Bass
[ctd.] NO16 Susan d Josiah Ann Gobby
DE11 Sam s Wm Ann Hall
JA15 Barnardiston s of Jn Margt Beecher
FE24 Valentine s of Jermh Alice Cloridge
FE16 Mercy d Wm & Matthew[sic] Dell
1657 JL 2 Grace d Willmer Grace Fowscote
AU11 Jn s Rich Eliz Adinton
FE 2 Kath d Jn Margt Beecher gent.
1658 MY20 Edy d Rob Susan Fairy
SE 5 Eliz d Wm Eliz Hawkyns
DE 7 Mary d Jn Alice Cooke
1659 AP24 Margt d Jn Margt Becher, gent.
MY24 Edw s Edw Amy Bass
MY30 Jn s Arthur Eliz Burge
SE26 Mary d Rich Eliz Addington
SE29 Margt d Thos Ursula Browne
FE25 Grace d Josiah Ann Gobby
1660 MY13 Mary d Jermh Alice Cloridge
JN 6 Eliz d Thos Eliz Enfeild
JL 1 Wm s Jn Alice Cooke
OC28 Bridget d Jn Margt Becher, gent.
JA 8 Mary d Thos Mary Gell
MR 3 Rebecca d Edw Amy Bass
MR12 Jane d Wm Eliz Hawkins
1661 DE 8 Ellen d Josiah Gobby
MR23 Eliz d Jn Gell, jun.
1662 AP15 Eliz d Jermh Cloridge
JL 6 Jn s Jn Jane Gore, "the carpenter."
AU17 Ann d Wm Mary Williamson
AP27 Hannah d Jn Cooke*
AU21 Thos s Thos Ursula Browne
AU24 Mary d Thos Eliz Enfeild
DE28 Wm s Wilmur Grace Foscoate
JA18 Hen s Wm Eleanor Goore, "ye carpenter."
FE22 Jn s Edw Amy Bass
1663 AU 9 Josias s Josias Ann Gobby
AU16 Charity d Wm Hawkins
NO22 "Pheladelphia" d of Thos Eliz Enfield
MR14 Josiah s Josiah Audry Lamplugh, "born Feb. 27th; hor: undecim antemeridiem."
1664 JN26 Eliz d Thos Mary Gell
JL10 Eliz d Wm Eleanor Gore, jun.
JL17 Wm s Wm Mary Williamson alias Symonds
JL31 Jn s Jn Judith Gore [jun.†]
AU14 Jeremy s Jeremy Alice Cloridg
OC 8 Jn s Jn [Alice†] Cooke
NO20 Jn s Wm [Mary†] Clapham
JA22 Ann d Jn [Ann†] Gell, jun.
JA26 Wm s Wm Ann Wylde [Wyles-T.]
1665 JL22 Wm s Thos Ursula Brown
AU11 Audry d Josiah Audry Lamplugh, rector. Born AU 4; "hora tert: matut:"
SE 4 Wm & Isabel s & d of Wm Isabel Houghton
NO12 Jn s Wm Ann Hall
NO19 Gilbert s Edw Amy Bass

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Interlined in a different ink.

1666 JN17 Eliz d Rich Ann Samwell
JN17 Mary d Jn Judith Gore, jun.
JL30 Jn s Josiah Audry Lamplugh, rector Born JL15; "horas inter dec: et 11mam antemeridiem."
OC 1 Matth s Wm Ann Wyld
OC 7 Eliz d Wm Mary Simonds alias Williamson.
OC14 Thos s Thos Eliz Enfield
JA13 Wm s Wm Isabel Houghton
MR 3 Wm s Wm Eliz Horsford, jun.
1667 SE20 Wm s Wm Ellen Gore, jun.
OC20 Ann d Rich Ann Samwell
NO14 Wm s Jn Judith Gore, jun.
FE27 Jn s Jn Ann Gell, jun.
JA 7 Jn s Thos Eliz Brown
1668 JL 5 Thos s Wm & Mary Williamson
SE27 Jn s Josias Ann Gobby
OC16 Eliz d Jn Jane Gore
DE21 Rich s Thos Mary Gell
DE26 Thos s Thos Ann Loe
JA31 Mary d Wm Isabel Houghton
FE 7 Rich s Rich Ann Samwell
FE14 Ann d Jn Alice Cook
1669 JN18 Rich s Jermh Alice Cloridg
AU29 Judith d Jn Judith Gore
OC10 Eliz d Thos Eliz Brown
1670 JL17 Eliz d Thos Judith Burge
JL17 Grace d Wm Mary Drable
SE18 Ann d Jeremy Alice Cloridge
OC 9 Eliz d Jn Eliz Samwell
DE11 Jn s Wm Eliz Marshall
JA 1 Ann d Jn Ann Whittick
JA10 Thos s Wm & Mary Williamson
FE 8 Susan d Rich Ann Samwell
MR 5 Eliz d Thos Mary Loe
MR12 Mary d Jn Ann Gell
MR12 Rich s Jn Alice Cooke
1671 JL16 Hen s Jn Ursula Gell
JL30 Eliz d Jn Judith Gore
FE18 Jn s Wm Isabel Houghton
MR17 Mary d Wm Mary Drable
1672 MY12 Ridley s Thos Eliz Brown
SE20 Eliz d Jn Ursula Gell, jun.
OC 6 Mary d Thos Mary Loe
NO17 Wm s Thos Judith Burge
NO17 Wm s Jeremy Alice Cloridge
1673 AP 6 Simon s Josias Ann Gobby
JN 8 Eliz d Wm Eliz Marshall
AU12 Agnes d Ridley Eliz Horsford
OC16 Wm s Wm Eliz Whaite [Wiat-T.]
OC23 Thos s Thos Mary Gell
MR22 Mary d Thos Judith Burge
1674 MR29 Jn s Jn Ann Whittick
AP 5 Edw s Jn Alice Cook
OC 4 Ralph s Jn Ursula Gell
OC25 Thos s Thos Eliz Brown
DE 3 Adam s Rich Ann Samwell
1675 AU 5 Thos s Jn Judith Gore
JA10 Thos s Jn [Mary†] Bass
MR18 Wm s Wm Eliz Marshall
1676 AP 2 Jn s Jn Ann Whittick
AP 9 Hannah d Jn Alice Cooke
AU 6 Jn s Jn Eliz Samworth

† Occurs only in B.T.

1676 DE10 Chas s Thos Judith Burge
[ctd]FE22 Wm s Jn Ursula Gell
1677 MR25 Rich s Wm Mary Drable
JN22 Eliz d Thos Eliz Brown
AU 5 Hannah d Sam [Alice†] Corey
OC19 Jn s Edw Grace Joyce
DE25 Simon s Rich [Ann†] Bass
FE22 Eliz* d Rich Ann Samwell
1678 MR30 Alice d Jn Ursula Gell
JL28 Wm s Hugh Ann Wyld
NO16 Thos s Wm Eliz Marshall
1679 SE 4 Mary d Jn Eliz Samwell
OC 5 Thos s Thos Williamson
OC 5 Jn s Rich Ann Samwell
NO30 Eliz d Edw Grace Joyce
JA11 Mary d Jn Ann Fauscoat
MR14 Amy d Jn Amy Pinckridge
1680 MY 9 Wm s Wm Mary Drable
SE13 Mary d Edw Tombs
OC17 Jn s Rob Ann White
NO24 Jas s Thos Judith Burge
NO26 Jn s Thos Jane Pentloe
FE 6 Jane d Rich Bass
FE 6 Mary d Wm Eliz Marshall
1681 AP 3 [blank] d Hugh Ann Wyld
AU28 Eliz d Rob Edith Cooke
OC30 Jn s Adam Kath Dixey
MR13 Rebecca d Rich Ann Samworth
[Samwell-T]
1682 [JN 4 Edw s Jn Eliz Smith†]
MR18 Edw reputed s of Edw Tombes
& Mary Addington
1683 MR25 Edw s Edw Tombes
[& Mary Addington†]
JN27 Eliz d Wm [Mary†] Drable
OC14 Susan d Rob Edith Cook
OC 1 Mary d Hugh Ann Wyld
[A blank space occurs here in the Register; the three following entries are copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts"]
1684 [AU24 Rich s Jn Eliz Samwell†]
[NO23 Eliz d Wm Eliz Marshall†]
[FE15 Jane d Thos Jane Pentloe†]
1685 NO15 Hannah d Valentine
& [Hannah†] Cloridge
DE13 Sarah d Rob Cook
[Another space occurs here in the Register; the entries for 1686 are copied from the B.T.]
1686 [NO 7 Ann d Wm Mary Drable†]
[JA 6 Wm s Jn Eliz Samwell†]
1687 [AU28 Eliz d Jn Grace Bass†]
DE12 Jeremy s Valentine
& Hannah Cloridge
[JA 8 Sarah d Rich Ann Bass†]
[The entry for 1688 is copied from the B.T.]
1688 OC27 Jn s Jn Grace Bass
1689 JN 2 Eliz d Jn [Dorothy†] Lindsey
OC 6 Ann d Jn Susan Foskett
1690 MR30 Thos s Thos Jane Pentloe
AP1. Jn s Thos Eliz Williamson
MY11 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cook
AU10 Wilmur s Jn Susan Fosket

† Occurs only in B.T.
* "Eliz" written over "Mary" in a different ink; B.T. gives "Mary"

1690 OC28 Eliz d Val: Hannah Cloridge
[ctd] JA28 Peter s Adam Amy Dixon
1691 AP23 Mary d Chas Eliz [Mary-T] Moyer
NO 3 Ruth d Rob Ann White
FE11 Wm s Wm [Ann†] Baldwyn
1692 MY 1 Jn s Jn Susan Foskett
[The remainder of this page is blank; the next page begins with Baptisms, Marriages and Burials (mixed) for 1699 onwards. The Marriages and Burials are also missing for the same period. All entries for this period are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which are complete.]
1692 OC23 Wm s Wm Eliz Cook
[ctd.] DE11 Jn s Matth Ann Bryan
1693 JN23 Rich s Theophilus
& Mary Leech
JL 2 Adam s Adam Amy Dixon
SE13 Wm s Jn Susan Fosket
OC22 Jermh s Thos Jane Pentloe
NO19 Ann & Susan daus of
Rob Edith Cook
1694 JL15 Dinah d Matth Ann Bryan
NO 7 Simon s Simon Eliz Clapham
JA15 Margt d Jos Margt Norfield
MR15 Mary d Theophilus
& Mary Leech
1695 MY26 Mary d Wm Eliz Cook
OC27 Jonathan s Jn Susan Fosket
1696 JN 2 Rob s Val: Hannah Cloridge
JN28 Matth s Matth Ann Bryan
AU16 Mary d Edw Dorothy Joyce
AU30 Wm s Jn Mary Clapham
SE20 Thos s Rob Edith Cook
1697 AP11 Jn s Jn Ellen Hall
AP18 Susan d Jn Susan Foskett
SE 5 Eliz d Jos Margt Norfield
NO21 Jn s Jn Clapham
NO15 Wm s Rob Cook
DE 2 Wm s Thos Alice Pentloe
JA 2 Ann d Wm Cook
JA26 Aaron s Matth Ann Briant
1698 MY 8 Thos Elson,
born AP23.
MY14 Alice Claridge
JN24 Wm Wyld
JN24 Ann Joice,
born JN21
"Alice Claridge borne May 14"
AU20 Ann Hall,
born AU18.
SE11 Thos Dicks,
born SE10.
OC18 Nich Foskett,
born OC 7.
JA18 Mary Pentloe,
born JA14.
[The entries in the Register begin here]
1698 FE22 Chas s Matth Ann Bryan,
[ctd] butcher.
1699 OC22 Ann d Edw Bass,
blacksmith. Born OC18.
DE 2 Eliz d Wm Woolston
DE29 Jas s Edw Joyce,
husbdn.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1699 MR 3 Wm s Wm Elson,labr.
MR19 Jn s Sam Lay
MR24 Chas s Chas Meyre
1700 AP14 Mary d Jn Hall
SE 8 Jn s Jos Northfield, yeoman.
OC 6 Sarah d Wm Cooke, poulterer.
FE16 Wm s Matth Bryan,butcher
MR 1 Thos s Ridley Browne,farmer
1701 AP 4 Rich s Edw Bass
AP 4 Eliz d Wm Elson,labr.
AP13 Eliz d Hen Sharpe.labr.
MY29 Jn s Jn Warren,labr.
NO 2 Ann d Wm Woolston [labr†]
NO30 Edw s Wm Cooke [poulterer†]
FE15 Nich s Jn Foscue,pauper
1702 SE 4 Wm s Hen Sharpe,labr.
OC 8 Mary d Edw Bass,blacksmith
1703 AP11 Mary d Wm Elson,labr.
MY23 Clarke s Jn Foscue,labr.
OC17 Ridley s Ridley Browne, victualler.
NO 3 Jn s Matth Bryan,butcher
DE 5 Mary d Jn Nicholson
DE 8 Wm s Jn Warren
JA30 Edw s Edw Bass,blacksmith
FE 6 "Wm reputed sonne of John Hall (labourer of this Parish) absent from his wife & unheard of these twenty moneths & upwards, was baptized."
1704 AP 3 Jn s Jn Lincey,labr.
AP 5 Dan s Wm Lug,labr.
AP 9 Mary d Jn Joice,miller
JN18 Mary d Wm Burge,tailor
JA12 Wm s Ridley & Ann Browne
JA21 Jn s Wm Elson,labr.
FE12 Valentine s Jn Warren,labr., private, as dangerously ill.
MR11 Thos s Jn Teach,labr.
1705 MR25 Sarah d Hen Sharpe,labr.
JL13 Mary d Wm & Eliz Long
AU26 Hannah d Wm Cooke,poulterer
JA17 Jn s Jn & Eliz Joyce,miller
MR 3 Eliz d Rich [Sarah†] Ives
1706 JN23 Mary d Jn & Susan Foscue,labr.
SE 7 Mary d Wm Woolston, priv.,being ill.
OC26 Hannah d Wm & Eliz Ellson
NO 3 Eliz d Wm & Eliz Long
DE 1 Jn s Jn & Mary Nicholson
DE25 Jn s Hen & Dorothy Sharpe
JA 3 Cath d Thos & Margt Gell
JA19 Sarah d Jn & Mary Warren
1707 AP25 Ann d Ridley Ann Brown
JN27 Eliz d Jn & Eliz Joice
JL 6 Wm s Jn & Alice Gell
JL 6 Jane d Jn & Martha Teach
OC 6 Eliz d Thos & Eliz Addington
OC14 Simon s Edw & Jane Bass
DE28 Eliz d Thos & Margt Gell
DE28 Jn s Wm & Eliz Cook
1708 AP 8 Thos s Thos Sarah Williamson

† Occurs only in B.T.

1708 AP25 Mary d Wm Ellen Coleman
[ctd.] AU 1 Edw s Jn Eliz Joice priv. being dangerously ill.
OC 1 Wm s Rich Sarah Ives*
FE20 Mary d Wm Eliz Long
MR 4 Wm s Wm Hannah Wyld [Wylds-T] priv., being dangerously ill.
1709 AP17 Sarah d Hen Dorothy Sharpe
AP24 Simon s Edw Jane Bass
MY27 Eliz d Ridley Ann Brown
JN26 Wm s Jn Mary Warren,clerk
SE10 Dan s Edw Mary Lewis
NO 6 Jn s Jn Martha Teach
NO27 Thos s Jn Alice Gell
1710 MR27 Susan d Wm Helen Coleman
AP 2 Jn s Wm Hannah Wyld
OC 8 Mary d Thos Eliz Addington [weaver†]
NO12 Rebecca d Jn Eliz Joice [miller†]
NO26 Jas s Rich Sarah Ives
MR11 Jos s Jn Mary Warren,clerk
1711 AP15 Susan d Wm Eliz Long [shepherd†]
MY25 "Richd the reputed son of Jno Hall (labourer of this parish) absent from his wife & unheard of these nine years & upwards was baptiz'd privately being dangerously ill."
[MY25 Rich illeg. s of Jos Norfield & Ellen Hall-T.]
AU26 Ann d Wm Eliz Elson
SE30 Jos s Hen Dorothy Sharpe
NO 5 Jasper s Jasper Jane Wagstaffe
MR 4 Eliz d Jn Eliz Joyce
1712 JL27 Hen s Jn Alice Gell
JL27 Jeremy s Jn Martha Teach
OC 5 Rich s Jn Mary Warren,clerk
OC 6 Jn s Wm Jane Samworth
OC 6 Hannah d Wm Hannah Wylds
NO23 Rich s Wm Eliz Elson
DE 4 Matth s Matth Sarah Wylds
FE 8 Wm s Wm Helen Coleman
1713 AP14 Margt d Thos Eliz Addington
MY31 Rich s Rich Sarah Ives
SE 6 Sarah d Pawlet Eliz St John, rector of this parish.
JA 1 Sarah d Matth Sarah Wylds
JA10 Eliz d Wm Jane Samworth
JA24 Wm s Geo Mary Goodman
FE18 Juliana d Chas Eliz Stanyan
1714 MY23 Ann d Hen Dorothy Sharp
JN27 Sarah d Wm Eliz Elson
JL18 Eliz d Rob Eliz White
AU22 Pawlet s Pawlet Eliz St John, rector.
AU29 Sarah d Wm Eliz Long
NO14 Sarah d Jn Mary Warren,clerk
NO19 Wm s Matth Sarah Wylds
1715 MY20 Sarah d Rich Eliz Gell
JN19 Jane d Rob Jane Cook
JL10 Rob s Rob Mary Murket
AU 2 Jn s Wm Jane Samworth**
OC23 Sarah d Jn Eliz Juece [Juice-T]
NO25 Thos s Matth Sarah Wyldes

† Occurs only in B.T. **Delete - a burial.
* Interlined in a different ink; not in B.T.

1715 JA 1 Geo s Geo Mary Goodman
[ctd]JA 1 Jn s Wm Ellen Coleman
FE20 Rich s Jn Alice Gell
JA22 Mary d Wm Jane Samworth
1716 SE 2 Mary d Wm Hannah Wylds
OC 1 Ann d Edw Martha Bass
OC30 Jn s Thos Ann Watts [labr†], privately.
DE 4 Wm s Wm Eliz Long, labr.
JA12 Mary d Jn Mary Warren, clerk
JA13 Wm s Jn Eliz Lennard
FE 8 Wm s Rob Eliz White
MR15 Thos s Thos Eliz Addinton
1717 MY12 Jn s Matth Sarah Wylds
JN 9 Susan d Wm Eliz Ellson
JN16 Rob s Rob Jane Cook
AU20 Rich s Jn Martha Keach [Cheach-T.]
OC 7 Hannah d Jn Eliz Joice
JA22 Sarah d Wm Jane Samworth
FE 7 [Jane†]d Chas Eliz Stanyan
FE23 Hannah d Wm Eliz Long
FE23 Alice d Hen Dorothy Sharp
MR 2 Rebecca d Edw Martha Bass
MR 2 David s Jas Bridget Barnes
MR 2 Susan d Thos Ann Watts
1718 AP27 Mary d Jn Eliz Lennard
MY30 Ellen d Wm Ellen Coleman
AU23 Eliz d Rob Mary Murkett
OC26 Mary d Nich Matthews & his wife.
MR15 Mary d Chas Eliz Stanyan
MR20 Philip s Rob Eliz White
MR21 Thos s Jeremy Ann Pentloe
1719 AP25 Shelton Jn s Rob Jane Cook
OC23 Mary d Thos Ann Watts
DE23 Susan d Nich Matthews
JA10 Wm s Jn Martha Keech
FE14 Jane d Rich Kath Ives
MR12 Peter s Jn Eliz Lennard
1720 AP 1 Jos & Benj sons of Wm Eliz Long
AP30 Thos s Wm Hannah Wylds
JN 2 Thos s Rich Eliz Gell
JN 5 Wm s Wm Ann Cook
JL29 Sarah d Rob Mary Murket
SE17 Eliz d Jn Ann Barns
NO27 Martha d Edw Martha Bass
NO27 Mary d Jn Hannah Clapam
JA 6 Ann d Thos Ann Skinner
MR12 Rob s Rob Eliz White
MR12 Eliz d Thos Ann Watts
MR12 Mary d Nich Susan Mathews
1721 JL23 Mary d Rich Kath Ives
OC 1 Jn s Jn Eliz Leonard
DE17 Chas s Rob Mary Mirkett
1722 MR25 Jn s Jn Hannah Clapham
AP 1 Rob s Wm Ann Cook
AP29 Eliz d Nich Susan Mathews
JL29 Ann d Jas Bridget Barns
OC 7 Ann d Thos Ann Watts
NO 4 David s Jonathan & Eliz Foscue, miller
FE17 Eliz d Edw Martha Bass, blacksmith.
MR10 Wm s Rob Mary Mirkett

† Occurs only in B.T.

1722 MR19 Thos s Rob Ann Cooke
1723 JN 2 Jn s Jn** Mary Clapham, labr.
AU 2 Eliz d Edw Mary Lewis
AU 4 Mary d Wm Eliz Cook, poulterer.
AU18 Jn s Jn Eliz Lennard, labr
SE 4 Mary d Wm Ruth Haynes
NO16 Thos s Jn Ann Barnes
NO19 Ann d Jeremy Hannah Pentloe
NO20 Eliz d Wm Eliz Coles
NO24 Ann d Thos Ann Watts
DE 1 Eliz d Jas Bridget Barnes
DE 2 Eliz d Jn Mary Warren, clerk
JA 5 Ann d Eliz Long
1724 JN25[blank] dJeremy Hannah Pentloe, tailor.
JL12 Matth s Ann Backust
AU30 Mary & Dinah daus. of Wm Mary Clapam
SE11 Chas s Chas Eliz Stanion
OC 4 Wm s Nich Susan Mathews
NO 8 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cooke, poulterer.
JA 3 Jane d Rich Kath Ives
JA17 Alice d Jas Bridget Barnes
JA17 Matth s Jn Martha Keach
JA17 Geo s Thos Ann Skinner
MR23 Edw s Edw Martha Bass
1725 MR29 Wm s Wm Hannah Samwell
MY16 Susan d Jonathan Eliz Farscut
JL20 Wm s Mary Young, stranger.
OC10 Wm & Sam sons Jn Hannah Clapam
NO 7 Chilltum s Jn Eliz Lenard
MR14 Ann d Edw Mary Lews
1726 AP10 Sarah d Wm Eliz Cooke, poulterer.
JN 5 Thos s Wm Ruth Haines
JL10 Eliz d Wm Mary Hensman
OC 3 Jas s Jas Bridget Barnes
OC 3 Jane d Jeremy Hannah Pentloe
OC 3 Edw s Edw Mary Harle
OC17 Wm s Rich Hannah* Ives
DE 2 Cassandra d Wm Mary Clapham
JA 2 Hannah d Wm Hannah Samworth
JA22 Ekins s Rob Ann Cooke
1727 OC— Sarah d Sam Eliz Tear
NO 5 Dan s Edw Martha Bass
NO 5 Eliz d Jonathan Eliz Foscut
1728 AP 1 Sarah d Rob Ann Cooke
AP11 Eliz d Jn Patience Byfield
MY24 [blank] Jas Bridget Barnes
JN30 Eliz d Thos Eliz Watts
AU 2 Wm s Wm Hannah Samworth
JA19 Hen s Jn Eliz Lenard
MR 2 Hen s Wm Mary Hensman
1729 OC19 Sarah d Rich Sarah Ives
FE 2 Maurice s Wm Hannah Samworth
FE15 Eckins s Rob Ann Cook
MR13 Hannah d Jn Hannah Clapham
MR15 Ann d Wm Mary Clapham
1730 NO29 Luke s Edw Mary Hale
1731 JL 2 Jn s Jn Barnes
NO19 Jn s Thos Eliz Watts
JA 2 Susan d Wm Hannah Samworth
FE20 Thos s Wm Eliz Cook

* "Kit" written above "Hannah"; B.T. gives "Kat^{n}". ** "John" altered into "Will."

1732 OC22 Sarah d Wm Haynes, decd. & Ruth his wife.
OC29 Thos s Thos Eliz Burge
JA26 Jn s Jn Hannah Wyld
1733 MY13 Eliz d Wm Mary Clapham
JL15 Hannah d Valentine & Mary Claridge, blacksmith.
JL22 Eliz d Joshua Eliz Chettle, husbdn.
OC 1 Wm s Wm Hannah Samworth, husbdn.
JA11 Eliz d Sam Eliz Hall
FE17 Thos s Geo Mary Goodman
MR 3 Sarah d Rich Mary White, labr
MR11 Jas s Jas Bridget Barnes, labr.
1734 OC 7 Sam s Wm Eliz Cook, labr.
OC 7 Hannah d Thos Eliz Watts, labr.
OC31 Wm s Jn Mary Wyld, carpenter
NO 3 Wm s Wm Mary Clapham, labr.
NO16 Clark & Mary the illeg. children of Israel Church, the reputed father, & of Susan Fosket.
JA 2 Jn & Eliz twins of Thos Eliz Burge, tailor
FE18 Susan d Rich Mary White, labr.
1735 AP 4 Sarah d Jn Ann Barnes, labr.
OC 6 Eliz d Valentine Mary Claridge [blacksmith†]
NO 2 Deborah d Wm Hannah Samworth, husbdn. [farmer-T.]
FE 8 Eliz d Jn Mary Wyld, carpenter
1736 MR26 Rob s Rich Mary White, labr.
OC 4 Jn s Jn Susan Clements, husbdn.
FE 3 Mary d Jn Mary Wyld, carpenter
FE22 Mary d Valentine Mary Claridge
1737 JN26 Alice d Joshua Eliz Chettle, husbdn.
OC 2 Mary d Wm Eliz Cook, labr.
OC 3 Mary d Rich Mary White, labr.
OC30 Wm s Thos Eliz Watts, labr.
DE 5 Geo s Jn Susan Clements, husbdn.
JA29 Eliz d Jos Eliz Marshall, miller.
1738 JL 2 Rich s Thos Eliz Burge, tailor
JL 6 Wm & Jn sons of Wm Bedford, rector, & Sarah his wife.
AU27 Jn s Wm Arthur Mary Heccles, husbdn
OC 2 Valentine s Valentine & Mary Claridge, blacksmith.
OC 2 Wm s Rich Mary White, labr.
OC 8 Mary d Rob Rebecca Twelvetricks, husbdn.
NO 5 Ann d Jn Mary Wylds, carpenter
MR18 Jos s Jos Eliz Marshall, miller.
1739 MY 8 Hen s Jn Susan Clements, husbdn.
MY13 Jn s ChasFrances Lee, labr.
AU 8 Eliz & Margt twin daus. of Rob Rebecca Twelve-tricks, husbdn.
SE30 Mary d Joshua Eliz Chettle, husbdn
OC 1 Wm s Thos Eliz Burge, tailor

† Occurs only in B.T.

1739 FE 4 Sarah d Rich Mary White
1740 MR30 Jas illeg. s of Eliz Warren
JN22 Hannah d Jn Mary Wylds, carpr.
JL13 Wm s Wm Eliz Coleman, shepherd.
DE26 Eliz d Jn Susan Clements, husbdn.
DE27 Wm s Valentine Mary Claridge, blacksmith
JA18 Mary d Chas Frances Lee, labr.
JA11 Thos s Wm Arthur Mary Heccles, husbdn., by the Revd Mr Bletsoe of Newton [Northants]
JA28 Jn s Sam Sarah Huden, labr.
FE 4 Eliz d Rich Mary White, labr.
MR22 Sam s Thos Eliz Burge, tailor.
1741 JN14 Eliz d Philip Eliz White, shepherd.
JL18 Jane d Wm Phoebe Keech, labr.
NO 8 Geo s Thos Ann Edes, husbdn.
NO29 Rob s Rich Mary White, labr.
NO25 Jn illeg. s of Mary Barnes
DE23 Rob s Wm Eliz Coleman, shepherd.
JA24 Jas s David Eliz Barnes, labr.
1742 MR28 Mary d Geo Eliz Goodman, labr.
MY 6 Eliz d Francis Eliz Roughton, innkeeper.
OC 4 Joshua s Valentine & Mary Claridge, blacksmith.
DE25 Eliz d Jos Eliz Marshall, miller.
DE28 Jas s Thos Eliz Burge, tailor
JA11 Philip s Philip Eliz White, shepherd.
JA30 Eliz d Chas Frances Lee, labr.
MR15 Thos s Thos Ann Edes, husbdn.
1743 AP 5 Jn s Wm Eliz Coleman, shepherd.
JL20 Rich s Wm Phoebe Keech, labr
FE26 Eliz d Thos Ann Edes
MR 1 Mary d Philip Eliz White, labr.
MR18 Jn s Jn Susan Clements, husbdn.
MR24 Sam Clare, aged 19 years.
1744 AP30 Edw s Valentine Mary Claridge, blacksmith.
MY13 Wm s Geo Eliz Goodman, labr.
JL 8 Mary d David Eliz Barnes, labr.
OC 1 Thos s Rich Mary White, labr.
DE 2 Rich s Rich Eliz Abbott, labr.
1745 AP15 Mary d Jn Mary Wylds, carpenter.
JN23 Eliz d Wm Eliz Coleman, labr.
SE 1 Thos s Thos Ann Edes, husbdn.
OC 4 Rich s Wm Phoebe Keech, labr.
OC13 Rebecca d Philip Eliz White, labr.
DE 9 Thos s Jn Susan Clements, labr.

1745 MR16 Thos s Geo Susan Skinner, husbdn.
1746 MY11 Chas s Chas Frances Lee
MY25 Jermh s Valentine Mary Claridge, blacksmith.
MY25 Eliz d Jn Eliz Clapham, jun.
SE19 Joshua s Joshua Eliz Chettle, husbdn.
SE25 Thos s Rob Jane Cook, labr.
OC 5 Mary d Rich Mary White, labr.
OC26 Ann d Wm Phoebe Keech, labr.
DE27 Ann d Thos Ann Edes
1747 MY17 Matth s Wm Eliz Coleman
JN16 Sarah illeg. d of Eliz Warren
JL 5 Geo s Geo Susan Skinner, husbdn.
OC 4 Eliz d David Eliz Barnes
OC 4 Margt d Philip Eliz White
NO 8 Sam the posthumous s of Jn Clapham, poulterer, & Eliz his wife.
FE24 Sarah d Rob Jane Cook, labr.
1748 AU17 Eliz d Rich Mary White, labr.
OC 2 Eliz d Geo Susan Skinner
OC 3 Sarah d Geo Eliz Murket
DE29 Alice d Val: Mary Claridge
JA 8 Wm s Wm Phoebe Keech, labr.
FE 5 Sarah d David Mary Barnes, labr.
1749 MY25 Sarah d Wm Eliz Coleman
JN25 Jn s Jn Mary Wylds
JA 7 Hen s Chas Frances Lee
FE18 Mary d Philip Eliz White
MR22 Dan s Dan Eliz Abbet
1750 AP16 Susan d Jn Susan Clements
SE30 Thos s Jn Mary Wylds
OC 1 Mary d Rob Eliz Murkett
OC 1 Jn s Jn Eliz Clapham
DE29 Susan d Geo Susan Skinner
DE30 Wm s Gabriel Hannah Thompson
FE15 Wm s Val: Mary Claridge
1751 OC 6 Ann d David Mary Barnes
OC11 Mark s Wm Eliz Coleman
1752 JA26 Eliz d Wm Mary Porter
JA30 Jn s Thos Ann Edes
DE 9 Hannah d Rob Jane Cook
DE30 Susan d Dan Eliz Abbot
1753 MR 4 Ann d Geo Susan Skinner
JN 7 Eliz d Gabriel Hannah Thomson
NO18 Eliz d Jermh Ann Pentloe
DE23 Ann d Wm Mary Porter
1754 JA15 Mary d Thos Mary Harris
FE14 Susan d Rob Eliz Murket
MR26 Jos & Benj sons of Rich Eliz White
AP 6 Mary d Thos Ann Edes
AP29 Jn s Dan Eliz Abbot
AU 4 Mary d Wm Eliz Coleman
SE29 Sam s Edw Hannah Cook
OC20 Hannah d Jn Eliz Clapham
NO 3 Eliz illeg. d of Mary Harris
NO29 Jermh s Jermh Ann Pentloe
DE22 Sarah d Geo Susan Skinner
1755 MR16 Eliz d Wm Eliz Samworth
AP22 Wm s Rob Eliz Murket
AP29 Hannah d Gabriel Hannah Thompson
JN 8 Thos s Thos Mary Harris
JN15 Wm s Edw Ann Smith
AU 9 Eliz d Dan Eliz Abbot
SE29 Thos s Edw Hannah Cook
SE29 David s David Mary Barnes
DE17 Susan d Rob Eliz Murket
1756 JA20 Wm s Jermh Ann Pentloe
MY 2 Hannah d Wm Eliz Samworth
MY31 Wm & Jn sons of Wm Winifred Keech
AU 8 Mary & Alice daus. of Geo Susan Skinner
AU22 Mary d Wm Mary Porter
SE23 Ann d Jn Ann Harpur
NO28 Hannah d Edw Hannah Cook
1757 FE26 Dinah d Jermh Ann Pentloe
JL31 Dan s Dan Eliz Abbot
AU 7 Keziah d Wm Winifred Keech
OC 4 Wm s Wm Eliz Samworth
OC 9 Sam s Sam Mary Cook
NO 6 Ann d Gabriel Hannah Thompson
1758 FE21 Mary d Geo Susan Skinner
MR 5 Eliz d Edw Hannah Cook
MR 9 Jn s Edw Ann Smith
AP 3 Jn s Jn Mary Coley
JN24 Jn s David Mary Barnes
NO 9 Jn s Rob Eliz Murket
1759 FE16 Joshua s Wm Eliz Samworth
FE18 Eliz d Sam Mary Cook
AP29 Sam s Edw Hannah Cook
OC14 Jn s Jermh Ann Pentloe
OC14 Wm s Wm Mary Porter
OC14 Wm s Wm Winifred Keech
1760 JA 6 Wm s Gabriel Hannah Thompson
JA18 Jos s Jn Mary Coaley
MR 5 Sarah illeg. d of Hannah Wylde
MR26 Eliz d Edw Ann Smith
JN 1 Susan d David Mary Barnes
JN 8 Jane d Geo Susan Skinner
JL13 Mary d Wm Eliz Samwerth
DE 3 Thos s Sam Mary Cook
1761 FE10 Thos s Jermh Ann Pentloe
MR12 Rich s Wm Winifred Keech
MY21 Eliz d Wm Mary Porter
MY31 Rich s Rob Eliz Murkit
JN 7 Mary d Edw Hannah Cook
AU 9 Geo s Jn Ann Wood
NO15 Eliz d Wm Eliz York
NO22 Wm s Jn Mary Coley
DE29 "Chr: s Rev. Chr: Atkinson, curate of this parish, & Mary his wife; privately."
1762 JA18 Thos s Edw Sarah Creek
MR 4 Alice d Wm Eliz Samworth
MR19 Wm s Sam Mary Cook
JN22 "Chr: s Rev. Chr: Atkinson, curate of this parish, & Mary his late wife; publicly."
JN20 Geo s Geo Susan Skinner
SE19 Eliz d Jermh Ann Pentloe
NO 7 Thos s Wm Mary Porter
NO21 Mary d Rich Mary White
DE10 Thos s Gabriel Hannah Thompson
DE10 Mary d Gabriel Hannah Thompson, twins.
1763 JA 9 Jn s Edw Sarah Creek
FE16 Sarah illeg. d of Hannah Claridge
AP17 Thos s Wm Winifred Keech
MY22 Thos s Wm Eliz Yorke
AU 2 Wm s David Eliz Barnes
AU 6 Susan d Rob Eliz Murkit
SE17 Joshua s Wm Eliz Samworth
OC17 Wm s David Maria Smeeten

[Sweaton-T.]

1763 OC25 Jn illeg. s of Ann Eads
[ctd] NO 4 Eliz d Edw Hannah Cook
1764 MR25 Mary d Rob Jane White
AP 4 Eliz d Sam Sarah Burgis
AP 9 Thos s Sam Mary Cook
MY30 Mary d Geo Alice Eads
JL 8 Mary d Rich Mary White
SE16 Hen s Jn Mary Coley
SE17 Alex s Wm Eliz Yorke
DE 7 Mary d Jermh Ann Pentloe
1765 MY13 Jn s Wm Mary Porter
JL29 Mary d Edw Sarah Creek
AU 5 Mary d Rob Jane White
SE15 Jn s David Maria Smeeten [Sweaton-T]
SE17 Mary d Wm Eliz Samworth
DE 5 Thos s Jos Eliz Coulson
1766 FE14 Geo s Wm "Ursley" Goodman
MR12 Susan d David Eliz Barnes
MR13 Ann d Jermh Ann Pentloe
MR14 Wm s Sam Sarah Burgis
MR16 Thos s Jn Lucy Deacon
AP 4 Alice d Geo Alice Eads
AP10 Eliz d Dan Martha Bass
AP10 Wm s Dan Martha Bass, 4½yrs. old
AU31 Jas s Wm Eliz Yorke
1767 JA30 Edw s Edw Hannah Cook
FE22 Sarah d Sam Eliz Raddis
AU11 Sarah d Rich Mary White
OC14 Hannah d Wm Mary Porter
OC 4 Susan d Wm Eliz Samworth
NO27 Hannah d Wm Eliz Yorke
1768 JA 5 Sarah d Peter Sarah Creak
MR29 Eliz d Sam Eliz Raddis
AP10 Eliz d Wm Ursley Goodman
MY27 Mary d Jos Eliz Coulson
JL 1 Ann d Jermh Ann Pentloe
AU 7 Jn s Jn Lucy Deacon
AU10 Mary d Jn Mary Coleman
AU21 Jn s Sam Judith Rowe, miller
SE 5 Benj s Jos Mary Charles
OC31 Jn s Sam Sarah Burgis
1769 JA 1 Hen s Rob Jane White
JA10 Benj s Jn Mary Coley
MR19 Moses s Wm Eliz Samworth
MY16 Jos s Wm Mary Porter
JN13 Susan d Peter Sarah Creake
AU13 Eliz d Sam Mary Cooke
1770 JA18 Sam s Sam Eliz Raddis
MR18 Jos s Hen Ann Eagle
AP16 Eliz d Jn Mary Coleman
AP29 Mary d Wm Ursley Goodman
MY 9 Wm s Sam Judith Rowe
MY24 Jos s Jos Mary Charles
MY24 Mary d Edw Hannah Cook
MR27 Sarah d Thos Mary Williamson
JL 8 Jane d Jn Mary Coley
JL22 Jn s Jermh Ann Pentloe
AU 4 Eliz d Jos Eliz Coulson
AU 5 Peter s Peter Sarah Creake
SE 9 Jos s Rob Jane White
SE 9 Philip, Thos & Sarah sons & d of Jn Eliz Williamson
SE25 Jos s Jn Lucy Deacon
1771 FE17 Hannah d Jos Eliz Wadsworth
AP21 Sarah d Sam Sarah Burgis
JL 5 Sarah Hannowell, an adult.
1771 JL28 Peter s Mr Peter
[ctd.] & Sarah Creake
JL28 Eliz d Jn Mary Clements
AU 9 Chas s Jn Mary Coley
AU25 Eliz d Jn Ann Lee, of Stowe [?Long Stowe, Hunts]
NO 3 Edw s Rob Jane White
1772 JA26 Aaron s Wm Eliz Samworth
FE 5 Sarah d Jn Mary Coleman
FE 5 Eliz d Wm Mary Porter
FE17 Sophia d Jos Eliz White
MR22 Jos s Sam Eliz Raddis
MR 7 Ursley d Wm Ursley Goodman
MY 3 Hen s Hen Ann Eagle
JN25 Thos s Jos Mary Charles
JL12 Eliz d Jos Eliz Wadsworth
SE 8 Jos s Jermh Ann Pentloe
NO15 Jn s Rob Jane White
DE 6 Hannah d Thos Mary Williamson
1773 AP12 Jn Abbot, an adult.
JN22 Sam s Joshua Eliz Chettle
SE12 Sarah d Jos Eliz Wadsworth
1774 JA16 Jane d Wm Ursula Goodman
FE13 Ann d Jn Mary Coleman
FE13 Jos s Jos Eliz Coulson
MY15 Sarah d Jn Lucy Deacon
JL 3 Jn s Jos Mary Charles
JL17 Jn s Rich Hannah Jolly
JL24 Ann d Sam Eliz Raddis
NO20 Eliz d Joshua Eliz Chettle
NO27 Sophia d Peter Sarah Creake
1775 JA12 Jos s Jos Eliz Wadsworth
JA13 Rob s Rob Jane White
OC 8 Sam s Sam Sarah Burgis
OC15 Rebecca d Hen Ann Eagle
DE 3 Wm s Wm Ursley Goodman
DE17 Ann d Jn Hannah Reenes [Reines-T]
DE24 Chas s Jos. Mary Charles
1776 MR10 Ann d Peter Sarah Creake
MY12 Jn s Jn Mary Coleman
OC13 Jn s Joshua Eliz Chettle
NO 3 [blank] s Jos Eliz Wadsworth
DE15 Jane d Rich Jane Gadsby
1777 MY11 Wm s Jn Lucy Deacon*
OC16 Thos s Sam Eliz Rhodes
OC26 Mary d Jos Mary Charles
1778 JA11 Thos s Rich Hannah Jolly
MY31 Ann d Joshua Eliz Chettle
OC11 Jas s Hen Ann Eagle
1779 AP 4 Thos s Jn Mary Coleman
AP18 Hannah d Jn Hannah Reenes
OC18 Wm s Jos Mary Charles
DE25 Rebecca d Wm & Rebecca Williamson
1780 JA30 Wm s Rich Mary Yoark
MY29 Sam s Jn Lucy Deacon
JN11 Sarah d Joshua Eliz Chettle
JN30 Jn s Wm Ursula Goodman
1781 FE11 Wm s Hen Ann Eagle
JN25 Jn s Jn Eliz Yoark
JL22 Peter s Rich Mary Yoark
JL22 Sarah d Jos Mary Charles

* Written above "Bateman" struck through

1781 OC14 Eliz d Jonathan Dinah Burge
[ctd] NO 8 Wm s Thos Margt Eads
1782 AP 1 Thos s Thos Sarah Wylde
JN 9 Peter s Mr Peter & Sarah Creak
OC13 Eliz d Jn Eliz York
NO24 Mary d Thos Margt Eads
1783 JA19 Maria d Wm Rebecca Williamson
AP20 Timothy s Geo Hannah Ringrose
OC12 Wm s Thos Alice Coleman
DE 7 Wm s Wm Rebecca Williamson
1784 MY25 Mary d Jn Eliz York
OC17 Thos s Rich Hannah Jelly
NO11 Jas s Joshua Eliz Chettle
DE24 Edw s Edw Kezia Crick
DE26 Jos s Thos Alice Coleman
1785 AP24 Eliz d Sam Eliz Osborn
MY25 Margt d Thos Margt Eades
JN15 Jas illeg. s of Mary Underwood
JL 5 Thos illeg. s of Martha Henman
JL17 Thos s Abbot Mary Carter
JL17 Hannah d Jn Eliz York
AU21 Wm Williamson, sen., an adult.
1786 SE 1 Mary d Geo Hannah Ringrose
OC 4 Mary Ann d Chas Eliz Thomas, grocer.
DE 9 Wm s Thos Sarah Wylde
DE28 Jane d Jn Eliz York
1787 JA 7 Hannah posthumous d of Wm Williamson [& Rebecca†]
FE 6 Edw s Edw Sarah Bunting, rector of this parish.
AP 2 Alice d Joshua Eliz Chettle
JL 8 Jn s Thos Alice Coleman
JL15 Sam Rogers s of Sam Eliz Osborn
1788 FE15 Maria d Eliz Pentloe
MR 3 Hannah d Geo Hannah Ringrose
MR17 Martha d Edw Sarah Bunting, rector.
MR25 Wm s Jn Eliz York
MY 6 Wm Francis s of Mr Chas Eliz Thomas, grocer.
JL 7 Charlotte d Wm Alice Marshall
OC13 Philip White s of Thos Margt Eades
1789 MR22 Thos s Geo Hannah Ringrose
MR29 Charlotte d Edw Sarah Bunting, rector.
MY 6 Susan illeg. d of Mary Underwood
MY31 Rob s Thos Alice Coleman
JL12 Wm s Sam Eliz Osborn
JL23 Edw s Benj Hannah Charles
OC13 Benj Leverett s of Joshua Eliz Chettle, farmer.
1790 AP 6 Sarah d Edw Sarah Bunting, rector.
AP13 Jane d Hen Ann Eagle
JN22 Eliz d Rich Mary Witney
JL 7 Eliz d Wm Sarah Williamson

† Occurs only in B T.

1790 OC18 Eliz & Jane daus of Hen Ann Eagle
OC19 Alice d Wm Alice Marshall, miller.
DE13 Mary Ann d Alex Eliz York
1791 FE27 Harriet d Mr Chas & Eliz Thomas.
1790 NO16 Jn s Geo Hannah Ringrose
1791 AP 3 Eliz d Benj Hannah Charles
MY19 Wm illeg. s of Susan Barns
JN18 Eliz d Thos Alice Coleman
JL17 Edw Swanton s of Edw Sarah Bunting, rector. Born JL 9.
SE19 Hannah d Jos Susan Lynn
OC16 Jos s Rich Hannah Jelly
OC17 Thos s Wm Sarah Williamson
1792 AP17 Eliz d Alex Eliz York
AU19 Deborah d Edw Sarah Bunting, rector. Born JL17.
SE 5 Geo Scroffield s of Mr Chas Eliz Thomas
OC14 Jas s Mr Sam Eliz Osborn
NO25 Mary d Benj Hannah Charles
1793 JA13 Jos s Mary Brown, a travelling woman.
FE 2 Hen s Thos Alice Coleman
JN16 Mary d Hen Ann Eagle
JN21 Eliz d Rich Hannah Crow
JL 8 Peter s Edw Sarah Bunting, rector.
JL18 Jane d Edw Susan Crick
OC13 Matth s Alex Eliz York
OC13 Benj s Thos Ann Charles
NO26 Francis s Jos Susan Lynn
1794 JA13 Jn s Wm Sarah Williamson
FE12 Hen Wm s Mr Jas Ann Chamber, grocer.
AP21 Francis s Benj Hannah Charles
AP26 Jas s Rich Hannah Jelly
JN 5 Susan Wadsworth
SE29 Jn s Edw Sarah Bunting, rector. Born SE18.
OC13 Chas s Thos Alice Coleman
1795 MR14 Jos s Thos Ann Charles
AP 6 Geo s Mr Sam Eliz Osborn
AP 6 Wm s Mr Alex Eliz York
AU19 Ann d Edw Susan Crick
AU23 Jn s Jas Ann Chamberlain
SE29 Jn s Wm Ann Bass, butcher
OC12 Ann d Thos Alice Coleman
1796 JA 4 Wm s Mr Benj Hannah Charles
JA17 Mary d Jos Susan Lynn
JA17 Jn s Hen Phyllis White
FE20 Mary d Wm Margt Clarridge
JA 7 Hen s Eliz Bass
JN 2 Jos s Jn Mary Pick
JN18 Hannah d Mr Alex & Eliz York
JL14 Eliz d Rich Mary Jelly
OC16 Sarah d Rich Hannah Crow
DE18 Hannah d Mary Clark
1797 FE 6 Ann d Thos Ann Charles
AP22 Thos s Jos Hannah Roddis
AP25 Wm s Wm Ann Bass
MY18 Rich s Wm Margt Clarridge

1797 JN 2 Benj s Mr Benj Hannah Charles
[ctd.] SE24 Wm White
OC15 Rebecca d Hen Phyllis White
DE25 Thos s Rich Mary Jelly
1798 JA16 Margt d Mr Alex Eliz York
FE10 Charlotte d Wm Ann Bass
FE25 Wm s Jn Mary Pick
AP 8 Mary d Jn Mary Marshall
JN17 Wm s Jas Ann Chamberlain
JL12 Chas s Thos Ann Charles
OC15 Eliz d Jos Susan Lynn
OC15 Charlotte d Mr Jas Ann Chamber
OC16 Thos s Wm Sarah Williamson
1799 FE13 Jn s Jos Susan Charles, jun.
MR 1 Eliz d Wm Margt Clarridge
MR30 Charlotte d Mr Alex Eliz York
MY19 Chas s Hen Phyllis White
MY19 Jos s Jn Mary Pick
MY12 Ann d Sam Eliz Hodgkins
OC15 Joshua Samwell s Jn Mary Marshall
1800 JA25 Peter Creak s Edw Sarah Bunting, rector.
MR24 Rich s Jos Susan Charles, jun.
JN25 Eliz d Jos Hannah Roddis
AU21 Hannah d Sarah Williamson, decd.
SE16 Geo s Mr Wm Margt Clarridge
DE25 Jn s Hen Phyllis White
1801 FE27 Wm Coleman s Thos Mary Williamson
MR29 Mary illeg. d of Mary Bale
AP20 Rebecca d Mr Alex Eliz York
1802 MR20 Mary d Thos Esther Coleman
FE28 Sarah d Edw Mary Hodson
MY10 Wm s Thos Ann Wagstaffe
MY30 Mary d Sam Eliz Hodgkins
JN25 Eliz d Wm Ann Bass
AU31 Jas s Jas Sarah [Mary-T.] Coles
SE14 Rebecca d Mr Alex Eliz York
NO 4 Geo Clements s Mr Wm & Eliz Clarridge
NO28 Chas s Jos Susan Charles
NO30 Eliz d Jn Mary Marshall
DE31 Jos s Mr Benj Hannah Charles
DE31 Sarah & Sophia daus. of the same.
1803 AP10 Jn s Wm Ann Jolly
AP10 Eliz d Thos Mary Williamson
JL18 Jas & Thos twin sons of Thos Ann Wagstaffe
SE17 Jos & Benj twin sons of Hen Phyllis White
NO24 Thos s Thos Esther Coleman
DE 5 Susan d Edw Sarah Bunting, rector
DE22 Rebecca d Wm Sarah Williamson
1804 FE28 Sophia d Wm Ann Bass
AP12 Jn s Sam Sarah Hodgkins
MY21 Maria d Edw Mary Hodson
OC16 Mary Ann d Thos Mary Williamson
OC19 Margt d Mr Wm Margt Clarridge
DE 1 Jn s Jas Sarah Coles
1805 JA20 Wm s Jos Susan Lynn
AP16 Eliz d Thos Ann Wagstaffe
AP26 Mary d Jos Susan Charles
MY12 Mary d Jas Ann Chamberlain
AU 6 Eliz d Sam Sarah Hodgkins
1806 JA19 Jn s Thos Mary Williamson
FE 9 Frances Mary d Jn Mary Mahew
MR 2 Jn s Jn Sarah Wylde
MR30 Geo s Wm Ann Jolly
MR30 Mary d Edw Mary Hodson
1806 OC12 Sarah d Thos Mary Holloway
[ctd.] OC13 Rebecca d Wm Ann Bass
1807 FE24 Eliz d Mr Thos Eliz Underwood
FE26 Joshua s Mr Wm & Margt Clarridge
AP28 Susan d Mr Alex Eliz York
AU 6 Rebecca d Thos Mary Wilkins
OC19 Eliz d Sam Sarah Hodgkins
OC19 Eliz d Jas Sarah Coles
1808 AP17 Susan d Jos Susan Charles
JN20 Thos s Thos Ann Wagstaffe
AU19 Alice d Edw Mary Hodson
OC17 Hannah d Thos & Sophia Richardson
OC17 Thos & Jn sons of Thos Esther Coleman
OC17 Sarah d Thos Mary Williamson
OC17 Peter s Wm Ann Jolly
OC17 Jn s Wm Hannah Cowley
1809 FE 5 Chas s Thos Ann Wilde, privately.
FE 5 Mary d Rob Ann Shortland
OC16 Sarah d Sam Eliz Burgis
OC16 Chas s Thos Ann Wyld, priv
OC16 Thos s Thos Hannah Carter
OC29 Jermh s Wm Margt Claridge
1810 FE 5 Jos s Jos Sarah Smith, aged 14.
FE 5 Mary d Jos Sarah Smith, aged 6.
MR25 Thos s Thos Sophia Richardson, born FE27, 1810.
AP22 Letty d Wm Hannah Cowley, born FE23.
AP22 Anna d Jos Susan Charles, born JA 1.
MY20 Mary d Jn Sarah Wylde, born NO12, 1809.
MY27 Jane d Hen Phyllis White, born AP16.
MY27 Wm s Sam Sarah Hodgkins, born JA 4.
OC15 Reuben s Thos Mary Williamson, born AU24
OC15 Phoebe d Thos Esther Colman, born AP15.
1811 JA21 Newman s Thos Ann Wagstaffe, born JN13, 1810.
MR 3 Sarah d Rob Ann Shortland
JN 9 Mary d Wm Alice York, priv.
AP14 Jos s Thos Mary Holloway
JN16 Emily d Geo Eliz Whitney, priv.
OC13 Rob infant s of Hen Phyllis White
OC13 Eliza infant d of Thos Ann Wilde
1812 OC19 Jn s Wm Hannah Cowley
OC19 Jn s Thos Sophia Richardson
OC19 Sarah d Wm Ann Bass
OC19 Hannah d Wm Ann Bass
OC19 Jn s Sam Sarah Hodgkins
OC19 Eliz d Jos Susan Charles

[End of Volume I]

YIELDEN

MARRIAGES, 1602-1812

[The original Register is extant only from 1653; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602].

[Year	Date	Husband			Wife]	
1602	MR 7	John	Roofe	&	Philadelphia Rydlye	
1603	SE29	Thos	Whitticke		Ellen	Beare
	OC 1	Jn	Maxey		Avice	Hutz[or]th
1604		"None."				
1605	DE 2	Rob	Michell		Agnes	Fisher
	FE16	Geoffrey	Laughton		Bridget	Barbar
1606	MY 1	Rob	Drable		Joan	Beare
	OC 6	Thos	Forfet		Joan	Ridley
	OC19	Wm	Webbe		Joan	Fisher
	NO 2	Luke	Whitticke		Ellen	James
1607	MY 7	Wm	Bowmer		Ann	Hall
	JN 6	Simon	Williams		Eliz	Hardwick
	NO16	Hugh	Barcock		Alice	Wildes
	DE28	Wm	Linford		Priscilla	Barcock
1609	SE 2	Geo	Wildes		Susan	Dewbery
	NO25	Jn	Wildes		Ellen	Bennett
	NO27	Matth	Saddington		Ellen	Mascoll
	JA25	Jas	Maxey		Eliz	Ruffe
1610	AP24	Hugh	Maxey		Mary	Ruddie
	OC16	Wm	Smyth		Mary	Fisher
	DE 3	Humph	Phevens		Ann	Garner
	DE17	Gilbt	Wildes		Eliz	James
1611	OC 5	Rob	Bra[m]pton		Joan	Brigs
1612	OC 8	Rich	Spirry		Joan	Peacock
	OC26	Thos	Vip[er]s		Margt	Dawson
	NO 2	Thos	Pentlowe		Philadelphia Hall	
1614	JL18	Edw	James alias Aspin		Eliz	Hues
	NO 3	Jn	Pearse		Grace	Hall
1615	JA15	Simon	Williams		Joan	Hawkins
1616	JL23	Anthony	Peter		Isabel	Garrat
	SE30	Rob	Hall		Kath	Ridley
1617	MY 7	Hugh	Hall		Kath	Margats
	NO26	Rich	Tole		Eliz	Feilden
	NO26	Rich	Wootton		Eliz	Whitticke
1618		[The Transcript is not extant]				
1619	SE11	Geo	Shepheard		Eliz	Throsell
	NO 3	Jn	Gen[?t]		Eliz	Hall
1620	NO30	Rob	Maddye		Joan	Austin
	NO30	Thos	Cowley		Eliz	Burdge
	JA21	Rob	Easten		Joan	Garret
1621	NO20	Wm	Wyles		Helen	Horsford
	DE 1	Simon	Williamson		Eliz	Byshoppe
1623	[blank]	William	Beare, dwelling in Yeldon was married to Elizabeth Barcock daughter of Hugh Barcock of Yeldon."			
1625	JA29	Wm	Gell		Eliz	Fisher
	MR19	Walter	Hosford		Agnes	Tole
1628	MY21	Geo	Jones		Eliz	Rodman
1630	MY 1	Jn	Barwicke		Helen	[blank]
	JN 3	Chris	Fox		Eliz	Gell
	OC22	Wm	Williams		Eliz	Goode
	JA 6	Silvester	Bray		Helen	Wyles
1633		[No Transcript is extant]				
1636 & 1637		[No Transcripts are extant]				
1638	SE29	Jn	Barelegs		Susan	More
	DE 1	Jn	Whitticke		Prudence	Eaton
1640	NO15	Arthur	Burge		Thomasin	Peake

1641-1664 [No Transcripts are extant]

[VOLUME I 1653-1754]

1653 NO16	Jn	Pinkeridge	Amy	Robinson
	("Witnesse: William Houghton & Jeremy Clorindge").			
1654 SE18	Rich	Adington	Eliz	Wils
	("Witnesse: John Pinkeridge").			
DE 7	Jn	Cooke	Eliz	Curtisse
	("Wittnes: Robert Worlidge")			
1656 MR27	Rob	Sanfeild	Mary	Hall ("Wittnes: Thomas Gell").
AP27	Jeremy	Cloridge	Alice	Bruce
	("Witnes: Richard Hipwell and John Pinkeridge").			
OC 8	Jn	Goure	Jane	Hakeins
NO 3	Jn	Gell	Ann	Markerom
1657 MY25	Wm	Hawkins	Eliz	Keepe
JN24	Jn	Cooke	Alice	Neale
SE15	Thos	Soley [?Solry]	Isabel	Reading
NO19	Wm	Hakeins	Eliz	Snowe
1658 NO29	Thos	Boyer	Joan	Williamson
JA 3	Thos	Browne	Ursula	Woodard
1659 JN23	Thos	Gell	Mary	Lawrence
JL 4	Thos	Enfild	Eliz	Pentlow
1662 MY 5	Wm	Williamson	Mary	Bruse
JA27	Josiah	Lamplugh, S.T.B.	"Etheldreda Anglice Audrie"	Browning
1666 NO25	Thos	Brown	Eliz	Gell
1667 OC20	Rob	King	Jane	Cole
JA16	Thos	Loe	Ann	Whittick
1669 JL15	Anthony	Thompson	Ann	Bromhall
NO 8	Wm	Marshall	Eliz	Markham
1670 AP28	Thos	Loe	Mary	Joyce
SE29	Jn	Brown	Eliz	Toms
SE29	Wm	Dawson	Judith	Musgrave
1671 JN 5	Rich	Addington	Amy	Bass
[No date§]	Thos	Bray	Ann	Shipabotome
	"were clandestinely marryed as they pretend at Stoe longa in Com: Huntingdon "†]			
1672 JN 4	Thos	Fiddes, clerk	Kath	Masterson
1673	["Mariges non. Onely some pretend to have bin married clandestinely at Keysoe by Mr Briscoe but bring noe certificate thereof." †]			
1679 MY15	Valentine Claridge		Hannah	Harris
1680 SE13	Thos	Maxey, of Knotting	Eliz	Sampson
1681 AU 1	Rich	Flint, of Bedford	Alice	Bellett
1682-1687.	[No Marriages recorded in Register, but the following occurs in B.T.]			
1686[OC19	Jn	Bass	Grace	Barratt the daughter of Geo Barratt of Melchbourne.†]
1688 OC 1††	Jn	Fosket [Fawskett-T.]	Susan	Clark
1689 NO25	Chas	Moyer	Mary	Gell
1692 SE14	Wm	Whish	Mary	Skinner
1693-1698.	[There are no entries in the Register for this period; the following are therefore copied from the B.T. See page D4]			
1694 OC 2	Jn	Marshall	Susan	Samwell
1695 JL29	Dan	Chattell	Mary	Gore
SE30	Edw	Joyce	Dorothy	Maurice
OC21	Rich	Collins	Cath	Drable
DE26	Thos	Pentloe	Alice	Johnson
1697 MY 2	Edw	Cloridge	Hannah	Corey
JN21	Rich	Glover	Sarah	Samwell
JL 4	Rich	Sharehogg	Eliz	Hawkins
OC 3	Jn	Walton	Mary	Edwin
1698 MY 3	Hen	Wyld	[blank]	
MY 3	Wm	Gore	[blank]	
AU 7	Edw	Bass	[blank]	
AU17	Wm	Odyll	[blank]	

§Occurs in B.T. for 1671-72. † Occurs only in B.T.

†† This entry is given as OC 4 in the B.T. for the preceding year.

1700 JN 4 Hen Sharp Dorothy Farmer
[blank]"Mem. Ridley Browne was married in April last out of this parish."
SE30 Jn Warren Mary Forscue
1701 MY25 "Mem. Richard Samworth was married out of this parish ye 25th of May, 1701, as I am told by himself and his Parents haveing no Certificate of ye same [by one Draper as [?at] a licensed place without licence or bans published†]."
1702 SE15 Francis Wingrave Eliz Samworth, by a licence from Bedford.
[blank]"Mem. William Long*& Elizabeth Alphin both fellow servants of this Towne are sayd to have been married at Kesoe [Keysoe] as William Lug confessed before me this day, shewing me a pretended certificate without any hand to it , since I find they married there but have no Certificate. Tooly ye viccar of Kesoe hath owned their marriage to Mr Gilbert of Pertenhall."
FE14 Rich Gell, yeoman Eliz Knowlden, "both of this parish, were married with a licence the fourteenth of February before ye mor. service."
1703 JL11 Jn Juice Eliz Marsh
SE30 Geo Walker Eliz Wallis
"Mem. Dorothy Joyce & Thomas Cox shee a widdow of this parish & he of Puddington parish are sayd to be clandestinely married by Mr Draper, and cohabit here as man & wife, & shee owned ye marriage to myselfe, but have no Certificate, however secure ye Queen's duty, thy [sic] say they were married ye 22d of November last."
FE22 Thos Williamson Sarah Norfield
1704 DE21 Jn Teach Martha Gobby, "he a day labourer, being fellow servants last yeare, both guilty of antenuptiall fornication. Bedford Court to be certified thereof ex debito."
1705 OC10 Bryan Sutton Ann Houghton
1706 JL 1 Thos Addington, weaver Eliz Brown, servant [both of this parish†]
OC29 Jn Symans Mary Samworth
1707 JN11 Wm Coleman Ellen Read
SE25 Thos Maxey Hannah Cloridge
SE29 Wm Gaunt Eliz Joyce
1709 DE29 Geo Goodman Mary Wyld
FE19 Moses Pun Amy Dixson, widow
1710 SE 3 Jasper Waggstaffe Jane Bass, widow. With a lic. from Bedford.
1711 OC 8 Wm Samworth Jane Davison
1714 AU26 Rob Cook Jane Shelton [of Higham Park†]
OC 3 Rob Murket Mary Myre, of this parish.
1715 SE29 Thos Watts Ann Foscue [servants, of this parish†]
1719 AP14 Rich Ives Kath Waldock
OC 5 Jn Barns & Bridget his wife.
JA31 Wm Cook Ann Coles
1720 MY 8 Rob Cook Ann Ekins
MY23 Wm Douglas Eliz Cook
FE20 Wm Whorton Ann Abbut [Abbot-T.]
1721 AP15 Jn Hoath Eliz Gent
1722 NO11 Rob Smith, labr. Dorothy Sharp, widow; both of this parish.
1723 OC27 Hen Albington Grace Ekins
1725 OC31 Wm Hensman Mary Gell, both of this parish.
1727 JN17 Thos Watts & Eliz his wife.
OC22 Chas Mire Eliz Wolstone, of this parish.
1728 SE30 Wm Basse, blacksmith Mary Beal
1729 AP 7 Wm Gillam Sarah Hodget
OC 5 Rob Canord [?Canerd] Mary Colman
OC27 Thos Burge Eliz Mole, both of this parish.
1732 SE 9 Joshua Chettle Eliz Selby
SE18 Valentine Claridge Mary Chettle
1733 MY15 Jn Wyld, carpenter Mary Skinner
JN18 Jn Clare, labr. Susan Tomkins, spinster
NO 4 Jn Wright, labr. Ann Neale, spinster; both of Shelton.
1734 JN17 Thos Williamson, tailor Mary Peacock
DE26 Geo Symson, of Kimbolton, Hunts Mary Long, of this parish

* "Lug" altered in a different ink to "Long." † Occurs only in B.T

1735	JN22	Jos	Hotton, of this parish	Jane	Gylliott, of the same
	JA 1	Wm	Odell, of Bletsoe	Jane	Keach, of this parish
	FE 2	Andrew	Robinson	Hannah	Darnell, spinster, both of Shelton.
1736	MY31	Jn	Church, of St Paul, Bedford.	Mary	Chesterton, of Wellingborough, Northants.
	JL 5	Wm	Nicolson, of Stow, Hunts., husbdn.	Sarah	Wilcox, of this parish.
	SE22	Wm	Bedford, rector of this parish.	Sarah	Haslewood, of St Paul, Bedford, [lic.
	NO 2	Jn	Williamson, shoemaker	Mary	Samworth, spinster
1737	JL19	Chas	Boardly, schoolmaster, of Carlton.	Eliz	Reynolds, spinster, of Carlton;
			"by licence obtained from ye Revd Mr Ar: Bedford of Cranfeild in this County."		
1739	SE 8	Rob	Smith, shepherd, of Yielden	Susan	Smith, of Pertenhall
	SE23	Wm	Coleman, shepherd	Eliz	White, spinster; both of Yielden
1740	MY21	Wm	Keech, labr.	Phoebe	Ingram, both of Yielden.
	SE28	Philip	White, shepherd	Eliz	Gisby, spinster; both of Yielden
	SE29	Rob	Twelvetricks, husbdn.	Ann	Darling, spinster; both of Yielden
1741	MY 1	Geo	Goodman, labr.	Eliz	Clarke, spinster; both of Yielden
	FE24	Rich	Croxson, of Kettering [Northants]	Ann	Blundson, of Thingdon, Northants
			"by certificate of ye banns being duely published according to Canon."		
1743	MY 4	Jn	Bull, of Milton Ernys [Ernest], husbdn.	Joyce	Gasgonine of Little Addington, Northants; spinster.
			"By licence obtained from ye Ecclesiastical Court at Bedford."		
	OC12	Thos	Woodruff, of Rance [Raunds], Northants, bachelor	Sarah	Dillingham, of Shelton; spinster.
			"By licence obtained from ye Ecclesiastical Court at Bedford."		
1745	JN24	Jn	Clapham, sen., carpenter	Eliz	Goodman, widow; both of Yielden
	DE27	Geo	Skinner	Susan	Wallis, spinster; both of Yielden
1748	MY15	David	Barnes, labr.	Mary	Cooch, both of Yielden
	SE29	Gabriel	Thompson	Hannah	Webb, spinster; both of Yielden
1749	SE24	Sam	Hall, of Raunds, Northants	Hannah	Samworth
1750	MY 1	Jn	Leonard	Susan	Fosket
	OC28	Sam	Darnel, of Newton Bromshold [Bromswold], Northants	Susan	Smith, of Yielden
1752	DE31	Jn	Battison, of Odell	Eliz	Watts, of Yielden
1753	JA22	Jermh	Pentloe, of Newton [Northants†]	Ann	Clapham, of Yielden
	DE30	Edw	Cook	Hannah	Clapham [both of Yielden†]
	JA 7	Wm	Samworth [End of Volume I]	Eliz	Chettle, both of Yielden
			[VOLUME II. 1755-1812]		
1755	NO17	Wm	Keech, widr.§	Winifred	Wodell
1757	JL11	Sam	Cook (Newton, Northants)	Mary	Bridgmont
1758	SE 4	Wm	Paine (Higham Park, extra-parochial), widr.	Frances	Lee, widow
1759	FE 5	Jos	Furnice (Newton, Northants)	Mary	Cook
	SE10	Jas	Willows (Newton), blacksmith	Jane	Cook, widow
1760	MY19	Jos	Charles	Mary	Harris, widow (lic.)
	SE13	Rich	Billingham	Eliz	Montgomery (lic.)
1761	AU15	Chris	Atkinson, clerk	Mary	Chettle (lic.)
	NO 3	Rich	White, widr.	Mary	Elit
1763	AP 6	Sam	Burgis, tailor	Sarah	Sharman
	NO23	Geo	Eads [husbandman - Banns]	Alice	Chettle
1766	MY11	Sam	Raddis, labr.	Eliz	Smyth
1767	NO17	Jn	Coleman, shepherd	Mary	Wylde
	NO23	Wm	Drage (Pertenhall), labr.	Susan	Roughton [signs "Routon"]
	DE 1	Jos	Charles, labr.	Mary	Williamson
1768	MY27	Wm	Dilly (Wilshamstead), labr.	Hannah	Claridge (lic.)
	OC 9	Jn	Tombs, labr. (Newton Bromswold, Northants)	Sarah	Tyrill
	OC17	Rich	Hooton [signs "Houghton"] (St. Leonard, London)	Eliz	Coleman

§From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Yielden unless otherwise stated.

1769	JA30	Hen	Eagle, labr.	Ann	Abbot, by consent of parents
	DE 6	Jn	Clemens (of Riseley), shepherd	Mary	White, by consent of parents
1770	AP17	Thos	Williamson, shoemaker	Mary	Bailey, by consent of parties.
	NO 8	Jn	Lee (of Stowe, Hunts), blacksmith.	Ann	Eads (lic.)
1771	OC11	Jos	Pharaoh, labr.	Sarah	Brown
1772	FE17	Jn	Laxton (Glatton, Hunts), miller	Mary	White, aged both 21 years each.
	MY25	Joshua	Chettle, farmer	Eliz	Robython (Olney, Bucks) (lic.)
1773	JA25	Geo	Ringrose (Kimbolton, Hunts)	Hannah	Turland
1773	JN10	Thos	Wylde, gent.	Susan	Simpson (Covington, Hunts) (lic.)
	NO 3	Rich	Jalley [signs "Jelley"] labr.	Hannah	Clapham
1777	FE 5	Rich	Brittain (Dean), tailor	Mary	White, widow
1778	FE 9	Peter	Cole [signs "Coles"]	Alice	Colson
	JN29	Carter	Curtis (Oakley)	Mary	Skinner
	OC15	Jn	Johnson (Clapham)	Alice	Skinner
	DE10	Rich	York [Yoark-T]	Mary	Williamson
1780	FE29	Thos	Wyldes, labr.	Sarah	Clarridge
	OC10	Jn	York	Eliz	Ekins
	OC16	Sam	Cook	Mary	Porter
1782	AP11	Wm	Wilby	Rachel	Musket
1783	FE 3	Thos	Coleman	Alice	Coles
	JN 2	Thos	Robinson, servant man	Mary	Abbot
1784	JN 3	Sam	Osborn, shepherd	Eliz	York
	JN 5	Edw	Crick, labr.	Kezia	Keech
1785	JA 7	Sam	Cook	Martha	Sharman
	JL20	Dan	Williamson, farmer	Eliz	Williamson
	DE 8	Edw	Bunting, clerk, rector of Yielden	Sarah	Creak (lic.)
1786	OC11	Edw	Hodson	Mary	Wingel
1787	AP26	Wm	Marshall, miller	Alice	Samworth
1788	SE11	Benj	Charles, carpenter	Hannah	York
	OC10	Geo	Arnutt (Tilbrook)	Ann	Pentloe
	OC17	Jn	Chapman, shoemaker (Oakley Parva, Northants)	Mary	Chapman
1789	JN24	Alex	York	Eliz	Clements
	OC14	Thos	Lack	Sarah	Ward (Higham Ferrers, Northants)
1790	AP27	Rich	Witney, shepherd (Dean)	Mary	Clarridge [signs "Claridge"]
	MY 6	Wm	Williamson	Sarah	Corby
	JL27	Jn	Hills (Molesworth, Hunts)	Mary	Underwood
	OC18	Wm	Burgess, tailor (Dean)	Eliz	White
	DE30	Rich	Crow	Hannah	White (Dean)
1791	AU25	Alex	Patenal (Higham Ferrers, Northants)	Ann	Mee
	OC11	Thos	Driver	Mary	Barns
	OC19	Sam	Butler	Isabella	Wright
	DE13	Edw	Crick, widr.	Susan	Barns
1792	OC 2	Thos	Charles	Ann	Chapman
1793	AP 2	Chas	Mould, (Finedon, Northants)	Eliz	Woodcock
	AP30	Rich	Sutton (Shelton)	Sarah	White (lic.)
1794	MY29	Chas	Cutfield (Midhurst, Sussex)	Susan	Creak (lic.)
	OC10	Jn	Sanders [signs "Saunders"]	Mary	Mabbatt [signs "Mabbut"]
	DE 1	Hen	Burgis, shoemaker	Sarah	Williamson
	DE22	Wm	Clarridge [signs "Claridge"], farmer	Margt	Clements
1795	JA 1	Wm	Bass, butcher	Ann	Roddis
	AP16	Jn	Pick, miller	Mary	Marshall
	OC12	Rich	Jelly [signs "Jolly"], widr.	Mary	Cook
1796	OC18	Jn	Marshall, miller	Mary	Samwell
1797	JA23	Geo	Ringrose, widr.	Eliz	Thompson
	AU 2	Thos	Deaton	Hannah	Wadsworth
1798	NO20	Andrew	Fernie [surgeon†], (Kimbolton, Hunts)	Sophia	Creak (lic.)
1799	JA14	Thos	Williamson	Mary	Coleman
	MR25	Jn	Austin	Mary	Barley
	NO18	Jos	Marshall	Hannah	Sharman

† Occurs only in B.T

1799	DE16	Wm	Jolly (of Raunds, Northants)	Ann	Reenes	
1800	OC13	Jos	Blundell	Priscilla	Williamson	
	OC17	Sam	James	Eliz	Bass	
1801	AP22	Sam	Folbig (St Mary, Huntingdon)	Ann	Marshall	(lic)
1803	JA 3	Sam	Robertson (Newton Bromshold [Newton Bromswold]), widr.	Jane	Skinner	
	JN20	Jos	Marshall, widr.	Eliz	Bonfield (Eaton Socon)	
	JL11	Sam	Hodgkins, widr	Sarah	Biddles	
	NO 1	Thos	Hallowell	Mary	Townsin	
1805	NO14	Thos	Richardson	Sophia	Williamson	
	NO15	Geo	Seares	Sarah	Clark	
1807	OC19	Wm	Cowley	Hannah	Williamson	
	NO17	Thos	Wylde [signs "Wyldes"]	Ann	Charles, widow	
1808	OC17	Sam	Burgis, tailor [signs "Burgess"]	Eliz	Bywaters	
	DE13	Thos	Carter	Hannah	Hodson	
1809	FE14	Wm	Dunlop (Melchbourne)	Eliz	Charles	(lic.)
	MR16	Jn	Charles	Eliz	James	
	OC22	Jn	Marriot	Eliz	Johnson	
1810	DE 7	Jn	Eades [signs "Eads"]	Eliz	Biddles	(lic.)
1811	JA21	Geo	Whitney	Eliz	Wagstaffe	(lic.)
	SE25	Thos	Sykes (Dean)	Margt	Eads	(lic.)
	OC14	Jn	Wiles, widr.	Frances	Betts	
	OC21	Wm	Clark	Margt	Williamson	
	OC21	Jas	Dawes (Melchbourne)	Mary	Lilley	

[End of Volume II]

BANNS: 1755-1812

1755	MR30§	Wm	Bridgford (Irthlingborough, Northants)	Frances	Baker
	NO 9	Jn	Smith	Ann	Hall (Colmworth)
1757	NO20	Jn	Coley	Mary	Charles (Newton, Northants)
1758	JN25	Thos	Burges, widr.	Sarah	Sharman, widow (Melchbourne)
1761	OC 7	Edw	Smith	Rebecca	Ward
	OC25	Rob	White	Jane	Charles (Newton)
1762	SE12	Hen	Hensman	Amy	Roughton (Melchbourne)
	OC10	David	Barnes, widr.	Eliz	Bird (Raunds [Northants])
1765	SE22	Sam	Cook	Mary	Sutton (Melchbourne)
1767	JN21	Sam	Row	Judith	Walker (Pertenhall)
1768	OC 2	Jn	Tombs (Newton Bromswold), labr.	Sarah	Tyrill
1770	OC14	Jn	Raynes	Hannah	Burgis (Rushden, Northants)
1810	FE25	Wm	York	Alice	Turland (Newton Bromswold)

[End of Volume II]

§ The last of the three dates of publication of the Banns is given in this copy.

YIELDEN

BURIALS, 1602-1812

[The original Register is extant only from 1653; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

[Year	Date	Christian name	Father or Husband	Surname]
1602	OC28	Alice w	Chris	Gurrey
	MR 7	Chris s	Hen	Haull
1603	MY 2	George		Rydley, "parson of the rectorye of Evelden."
1604	AP25	Jn		Beare, husbdn.
	JN 2	Thos s	Jn	Goude
	AU 9	Jn		White
	SE24	Rich		Claridge
	FE 2	Eliz d	Thos	Whittick
	FE11	Walter s	Thos	Whittick
	MR 5	Thos		Gell, widr.
	MR 8	Alice d	Hen	Hall
1606	AP29	Alice		Smithe
	SE 2	Kath		Bunch
	JA 3	Joan		Wiles
	FE18	Ellen		Whittick
	FE20	Joan		Whittick
1607	DE11	Marian		Gell, widow
	JA29	Constance		Parker, wid.
	MR 3	Thos		Whittick, sen.
1608	AP29	Angelite d	Jn & Kath	Goud
1609	JN30	Agnes		Daniell
	SE28	Constance w	Thos	Beare
	SE30	Wm s	Rob	Hall
	OC14	Rich		Daniell
	DE22	Joan w	Wm	Beare
	DE23	Jn s	Wm	Beare
	FE 8	Joan		Hardwick, wid.
	FE14	Kath w	Hugh	Maxey
	FE27	Thos		Gell
	MR23	Josias s	Walter	Austen
1610	MY 7	Jn s	Geo & Susan	Wildes
	AU11	Jn s	Thos & Ellen	Whittick
	FE11	Wm		Beare, sen.
1611		"None."		
1612		"None."		
1613	AP 2	Goodith		James
	MY28	Goodith		Drable
	SE14	Margery		Daniell
	NO 3	Thos		Beare
	DE 2	Ann		Stockwell
1614	AP 2	Thos		Whittick
	MY25	Rob		Drable
	MY28	Edw James alias		Aspin
	JA24	Eliz		Bill
	FE19	Hugh		Maxey
1615	JN22	Rich		Drable
	JN28	Thos		Daniell
	AU26	Hen		Hall
	AU17	Eliz		Williams
	SE16	Rob		Bray
	OC13	Eliz		Bromall
	FE19	Wm		Barcock
1615	MR18	Edw		Drable
1616	AP 2	Ann		P[n]telowe
	AP23	Eliz		Drable
	AP26	Thos		Gell
	MY14	Margery		Gell
	MY29	Kath		Drable
	OC14	Rob		Hall, sen.
	OC16	Goodith		Barcock
	MR11	Wm		Wildes, sen.
1617	NO10	Agnes w	Rob	Braye
	NO12	Thos		Barker, "parson of the rectorie of Yelden."
1618.	[The Transcript is not extant]			
1619	JL 3	Simon s	Simon	Williamson
	AU10	Eliz w	Simon	Williamson
	NO 5	Eliz d	Thos	Pentlow
	JA11	Thos		Barcocke, sen.
	JA13	Jane w	Thos	Barcocke, sen.
1620	MR13	Eliz w	Rich	Burdge
1621	JL 1	Wm		Beare, husbdn.
	NO26	Eliz d	Edw	Bill
	MR21	Edw James alias		Aspyne
1622	OC11	Ann w	Rich	Hall
	DE 8	Wm s	Wm & Helen	Wyles
	OC15	Edw		Bill
	MR22	Ann w	Wm	Wyles, senior, carpenter
1623	AU31	Rich		Borge
	DE 4	Marian w	Jn	Throsell
[?1624][§]	AP10	Eliz d	Thos	Wodward
1625	JN20	Margery w	Edw	Fycher
	SE16	Rich		Hall
	NO 3	Margt		Good
	NO20	Mary		Corle
	JA24	Wm		Gell
	FE 4	Amy		Gore
	FE20	Margt		Vypers
1626	AU10	Eliz		Wiles
	OC18	Edw		Fysher
	NO10	Thos		Claredg
	JA16	Margt		Parker
	FE13	Margt w	Thos	Parker
1627	JN 3	Thos		Newcome
	JL 6	Wm		Housford
	JL 6	Ann		Housford
	OC 2	Simon		Becket
	DE22	Wm s	Wm & "Chrysill"	Iverson
	FE 2	Joan w	Jn	Willes
	MR 2	Alice d	Jerome & Alice	Clerredge
1628	JL 2	Kath w	Jn	Goode
	JL23	Hugh		Hall

§ Entered at end of B.T. for 1623-24.

1628 JL 2 Joan Dewbury
[ctd.] JA12 Chris Strickland
JA30 Jn Gell
1629 OC 8 Wm Wyles, sen.
NO30 Alice Pylson
JA29 Margt Miller
1630 "No burials."
1631 AP21 Wm Hall
AP28 Ann Godfrey
AU30 Eliz Gore
NO 8 Thos Iverson
DE21 Jn Vipers
1632 "None buryed."
1633 [No Transcript is extant]
1634 MY15 Dorothy Gell
MY27 Geo s Geo Willes
JN 7 Wm Pocklington, "late parson of Pickwell, com: Leic."
JL 8 Joan Gell
AU 7 Simon Becket
SE17 Thos Gell
OC 2 Judith Corley
OC17 Mary Peake
JA 2 Jn Gell
JA11 Eliz Gell
1635 NO 4 Walter Austin
1636 & 1637 [No Transcripts are extant]
1638 MY 9 Thos Parker
JN14 Isabel White
AU 8 Margt Ates
SE11 Thos Brey
SE19 Rob s Ann Woodham
SE25 Joan d Rob Hall
OC 1 Ann d Geo Wiles
OC 1 Rob s Thos Barnes
OC18 Sarah Bare
NO22 Jn Good
DE 9 Hugh s Mary Maxee
JA 2 Sarah d Thos Corley
1639 MR30 Wm Bulmer
AU20 Susan w Geo Wiles
SE 8 Eliz d Jn Goodman
OC24 Thos Maxee
NO 9 Anthony Olive
JA 2 Sarah d Thos Corley
JA18 Oliver s Jn Barnardiston
1640 MY16 Joan Ridley
MY20 Jn Filden
SE 4 Ellen d Thos Loe
NO28 Ellen w Wm Wiles, sen.
DE12 Eliz w Hen Miller
1641-1664 [No Transcripts are extant]

[VOLUME I. 1653-1812]

1653 DE20 Mary w Nich Rands
DE21 Jermh Clorindge
JA16 Eliz w Wm Horseford, sen.
MR13 Geo Wilse
1654 JN 5 Wm s Jn & Eliz Cooke
AU30 Eliz w Wm Pecke
SE 7 Kath d Gilb & Eliz Boone
DE20 Alice widow of Jos Britchford
FE 3 Alice wid. of Thos Farrow
FE21 Eliz w Jn Cooke
1655 MY29 Nich Rands
JN 6 Eliz d Jn Cooke
JL 6 Nathl s Wm & Martha Dell*

* "Rector" struck through.

1655 JL29 Frances d Jn & Margt Beecher, gent.
[ctd.]
AU15 Mary d Josiah Agnes Gobby
DE 6 Naomi w Thos Pentloe
FE 7 Thos Bromhall
DE21 Thos Pentloe
JA17 Rich Glover
FE 4 Thomasin w Arthur Burge
1656 MY29 Rich Samuell
JL11 Wm Horseford, [sen.
NO12 Eliz w Jn Cook
FE22 Thos Woodard
JA12 Sam s Wm "Matthew" Dell
1657 JN12 Eliz d Thos Mary Corly
SE 7 Mary w Thos Corly
SE 9 Eliz w Wm Hakeins
SE28 Luke Witticke
OC 1 Kath widow of Robert Hall Hall,
DE11 Alice widow of Jeremy Clorige
JA12 Philip w Thos Pentello
JA19 Mary d Edw Amy Bass
FE 8 Ann widow of Luke Witticke
MR 7 Thos Newcom
1658 MY 1 Eliz w Wm Beare
AU 2 Wm Williamson
AU29 Jn s Rich Eliz Addinton
SE 7 Nathl Beare
SE14 Simon Williamson
NO22 Margt widow of Thos Woodard
DE28 Ann Woodward
DE13 Thos s Wm Eliz Wyles
JA 1 Hen Miller
MR 4 Wm s Wm Eliz Wiles
MR14 Ann widow of Wm Gell
1659 AU19 Wm Beare
SE 1 Thos s Thos Eliz Corly
SE 5 Thos s Jn Ellen Smith
DE 4 Francis Norfeild
1660 MY 3 Eliz widow of Jn Gore
JN24 Jn Goodman
JL 4 Kath d Jn Margt Beecher, gent
SE 5 Timothy Markham
JA10 Eliz w Lawrence Joyce
JA10 Wm Gell*
JA10 Chris Drable
MR 5 Eliz w Arthur Burge
1661 SE 2 Wm Wyles
MR 6 Jn s Arthur Burge
MR12 Edw Bruce
1662 MR28 Prudence w Jn Whittick
AP 8 Eliz d Thos Enfeild
AP10 Rebecca d Edw Bass
AU 8 Ellen d Josias Ann Gobby
OC20 Francis s Wm Ann Horsford, the elder
1663 MY 4 Wm Hawkins
JN30 Jn s Jn Gore
JL31 Hannah d Jn Cooke
JA 8 Mary d Thos Enfield
JA27 Thos s Thos Brown
1664 AP 2 Jn Reynold
AP15 Thos Corley
FE 4 Josias s Jos. Gobby
1665 AU 1 Ann widow of Thos Corley

* Inserted in a different ink

1665	SE 5	Ann w	Jn		Gell sen.
[ctd]	SE 5	Wm s	Wm	Isabel	Houghton
	SE 6	Isabel d Wm		Isabel	Houghton
	SE16	Rich			Drable
1666	MY 8	Jn			Whittick
	MY29	Ursula w Thos			Brown
	MR13	Wm s	Wm		Horsford jun.
1667	MY29	Eliz			Markham, wid.
	OC 8	Wm s	Wm		Gore
	MR 4	Thos			Bromhall
1668	SE14	Ann w	Wm		Wylde
	OC12	Jn s	Josias		Gobby
1669	MY 5	Eliz w	Rich		Addington
	MY 7	Wm			Gore, sen.
	MY18	Susan			Samwell, wid.
	JN19	Wm			Gore, jun.
	JN23	Rich s	Jeremy & [Alice†]		Cloridg
	JL16	Wm s	Jeremy	Alice	Cloridg
	AU26	Jn the eldest.			Gell,
	OC16	Eliz d Thos [Eliz†]			Brown
	NO 1	Jn clerk, rector of West Hanningfield, Essex.			Masterson,
	NO22	Ann w	Thos		Loe
	MR 2	Edw			Bass
1670	MR25	Judith d Jn			Gore
	AP29	Wm			Horsford, sen.
	MY18	Ann d	Rich	Ann	Samwell
	MY29	Jane d		Eliz	Hawkins
	JN 7	Jane w	Jn		Gore, sen.
	JL21	Simon s		Widow	Bass
	JL26	Eliz d		Widow	Bass
	AU 5	Eliz			Miller wid.
	SE14	Wm			Wiles
	JA 5	[Grace†]			Drable, wid.
	FE12	Susan [d Rich†]			Samwell
1671	JL17	Ann d	Jermh		Cloridge
	DE17	Mary w	Jn		Smith
	MR 7	Rich s	Jn		Cooke
1672	MY13	Wm s	Wm		Wyld
	OC15	Thos			Bray
	NO29	Mary w	Wm		Williamson
1673	AU14	Ann w	Josias		Gobby
	SE 7	Ann d	Rich		Samwell
	SE14	Ann			Norfield, widow
	OC 2	Paul			Godfrey
	OC 8	Geo			Wyld
	OC15	Thos			Loe
	NO25	Jn			Gell, sen.
1674	OC14	Eliz d	Jer.		Cloridg
1675		Josiah "S.T.B., et de Yelden, rector, mortuus est Maii decimo sexto die anno dni: 1675."			Lamplugh,
	AU 6	Mary widow of Wm			Gore
	AU 6	Thos s	Jn	Judith	Gore
	AU18	Judith w Jn			Gore
	SE15	Eliz d Rich [Jn-T.]		& Ann	Bass
	JA26	Eliz d	Wm	Eliz	Marshall
1676		"None"†			
1677	MY 6	Amy w	Jn		Pinckeridge

† Occurs only in B.T.

1677	SE11	Eliz			Clark
1678	AP15	Margt d	Rich	Margt	Hypwell
	JN25	Eliz w	Thos		Enfeild
	NO 6	Jn			Summerlin
1679	JL10	Audry			Lamplugh*
	OC10	Thos [Wm-T.] s	Thos		Williamson
	OC13	Jn s	Rich	Ann	Samwell
	NO 4	Jn			Whitticke
	NO19	Ann w	Anthony		Thompson
	DE15	Jn miller			Smith,
	DE16	Thos			Infield
	FE14	Mary d	Rich	Ann	Samwell
1680	OC 6	Jn			Pinckeridge
	NO 3	Jn s	Jn	Ann	White
	NO 6	Mary w	Ridly		Horseford
	NO12	Lawrence			Joyce
	NO26	Jas s	Thos	Judith	Burge
	NO28	Jn s	Thos	Jane	Pentloe
	DE19	Thos s	Wm	Eliz	Marshall
	FE13	Wm			Wyld, sen.
1681	AP 8	Ann w	Jn		Fosket [Fawskett-T.]
	AP19	Adam s	Rich	Ann	Samwell
	NO 1	A stranger.			
	MR 1	Alice			Reynolds, wid.
	FE10	Eliz widow of Wm			Wyld
	MR19	Ann d	Jn	Alice	Cook
1682	MR28	Grace w	Edw		Joyce
	AP 3	Jn			Cook
	AU 7	Thos			Cutbert
	AU21	Alice [d Thos†]			Cutbert
	OC20	Thos			Bowyer [sen†]
	DE25	Susan w	Rob		Fary
	FE18	Jn s	Jn	Ann	Whittick
1683	MY 7	Ann w	Thos		Glen
	JL27	Thos			Bowyer
	OC11	Eliz d	Thos		Pentloe
	DE24	Edw s	Edw		Tombes
				& Mary	Addington
1684	[AU24	Eliz w	Jn		Gore†]
	JA15	Margt w	Rich		Hipwell
	JA23	Josiah			Gobbey
	[FE17	Thos s	Josiah		Gobbey†]
1685	JN23	Ursula w	Jn		Gell
	DE 3	Thos s	Thos	Eliz	Brown
	JA31	Ann d	Jn [Ursula†]		Gell
	MR12	Jeremy s	Jeremy [Alice†]		Cloridge
1686	AP19	Cath w	Edw		Joyce
	[SE29	Rich			Wyse†]
1687	JL10	Chas [Wm-T.] a stranger.			Rawson,
	[SE 4	Jn			Gell†]
	MR10	Wm			Clapham
	[MR 6	Rob			Farey†]
[1688	JN 8	Jn			Foskett†]
1689	NO19	Susan d	Rob	Edith	Cook
1690	AP23	Jn s	Thos	Eliz	Williamson
	MY 1	Widow			Harris
1691	JN 6	Jn of Higham Ferrers [Northants]			Barcock,
	SE15	Thos			Brown
	DE21	Wm [Mr. Wm-T.] of Newton-end			Wyld,
	FE20	Wm s	Wm	[Ann†]	Baldwin
1692	JN20	Amy w	Rich		Addington

* Interlined in a different ink; not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

[The remainder of the leaf is torn or cut out; possibly however the rest was blank, for the Baptisms and Marriages are missing for the same period (see pp.D4, 13). All entries for this period are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which are complete (1692-98)]

1692 NO17 Mary Clapham, wid.
1693 MY20 Agnes Horseford, widow
DE11 Ann d Rob Edith Cook
DE19 Susan d Rob Edith Cook
1694 JN17 Widow Bowyer
JL23 Wm s Widow Cloridge
AU18 Lawrence Hayly
OC 6 Jn s Jos Norfield
NO 8 Simon s Jn Eliz Clapham
DE 2 Cath d Jn Lindsey
1695 MY22 Adam Dixon
JN17 Ann w Rich Bass
JN20 Eliz d Jn Gore
JN24 Jane w Thos Pentloe
JL22 Eliz d Rich Bass
AU18 Eliz Hern, a servant.
AU27 Ann w Wm Hall
DE24 Mary w Wm Drable
FE17 Ann Gell
1696 AP18 Jn s Jn Grace King
MY15 Wm Hall, sen.
JA 3 Wm s Jn Mary Clapham
1697 AP11 Thos Hecklefield
JN 4 Rob s Val: Hannah Cloridge
JN24 Eliz Brown, widow
NO10 Rich Bass
NO28 Wm s Rob Cook
DE26 Wm s Thos Pentloe
FE 1 Aaron s Matth Ann Briant
FE16 Mary d Val: Hannah Cloridge
1698 AP16 Rich Sherug, labr.
AP23 Mary Sanfield, "poore."
MY17 Alice Claridge
JL21 Eliz Woolston
SE 7 Eliz Sherug

[The entries in the Register begin here]

1699 AU21 Chas s Matth Ann Bryan
SE18 Mary d Thos Pentloe, labr.
MR15 Edw Joyce, husbdn. & freeholder.
MR19 Jn Browne, labr. & freeholder.
1700 AP 4 Thos Pentloe, labr.; poor.
MY 6 Ann d Edw Joyce
MY10 Thos Gell, farmer
NO26 Valentine Cloridge
DE10 Nich s Jn Fosket
JA 2 Jn Northfield
JA 4 Sarah d Wm Cooke
1701 MY29 Rich Hipwell [pauper†]
OC24 Alice Cooke, widow, pauper.
OC31 Alice Cloridge, wid. ["She made a will & was rich"†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1701 JA 8 Alice Sommerlin,
[ctd.] widow, pauper.
JA12 Ann Gell "fecit testamentum."
FE16 Wilmott Foscue, pauper.
1702 MY23 Jn s Matth Bryan, butcher.
OC19 Ridley s Ridley Browne
DE19 Wm s Jn Warren, labr.
FE 6 Edw s Edw Bass
1704 MY 9 Joan Bowyer, widow [pauper†]
JN 2 Wm Williamson, pauper.
1705 MR30 Ann d Wm Woolston, labr.
MR30 Rob Sanfield, pauper.
MY21 Dr St John, rector of this parish.
AU 5 Thos Williamson, labr.
AU25 Widow Gell
AU30 Eliz Williamson
SE 6 Mary d Wm Burge
SE21 Thos Williamson, tailor.
NO 7 Jane d Edw Jane Bass, smith
JA29 Jn s Jn [Eliz†] Joyce [miller†]
MR 7 Sarah d Hen [Dorothy†] Sharpe, labr.
1706 AP16 Widow Brown, pauper.
MY 3 Ann w Rich Samworth
JN19 Mary d Wm Eliz Long
OC 1 Valentine s Jn Mary Warren
MR21 Jn Gore, sen.
1707 AP 2 Ann d Edw Jane Bass
MY 8 Mary Ellson
OC16 Simon s Edw Jane Bass
1708 MR28 Jn Foscue [labr.†]
AP10 Eliz d Jn Eliz Joice
MY19 Ann w Hugh Wylds
MY22 Eliz d Thos Eliz Addington
JN18 Wm Drable, husbdn.
AU12 Edw s Jn Eliz Joice
FE20 Rich Addington, clerk of this parish [weaver†]
MR 1 Hannah w Edw Cloridge, of Melchbourne
MR13 Wm s Wm Hannah Wyld
MR16 Grace Foscue, pauper
1709 MY 6 Mrs Sarah Payn, widow
AU30 Sarah d Jn Mary Warren, clerk.
OC 1 Wm s Rich Sarah Ives
1710 MY 2 Mary d Wm Woolston
AU13 Edw Bass, blacksmith.
NO 5 Mrs Eliz Stanesby
JA 7 Hannah d Wm Eliz Cook [poulterer†]
1711 MR25 Jos s Jn Mary Warren, clerk

† Occurs only in B.T.

1711 JL 1 Wm Cook, labr.
[ctd.] JL17 Judith w Thos Burge
SE12 Hen Wyld, carpenter.
NO 2 Jn Gore, husbdn.
1713 AP[2] Matth s Matth Sarah Wylds
JL15 Wm Horsford, of Melchbourne.
[JL17†] Jn Samworth, grasier, of this parish.
DE25 Ridley Brown, alehousekeeper, of this parish.
DE25 Thos Gell, labr., of this parish.
MR12 Edy w Rob Cook, shepherd
1714 JL20 Sarah w Thos Burge
JA30 Eliz Samuell, widow. [Sanwell-T.]
1715 MY23 Sarah d Rich Eliz Gell
JN16 Rob Marsh, servant
AU12 Jn s Wm Jane Samworth
MR 5 Chas Myre, labr.
1716 OC31 Jn s Thos Ann Watts
JA 7 Wm s Wm Eliz Long
MR18 Rich Samworth, carpenter.
1717 AP22 Jn Lindsea, labr.
MY12 Thos Burge, tailor
JN21 Jn s Jn Alice Gell§
FE12 [Jane†] d Chas Eliz Stanyan
1718 AP17 Jane w Wm Samwell [Samworth-T.]
SE16 Sarah w Wm Ives
MR22 Hen Sharpe, labr.
1719 MR26 Rob Cook, shepherd
AP 5 Hugh Wyld, carpr., "departed this life."
AP28 Shelton Jn Cook
MY 4 Jane w Rob Cook
JN15 Mary d Rich [blank] Matthews
OC27 Frances Coleman, widow
DE10 Jn Joyce, miller
JA21 Mary d Thos Eliz Addinton
FE20 Moses Punn
MR13 Eliz w Wm Elson
1720 AP 3 Jos & Benj Long
MY16 Wm Joyce
JN 4 Wm Long, shepherd
JN22 Margt Wiles [Wyld-T.], widow.
JL11 Thos s Rich Eliz Gill
AU 1 Eliz Joyce, widow
AU 4 Jn Gill
SE 5 Eliz Cooke, widow
SE11 Sarah d Rob Eliz [Mary†] Murket
OC 3 Ann w Wm Coals [Coles-T.]
1721 AP 5 Jane d Rich Kath Ives
AU 6 Mary d Rich Kath Ives
OC 5 Eliz d Thos Ann Watts
DE 2 Ann w Rob White, sen.
1722 MR28 Ann w Wm Cook
MY10 Jn s Wm Elson [labr.†]
MY17 Nich Clark, labr.
MY22 Amy Punn, widow
OC 3 Eliz d Jn Ann Barns

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ B.T. gives this entry as a baptism.

1722 DE11 Jn s Jn Eliz Leonard
[ctd.] JA 5 Ann d Thos Ann Watts
1723 AP17 Hannah Joyce, poor
MY 5 Rob s Wm Ann Cook, poulterer.
JN 2 Wm Wylde, carpenter.
JN17 Ann d Wm Elson, labr.
AU11 Jn Clapham, tailor.
AU29 Mary w Rob Murkett, labr.
SE15 Wm Elson, labr.
NO 5 Thos s Jeremy Hannah Pentloe, tailor.
NO13 Eliz w Wm Coles
NO17 Susan d Wm Eleanor Coleman
1724 AP 5 Mary d Wm Eliz Cooke, poulterer
JN30 Wm Coles
AU24 Mary d Jn Mary Waren
OC 6 Matth s Ann Backust
NO 5 Dinah d Wm Mary Clapham
JA14 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cooke, poulterer.
MR23 Eliz w Thos Addington
MR24 Matth s Jn Martha Keach
1725 JN16 Jane d Rich Hannah Ives
JL 3 Hannah Claridge, widow. [Cloridge-T.]
JL13 Mary Young, a stranger.
JL28 Eliz w Chas Stanyhan
AU18 Wm s Mary Young, stranger
NO18 Wm s Wm Hannah Sanwell [Samwell-T.]
1726 MY17 Eliz w Rich Gill [of this parish†]
NO22 Mariam w Thos Addington
DE 4 Cassandra d Wm Mary Clapham
JA 5 [blank] d Jas Bridget Barnes
FE 6 Ekins s Rob Ann Cook
1727 AP17 Wm Wolsstone, of this parish, labr.
MY 1 Ann w Thos Wates, of this parish, labr.
JA15 Jane d Rob Cooke
JA20 Rob s Rob Cooke
FE22 Chas Stainion
MR22 Thos Adington
1728 AP 2 Thos s Wm Ruth Haines
MY16 Wm s Rich Kath Ives
JN26 Dorothy Linsey, of this parish.
AU23 Eliz d Jas Bridget Barnes
AU25 Sarah d Wm Eliz Cook, poulterer.
SE 2 Jas s Jas Bridget Barnes
OC16 Wm s Wm Hannah Samworth
OC27 Wm s Nich Susan Matthews
NO 7 Peter s Jn Eliz Lenard
JA 2 Mary d Wm Ruth Haines
FE17 Sarah d Rob Ann Cook
1729 MR25 Civil w Nich Foscutt
AP 9 Wm Coleman, of this parish.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1729 AU28 Eliz d Thos Peacock
[ctd] NO 3 Rob Ap-Robert,
a Welsh drover.
NO25 Mary Mihill, widow
DE 4 Mary w Wm Henchman
JA 6 Jn Warren, of Dean
JA 3 Alice infant d of Jas Barnes
JA12 Martha d Rob Marriot, infant
FE 4 Mary w Geo Goodman
1730 JA12 Rich Ives, shepherd
JA24 Mary w Edw Harle
FE18 Eliz d Jn Eliz Leonard
1731 AP 5 Rich Gell
JL 4 Jn s Jn Barnes
JL 6 Ann d Jas Bridget Barnes
1732 AP 3 Martha w Edw Bass
AP17 Edw Bass,
blacksmith.
MY12 Rebecca Samworth,
spinster.
JL17 Rob White, labr.
OC15 Wm Haynes
JA28 Jn s Jn Hannah Wyld
DE 2 "Pawlet St. John, S.T.P.,
hujusce ecclesiae Rector celeberimus obiit Novembris vicesimo quinto, in agro Norfolciensi, sepultus vero Decembris secundo."
JA31 Hannah w Jn Wyld, carpenter
MR22 Ann Woolston, widow
1734 AP16 Wm Wiles, stranger
AP28 Sarah d Rich Mary White, labr.,
infant.
MY23 Sarah Samworth,
spinster.
SE27 Sarah Warren,
spinster.
NO23 Clark Foskett
FE23 Wm s Wm Mary Clapham, labr.
MR17 Morris s Wm Hannah Samworth,
husbdn.
1735 MR 7 Rob White, shepherd
1736 JN18 Rebecca w Wm Hensman, labr.
1737 MR29 Jn Warner, miller
MY 8 Mary w Jn Warren, labr.
OC21 Wm Wylde,
of Wellingborough [Northants],
gent.
OC23 Wm Cook, labr.
FE17 Eliz d Jos Eliz Marshal, miller
1738 AP 7 Martha w Jn Keech, labr.
JL 9 Wm s Wm Sarah Bedford, rector
AU10 Jn Goodman, labr.
JA29 Rich Keech, labr.
FE 2 Mary w Geo Goodman, labr.
1739 JL 6 Dorothy w Rob Smith, shepherd
JL 6 Thos Watts, labr.
AU10 Rebecca w Rob Twelvetricks,
husbdn.
AU10 Margt d Rob Rebecca Twelvetricks
AU12 Eliz d Rob Rebecca Twelvetricks
DE 4 Eleanor Hall, widow
JA31 Jn Chettle,
shoemaker.
FE 4 Mary d Rich Mary White, labr.
FE 7 Deborah d Wm Hannah Samworth,
husbdn.
1739 FE15 Rich s Thos Eliz Burge, tailor
1740 JN23 Wm Burge, tailor
AU 4 Jn Barnes, labr.
AU30 Ann Barnes, widow
FE 7 Rob s Rich Mary White, labr.
FE14 Ekins Cook
MR 5 Jn s Jn Clements,
husbdn.
1741 AP18 Eliz d Rich Mary White, labr.
JN10 Hannah w Jn Clapham,
carpenter.
NO27 Jn illeg. s of Mary Barnes
DE24 Rob s Wm Eliz Coleman,
shepherd.
JA17 Jermh Pentloe, labr.
FE10 Edw Bass
1742 MY26 Wm Claridge,
husbdn.
SE 8 Eliz w Rob Mirkitt, labr.
JA29 Philip s Philip Eliz White,
shepherd.
FE27 Susan Foskitt, wid.
1743 JL 4 Eliz w Jn Leonard, labr.
JL26 Ann w Rob Cook, labr.
JL26 Eliz Lee, infant
JL30 Thos Edes, infant
SE 7 Eliz Long, widow
NO21 Jn Warren, labr.
FE12 Mary d Jn Wiles
MR 5 Rich s Wm Phoebe Keech, labr.
1744 AP23 Alice Chettle, widow
JL17 Eliz Watts
MR19 Eliz w Thos Burge, tailor
1745 MR27 Jane d Wm Phoebe Keech, labr.
AP11 Geo Goodman, jun.
OC 8 Rich s Wm Phoebe Keech, labr.
DE 3 Mary Clapham
DE18 Jn Clapham,
tailor.
1746 AP26 Wm Marshall
JL27 Thos Skinner, inf.
OC 4 Wm Maxey, jun.
FE 2 Ann w Thos Skinner,
husbdn.
1747 MR28 Mary w Jn Abbott, miller
MY12 Jn Clapham,
poulterer.
MY12 Eliz Samworth,
an old maid.
MY14 Mary d Philip Eliz White
JN25 Sarah illeg. d of Eliz Warren
NO22 Geo s Geo Susan Skinner,
husbdn.
JA25 Ellen Coleman, widow
1748 MR31 Eliz w David Barnes, labr.
AU22 Ellen d Rich Mary White, labr.
AU24 Jn s Jn Susan Clements
SE 7 Mary w Wm Clapham
DE 6 Wm s Val: Mary Claridge
JA29 Geo Goodman, labr.
1749 MY14 Jas s Thos Burge, tailor
MY24 Mary w Rich White, labr.
MY25 Wm s Rich White, labr.
SE19 Edw Boon,
servant to Thos Edes.
MR14 Wm Rose,
a sojourner.
1750 MR26 Mary Leonard,
spinster.

1750 MY23 Jn Keech, labr
JN11 Dan s Dan Eliz Abbet
JN14 Wm s Wm Phoebe Keech, labr.
NO29 Ruth Bailey, widow
JA 8 Sarah w Sam Haden, labr.
JA22 Sam Haden, labr.
JA29 Bridget w Jas Barnes
FE21 Wm s Val: Mary Claridge
1751 AP14 Jas Barnes
MY 9 Alice Gell, widow
OC18 Jn Leonard, labr.
1752 JA 1 Hannah w Wm Samworth
FE 1 Jn s Thos Ann Edes
JL11 Sarah w Thos Williamson, tailor.
NO 7 Mary d Wm Mary Porter
1753 AP 8 Susan d Dan Eliz Abbot
OC19 Hannah Wylde, widow
NO 2 Valentine Claridge, blacksmith.
NO16 Eliz d Wm Mary Porter
1754 FE 7 Mary d Thos Mary Harris
FE10 Eliz d Jermh Ann Pentloe [labr.†]
AP 4 Jos & Benj sons of Rich Eliz White
AP 8 Mary d Thos Ann Edes
JL30 Thos Williamson, jun., husbdn.
SE12 Rob Paybody, blacksmith.
OC30 Sam Cook, infant
NO 6 Rob Cook, labr.
1755 MR18 Phoebe w Wm Keech, labr.
MR25 Susan d Rob Eliz Murket, infant
AP 1 Sarah d Rich White, labr. & Mary his late wife.
AU21 Wm Clapham, parish clerk.
1756 AP 9 Wm s Gabriel Hannah Thompson, labr.
AP24 Wm s Jermh Ann Pentloe, infant
JN 5 Wm & Jn sons of Wm Winifred Keech
SE17 Mary d Geo Susan Skinner, infant
OC25 Widow Ives, a very poor woman.
1757 JA13 Mary d Rich White & Mary his late wife.
JN13 Thos Harris, labr.
OC25 Sarah Ives, a poor woman.
1758 MR 6 Chas Lee, labr.
SE 7 Susan w Mr Maxey, husbdn.
SE20 Eliz Cook, a poor widow.
1759 MR 7 Rob Smyth, husbdn.
MR 9 Eliz d Sam Mary Cook
MR30 Joshua s Wm Eliz Samworth
DE12 Susan d Rob Eliz Murkit
DE19 Eliz d Edw Hannah Cook
1760 MR 2 Edw Harle, sen.
MR27 Thos Cowper, butcher
AP 3 Ann Rice, widow
AU12 Eliz Glover, spinster
OC 4 Jn Abbot, miller
1761 MY 6 Eliz w Rich White, husbdn.
MY22 Ann d Wm Mary Porter

† Occurs only in B.T.

1761 MY30 Susan d David Mary Barnes
JL 4 Thos s Sam Mary Cook
JL 6 Rich s Rob Eliz Murkit
JL10 Eliz d Wm Mary Porter
SE 3 Ann w Edw Smith
SE 8 Mary w Jos Charles
DE 8 Eliz d Edw Smith
DE31 Mary w Rev. Chr: Atkinson, curate of this parish. Died in child bed.
1762 JA 3 Wm Hensman, labr.
JA23 Thos s Edw Sarah Creek
MR27 Mrs St Jojn, widow of Doctor St John, formerly rector of this parish, "quae in agro Norfolcensi obiit."
AP 2 Mary w David Barnes, labr.
JL11 Mary d Wm Eliz Samworth, "drown'd."
JL27 Israel Hannowel, servant. Died suddenly.
DE 2 Thos Williamson, "ancient."
DE14 Thos s Gabriel Hannah Thompson
DE14 Mary d Gabriel Hannah Thompson, twins.
1763 MR12 Mary d Rich Mary White
SE28 Thos Skinner, "ancient."
NO14 Jn illeg. s of Ann Eads
DE11 Hen Lee s Wm Frances Pane, of Rushden [Northants]
1764 JA21 Wm Keech, labr.
MY22 Wm s David Eliz Barnes
MY31 Thos s Winifred Keech, widow
JN 9 Mary d Edw Hannah Cook
AU14 Wm Samworth, "ancient."
AU30 Mary d Rob Jane White
NO30 Eliz Clapham, spinster.
1765 JN 2 Hannah Pentloe, widow, ancient,
JL18 Mary w Sam Cook, labr.
JL29 Sarah w Edw Creek, labr.
1766 MR18 Thos s Sam Mary Cook
MR25 Susan d Rob Eliz Murkit
JN13 Mary w Jn Wylde, farmer
SE 6 Geo Skinner, farmer
SE13 Wm Wallis, labr.
NO12 Ann d Jermh Ann Pentloe
NO14 Thos s Jermh Ann Pentloe
1767 JA 3 Jn s Jermh Ann Pentloe
JA 4 Mary d Jermh Ann Pentloe
JA27 Rob Murkit, ancient
JA29 David Barnes, labr.
AP13 Susan Smith, widow
MY13 Mr Thos Maxey, ancient, of Higham-park. Extra parochial.
JN 4 Sarah Cook, orphan
JN 8 Thos Harris, orphan
JL11 Sarah d Sam Eliz Raddis
OC22 Hannah d Wm Mary Porter
OC27 Mary d Edw Creek [Creak-T.]
NO13 Wm s Jn Mary Coley
NO16 Jn s Edw Creek [Creak-T.]
DE22 Susan d Wm Eliz Samworth

1768 AP 8 Mary Claridge, widow
MY25 Jn s Wm Eliz Yorke
OC 4 Susan Leonard, widow
1769 AP15 Thos Stratton, ancient.
MY13 Eliz White, widow, ancient.
AU21 Eliz d Sam Mary Cook
1770 FE16 Joshua Chettle, sen., farmer.
MR29 Edw s Edw Hannah Cook
AU 9 Jos s Wm Mary Porter
AU20 Eliz d Jos Eliz Coulson
AU22 Peter s Peter Sarah Creake
OC 7 Jane d Jn Mary Coaley [Coley-T]
1771 MR 6 Sarah d Jn Eliz Williamson
MR28 Mrs Jane Wylde, wife of Mr Thos Wylde
AP 9 Philip s Jn Eliz Williamson
AP23 Hen s Jn Mary Coley
AU25 Mary w Jn Coley
SE 6 Peter s Mr Peter & Sarah Creake
SE12 Sarah d Sam Hall, of Raunds [Northants].
SE22 Chas s Jn Mary* Coley
1772 JA26 Edw s Rob Jane White
FE 5 Wm Coleman shepherd.
FE14 Alice Wagstaff, spinster.
MR18 Eliz d Wm Mary Porter
MR21 Eliz Hensman, spinster
1773 AP29 Eliz d Jos Eliz Wadsworth
MY31 Theodosia Stratton, widow
JN 4 Eliz w Jn Clapham
JN 9 Wm Porter, labr.
1774 MR29 Hannah Batterill, "who died in this parish at 7 years of age, whose parents are not known, & who is suppos'd to be illegitimate."
DE12 Ann w Thos Eads
1775 JA16 Ursley d Wm Ursley Goodman
1776 JA13 Jane d Wm Ursley Goodman
JA15 Rich White, labr.
MR13 Ann d Peter Sarah Creake
NO10 Jane d Rob Jane White
1777 MR11 Mary d Philip Eliz White
DE12 Francis Roughton
1778 MR13 Timothy s Geo & Hannah Ringrose
JL 6 Old mother [The Widow Foscat-T] Foscat
AU17 Jn Wadsworth, inf.
1779 MR22 Sarah w Thos Burgis [Burge-T.]
MR29 Wm illeg. s of Eliz Skinner, of Sharnbrook.
AP20 Peter Coles, miller
AP25 Hen Hensman, husbdn
JL 9 Edw Cook, husbdn.
DE19 Ann Wadsworth, an infant.
1780 AP12 Mary w Sam Cook

* "Mary" is struck through.

1780 [ctd] OC19 Jn Williamson, shoemaker, son.
OC31 Sam s Jn Lucy Deacon, infant.
1781 FE22 Eliz w Jos Wadsworth
MR 4 Mary w Jn Coleman
NO12 "George Eads, & William Eads (an infant)."
NO14 Chris Atkinson, s of the late Revd Chris Atkinson, rector of this parish.
NO15 Jn Coley, labr.
NO22 Eliz d Wm Eliz Samworth
1782 JA 6 Rich Abbott, labr.
JA18 Hannah d Jn Hannah Reenes
MR 9 Mary w Mackaniss Claridge, farmer.
AP19 Margt d Jn Williamson, shoemaker.
MY14 Thos Burgis, tailor; ancient.
SE27 Philip s Thos Margt Eads
DE18 Peter Creak, infant
1783 JA 6 Sam s Sam Cook, labr.
AP11 Susan w Jn Clements, labr.
AU26 Mary Baker, servant.
1784 FE24 Susan Abbott, widow
AP 7 Mary w Jos Charles, labr.
MY10 Mary d Wm Ursula Goodman
JL28 Eliz Chettle, widow.
DE10 Mary w Sam Cook, labr.
DE25 Kezia w Edw Crick, labr.
1785 JA 5 Thos s Rich Hannah Jelly
JA16 Jos s Rich Hannah Jelly
MR 8 Margt d Thos Margt Eads
MR17 Wm Samworth, labr.
AP 1 Timothy s Geo Hannah Ringrose
AP13 Mary d Geo Hannah Ringrose
AP14 Edw s Edw Kezia Crick
MY27 Wm s Rob Jane White
JN 7 Sarah d Rob Jane White
JL16 Thos illeg. s Martha Henman
1786 JL22 Wm Williamson, shoemaker.
AU31 Moses s Widow Samworth
SE11 Mary d Geo Hannah Ringrose
DE 5 Jos s Rich Hannah Jelly
DE25 Mary Ann d Mr Chas & Eliz Thomas
1787 JA 1 Eliz d Mackaniss Clarridge, farmer.
FE 9 Edw s Rev. Edw Sarah Bunting
JN25 Jn Clements, labr.
JL20 Cath d Edw Mary Hodson
NO13 Eliz w Philip White, shepherd.
1788 MY 2 Hannah d Geo Hannah Ringrose
1789 MR26 Thos s Geo Hannah Ringrose
MY10 Ann d Joshua Eliz Chettle
JN15 Philip White, cottager & shepherd.

1789 NO19 Jn Deaton, labr.
1790 AP15 Jane d Hen Ann Eagle
JL19 Eliz d Wm Sarah Williamson
JL19 Rich Witnee [Witney-T], of Dean; shepherd.
OC19 Eliz w Dan Williamson, of Dean; farmer.
1791 JA13 Hannah w Gabriel Thompson, labr.
FE21 Mrs Jane Ayer, widow
MR 9 Eliz d Rich Mary Witney, infant
MY28 Wm s Susan Barnes
SE30 Eliz w Mr Wm York, farmer
1792 JA30 Thos Wylde, gent., [late†] of Higham Ferrers [Northants]
FE26 Jn Wylde, ancient
JL 3 Dan Williamson, farmer; of Dean.
DE22 Deborah d Edw Sarah Bunting, rector
1793 JA 6 Hannah w Geo Ringrose, labr.
JN 2 Eliz [d Hen†] Eagle
AU26 Eliz d Mr Thos Eads
SE 9 Jane w Rob White, drover
SE18 Jn s Rob White, drover
OC 6 Eliz w Sam Roddis
OC 6 Amy Hensman, widow
OC28 Jeremy Pentloe, parish clerk.
NO 8 Eliz Abbott, widow
NO13 Ann w Jeremy Pentloe
1794 JA 9 Hen s Thos Alice Coleman
MY11 Sarah d Rich Sarah Fellows
MY19 Mrs Mary Witney, widow
MY19 Mr Wm York, farmer
JL 8 Chas s Rob White, drover
JL16 Hannah d Wm Alice Marshall, miller at Ditchford Mill.
NO26 Hannah w Rich Jelly, parish clerk.
DE 6 Hannah Cook, widow
1795 AP 4 Jas s Rich Jelly, parish clerk.
AP24 Eliz d Jos Hannah Roddis
AU17 Mary Williamson, widow.
1796 JA 2 Hannah Williamson
JA10 Hen s Eliz Bass
AP19 Mary d Wm Margt Clarridge
AP27 Thos s Wm Sarah Williamson
MY 9 Mr Thos Eade, farmer; aged 80.
MY29 Sam Roddis, publican.
JN 7 Jos s Jn Mary Pick
AU29 Maria Burgis
NO 3 Martha w Dan Bass, poulterer.

1797 JA22 Chas s Jos Charles
FE 4 Francis s Mr Benj & Hannah Charles
MR16 Mr Edw Harle, farmer
AP 8 Mary d Mr Benj & Hannah Charles
AP29 Mrs Mary Williamson, widow; aged 83.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1797 [ctd] JN12 Eliz w Mr Sam Osborn, of Keysoe
JN19 Benj s [Mr†] Benj & Hannah Charles
JL12 Sarah d Rich Hannah Crow
OC25 Benj s Thos Ann Charles
1798 FE11 Jn Clapham, carpenter & cottager.
MR18 Peter s Edw Sarah Bunting, rector.
AP21 Sarah d Jos Charles
JL11 Juliet White, spinster.
AU 2 Letitia d Rebecca Williamson, widow.
NO 7 Ann d Thos Ann Charles
DE 3 Sarah d Edw Sarah Bunting, rector.
1799 MR20 Eliz d Sam Sarah Burgis
AP21 Jas s Hen Ann Eagle
AP29 Sarah d Lucy Deaton
MY 5 An illeg. s of Eliz York
MY11 Winifred Keech, widow
MY14 Thos Corby, blacksmith.
JL 4 Jn s Hen Phyllis White
DE 8 Susan Skinner, widow.
1800 JA 2 Thos Charles
JA15 Chas s Hen Phyllis White
FE28 Jos Marshall, miller.
MR31 Hannah w Jos Marshall, miller.
AP 3 Jos s Jn Mary Pick
AP 5 Jos illeg. s Sarah Wadsworth
AP17 Sarah w Rich Fellows
MY17 Rob White, salesman.
MY21 Eliz Coleman, widow; aged 84.
JN19 Sarah d Jn Eliz Williamson
1801 FE 5 Gabriel Thompson, aged 78.
MY25 Mary w Rich Jolly, parish clerk.
JN10 Dan Bass, poulterer.
SE15 Jos Charles, sen.
OC 7 Eliz d Jos Susan Lynn
OC 9 Chas s Ann Charles, widow.
OC31 Eliz d Jos Hannah Roddis
DE27 Edw Crick, labr.
1802 FE19 Juliet Wylde, widow; aged 84.
MY13 Eliz d Hen Ann Eagle
MY16 Wm Goodman
JN 6 Rebecca d Mr Alex & Eliz York
JN17 Susan Crick, widow
JL 1 Geo infant s of Mr Wm Clarridge
OC20 Mr Mackaniss Clarridge, farmer; aged 78.
1803 MR29 Jn s Rebecca Williamson, widow.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1803 AP14 Eliz w Sam Hodgkins
[ctd.] AP25 Hannah Cook, spinster
AU 8 Jas & Thos twin sons of Thos Ann Wagstaffe
1804 JA18 Benj one of the twin sons of Hen [Phyllis†] White
AP 1 Jn s Sam Burgis, tailor
MY28 Maria d Edw Mary Hodson
JN 6 Jn s Sam Sarah Hodgkins
AU11 Mr Peter Creak, farmer & grasier.
1805 FE21 Eliz w Jn Williamson, cottager.
MY29 Sam Cook, labr.; aged 73.
NO 1 Jn Reenes, labr.; aged 64.
1806 MR20 Rich Fellows, labr.
SE 1 Eliz d Sam Sarah Hodgkins
1807 DE29 Charlotte d Edw Sarah Bunting
1808 JA 3 Sam James, shepherd.
OC 9 Jn Williamson, cottager.
1809 JA 5 The Rev. Edw Bunting, rector of this parish. Died DE29.

1809 MY 8 Jn s Wm Hannah Cowley,
[ctd.] infant.
MY29 Alice d Edw Mary Hodson, infant.
1810 JA19 Mary York, widow
MR21 Wm Charles, of Potton, labr., aged 31.
JL15 Sarah w Jn Wylde, labr., aged 35.
AU14 Jermh s Wm Margt Claridge, aged 44 weeks.
DE21 Eliz Samworth, widow, aged 78.
1811 JL27 Chas s Thos Alice Coleman, labr., aged 17 years.
NO12 Grace Holford, a stranger, aged 64 years.
1812 MY 9 Sarah Creek, widow, aged 72 years.
SE10 Rob s Hen Phyllis White, labr., aged 1 year.
NO14 Jane d Hen Phyllis White, labr., aged 2 years & six months.

[End of Volume I]

Addenda *

page
D 18. 1616 AP16. Add "Eliz. Gell."
D 24. 1762 MR27. For "St Jojn" read "St John".

Memoranda in Register

[VOLUME I]

[Entered on page 3:-]

Memorandum of approval of election of civil "parish register": "Bedd: October the 25th, 1653. John Pinkridge of Yelden was then sworne and approved of, to be Parrish Register for the Towne of Yelden, according to the Choyse made of by the said Parrish. Witness my hand — [signed] Rich:Wagstaff."

[Entered between the sections containing the Baptisms and the Burials:-]

Various memoranda relating to the parish church, from 1882 onwards; also a genealogical note concerning the Bunting family, two of whom were rectors of Yelden; the note covers the period 1756-1870.

[Entered between the Burials for 1691 and 1759:-]

Detailed terrier of the rectory, glebe, tithes, etc., dated 1709. [A duplicate is preserved in the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford, Shire Hall, Bedford].

[Entered on last leaf:-]

Notes of collections taken on charitable briefs [total sums collected], 1699-1704.

---

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Included in the Index of Persons.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF

SHELTON

(1602 - 1812)

SHELTON is the smallest village in the present group, and its Register provides perhaps the least interesting material. Like that of Melchbourne, the first extant volume dates only from 1706, but the "Bishop's Transcripts", unlike those of the other parish, are deficient: they are missing for the whole decade 1640-1649 (though that for 1637, usually lost, is preserved), and they fail to give the mother's name until the end of the 17th century.

Shelton was for several long periods during the 17th and 18th centuries served only by curates. The Transcripts from 1602 to 1631 are all certified by curates. Later pluralist rectors included Paulet St.John (1715-33) and William Bedford (1734-47), both of whom also possessed the rectory of Yielden, where they lived; but the next rector, Oliver St.John Cooper (1747-81) preferred to abide at Shelton rather than at his other rectory of Tilbrook. Details for the time of the Civil War and the Commonwealth are very meagre. Thomas Manning was instituted in 1632, and certified the Transcripts from that year until 1640. In the absence of Transcripts for 1641-50, the sole reference is an incidental one, in May 1646: "Mr.Knapp [vicar] of Goldington and Mr.Manning of Shelton be desired to come to this Committee ... to be examined touching Mr.Varney"(1) A single entry in the Burials for 1654 (page E14) reveals that there had been a change, but nothing further is known of Nicholas Mason at Shelton. He was presumably identical with the intruded minister of that name at Tilbrook (1647) and Bletsoe (1659-71). In 1661 Thomas Boundy was instituted.

Two manors lay in Shelton. The ownership of the main manor is stated(2) to be somewhat obscure during the long tenure of the Malory family, from about 1387 to 1714. Several links in the descent of the manor can however be obtained, now the Register is available, for the Malorys were resident lords. So too were their successors, the Dillinghams, who possessed Shelton until about 1800, when it passed to Henry Harris, the grandfather of the present lady of the manor. The other manor, after a somewhat chequered descent during the early part of the 17th century, was acquired by the St.Johns of Bletsoe, and thus became absorbed into their extensive estate in north Bedfordshire.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 100, and in 1931 was 80; its area is 946 acres. The adjoining parishes are Dean and Yielden, in Bedfordshire, and Chelveston, a small part of Stanwick, and Hargrave, in Northamptonshire. There are no hamlets in the parish.

The "Bishop's Transcripts" are incomplete for the period 1602-1705, as noted below. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1706-1812	1706-1754	1706-1812
II.		1754-1812	

Vol.II also contains a few Banns (p.E12).

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1706-54; Bap. & Bur. (mixed), 1755-1812.
II. Mar. at beginning; Banns in middle.

Other Parish Records

There are no other Parish Records of earlier date than 1812.

The editor is indebted to the Rector (the Rev.C.R.Canham) for permission to publish the Register.

---

(1) MS. draft Minutes of the Bedfordshire Committee of Parliament for Sequestration. [County Record Office, Bedford: D.D.TW.9/2, fo.11].
(2) Vict.Co.Hist., Beds., iii, 162.

SHELTON

BAPTISMS, 1603-1812

[The original Register is extant only from 1706; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1603]

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1603	JA 5	Grace		Negusse
	FE13	Josias		Morrice
	FE22	Eliz		Rawlins
	MR17	John		Negusse
1604	AP 8	Thomasin		Dennis
	JL15	Ann		Juman
	AU27	Alice		Roffe
	OC28	Geo		Shepheard
	DE16	Rebecca		Satterforde
1605	MY 5	Nathaniel		Johnson
	AU25	Isabel		Mitten
	OC27	John		Roffe
	NO23	Rob		Raulins
	DE 1	Ellen		King
	DE22	Othoniel		Negusse
	DE26	"Jathaneal"		Haynes
1606	AP22	Thomas		Negus
	AU31	Mary		Shepheard
	JA18	Francis		Morrice
	MR15	William		Roe
1607	MY24	Rebecca		Inman
	SE20	Francis		Negus
	DE 6	Thos		King
	JA24	William		Hering
1608	AP 3	Thomas		Shephard
	AP10	Jn		Rawlins
1609	JL23	Alice		Goare
	AU 6	Thos		Negusse
	AU 6	Elnathan		Negusse
	AU13	Eliz		Trewen
	OC22	Eliz		Roe
	JA28	Stickland s	Thos	Negusse
1610	AP22	Eleanor d	Rich	Ley
	AP22	Wm		Mee
	JL15	Wm		Watts
	JL29	Nathl		Lord
	OC14	Frances		Shephard
	NO 4	Emma		Rawlins
	FE10	Agnes		Hering
	MR 9	Eleanor		Mitten
1611	JN 9	"Hannanael" d	Walter	Haynes
	JN 9	"Jerimoth" s	Walter	Haynes
	AU 4	Sarah d	Wm	Negusse
	AU18	Hen s	Jn	Inman
	SE22	"Phillip" d	Rich	Ley
	MR14	"Matthew" d	Geo	Shepheard
1612	MY17	Benj		Negus
	MY31	Jn		Mitchell
	MY31	Hannah		King
	JL 5	Margt		Roe
	JL19	Rob		Gore
	NO15	Alice		Rawlins
1613	AU 1	Simon s	Wm	Negusse
	AU15	Eleanor d	Wm	Trewen
	AU29	Grace d	Edw	Cooper

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname
1613	OC 1	Zachary s	Geo	Shepheard
[ctd.]	DE26	"Lovelich" s	Rich	Ley
1614	JN 5	Simon s	Simon	Peacock
	OC 2	Eliz d	Rob	King
	OC23	Humphrey s	Rob	Rawlins
1615	AP23	Mary		Mitchell
	MY 7	John		Roe
	MY28	Sam		Neale
	JN25	Hannah		Peacock
	SE 3	Hen		Negus
	DE10	Jn		Ley
1616	AU25	Mary		Mee
	SE 8	Hannah		Truen
	FE 2	Anthony		Mee
1617	MR30	Mary d	Edw	Smyth
	JL27	Alice d	Rob	Michell
	SE14	Eliz d	Peter	Earle
	NO 2	Paul s	Wm	Negus
	DE14	Thos s	Wm	Campion
	JA25	Margt d	Rob	Rawlin
	FE15	Hen s	Rob	King
1618	JL26	Geo s	Hen	Negus
	NO 8	Grace d	Rich	Mee
	DE20	Thos s	Rich	Ley
	JA31	Grace d	Jn	Malory
	FE21	Ann d	Jn	Roe
1619	MY 2	Jn s	Edw	Smyth
	NO28	Eliz d	Rob	Mitchell
	DE 5	Jn s	Peter	Earle
1620	SE 3	Hen s	Wm	Russell
	OC15	Isaac s	Wm	Bennet
	NO19	Simon s	Jn	Buckland
	JA28	Simon s	Rich	Mee
	FE25	Grace d	Ralph	Malory
1621	MY 6	Margt d	Geo	Sheppard
	JL22	Eliz d	Jas	Rogers
	SE 2	Sarah d	Edw	Smith
	FE10	Sam s	Rich	Lay
	MR17	Peter s	Peter	Earle
1622	JN16	Geo s	Thos	Morris
	AU25	Mary d	Peter	Roff
	SE15	Helen d	Rob	Michell
	SE 2	Hen s	Jas	Rogers
	FE 2	Frances d	Geo	Sheppard
	FE23	Jn s	Wm	Russell
	MR 9	Jn s	Wm	Bennett
	MR23	Eliz d	Rich	Mee
1623	JN29	Jas s	Nich	Brace
	OC29	Kath d	Jn	Roe
	FE22	Thos s	Peter	Earle
	MR21	Rich s	Thos	Morris
1624	MY23	Grace d	Rich	Ley
	SE 5	Eliz d	Thos	Wagstaffe
	SE19	Thos s	Peter	Roffe
1625	MY15	Wm		Russell

1625	JL 3	Alice		Rogers
[ctd.]	AU 7	Grace		Brace
	OC 9	Mary		Shepheard
	OC28	Nathl		Cobbe
	NO13	Grace		Goodson
	NO27	Thos		Bennet
	DE11	Paul		Mayes
	MR19	Mary		Wagstaffe
1626	MY14	Mary		Ley
	JN24	Sam		Morrice
	AU27	Rob		Brace
	OC 8	Rob		Mitchell
	NO19	Sarah		Shepheard
	NO19	Mary		Earle
1627	MY 6	Jn s	Peter	Roffe
	MY27	Grace d	Paul	Neale, gent.
	NO18	Grace d	Thos	Wagstaffe
	JA20	Josias s	Thos	Morris
	JA20	Thos s	Wm	Russell
	MR 9	Jas s	Jas	Rogers
1628	MR30	Ann d	Wm	Allen
	AP 6	Sam s	Wm	Goodson
	MY25	Rich s	Rich	Ley
	JN22	Mary d	Jn	Joanes
	JL20	Jn s	Rich	Gell
	NO 2	Matth s	Wm	Bennet
	JA 4	Hester s	Geo	Shephard
	MR 1	Susan d	Peter	Roffe
	MR 8	Ann d	Peter	Earle
	MR15	Thos s	Paul	Neale, gent.
1629	MY24	Thos s	Thos	Wagstaffe
	JL12	Grace d	Wm	Allen
	NO 1	Rob s	Eliz	Rawlins
1630	AP25	Bridget d	Geo	Shephard
	MY23	Thos s	Thos	Wagstaffe
	NO14	Hannah d	Thos	Kinge
	DE 4	Hannah d	Rich	Gell
1631	JA30	Jonathan s	Wm	Goodsonne
	MY30	Grace d	Rich	Ley
	AU21	Sarah d	Thos	Wagstaffe
	SE 4	Sam s	Rich	Castle, gent.
	NO13	Eliz d	Wm	Allen
	DE 4	Mercy d	Francis	Negus
	DE24	Grace d	Peter	Earle
	FE25	Margt d	Thos	Kingston
	MR11	Edw s	Edw	Rawlins
1632	JL 8	Susan d	Thos	King
	OC28	Mary d	Thos	Morris
	DE 9	Ann d	Wm	Russell
	JA 6	Ann d	Thos	Manning, parson of Shelton.
	FE 9	Susan d	Rich	Gell
1633	[The Transcript is not extant]*			
1634	MY24	Jn s	Peter	Roffe
	SE 7	Rebecca d	Thos	Rawlin
	NO 2	Eliz d	Thos	King
1635	MY17	Hannah d	Thos	Wagstaffe
	MY31	Jn s	Edw	Woodley
	NO29	Thos s	Rich	Pratt
	FE28	Mary d	Thos	Manning
1636	[The Transcript is not extant]			
1637	JN25	Susan d	Peter & Susan	Malory
	OC15	Jn s	Jn	Ivory
	OC22	Jn s	Wm & Mary	Mayes
	OC22	Eliz d	Wm	Russell
1638	AP 1	Eliz d	Wm & Isabel	Chapman
	JN24	Martha d	Rich & Mary	Pratt
	NO10	Mary d	Thos & Alice	Wagstaffe

* See Addenda.

1639	JN 7	Wm s	Peter Susan	Malory
	JL28	Thos s	Thos Hannell	King
	SE22	Hannah d	Jermh Joanna	Manning
	DE15	Alice d	Jn Alice	Jones
	DE25	Jas s	Wm Mary	Mayes
1640-49	[No Transcripts are extant]			

[The entries for 1650-1660 are as usual recorded on the single Transcript for this period, made out at the Restoration. In accordance with the precept of 1653, births are recorded (instead of baptisms) from 1653 to 1659]

1650	JA15	Nathl s	Nich Margt	Mason
1651	AP13	Jos s	Edw Eliz	Rawlins
1650	MY27	Ann d	Geo Ann	Barnes
1651	OC19	Susan d	Wm Joanna	Gett
1652	NO 9	Jos s	Rob Eliz	Hall
	AP11	Sam s	Wm Joan	Middleton
	JL18	Jas s	Jas Emma	Tompson
	AU22	Thos s	Rich Eliz	Morrice
	NO10	Barnardiston d of	Nich Margt	Mason
	DE12	Jn s	Geo Ann	Barnes
1653	JL10	Mary d	Thos Alice	Gurry
1654	JL21	Rob s	Rob Ann	Hall
	NO14	Eliz d	Thos Eliz	Russell
	DE16	Peter s	Jn Eliz	Roffe
	FE25	Alice d	Thos Alice	Gurry
1655	AP15	Mary d	Edw	Newman
	AU22	Margt d	Jn Margt	Allingham
	NO23	Ann d	Rob Ann	Hall
	DE 1	Thos s	Thos	Roffe
	FE18	Thos s	Jn	Michell
1656	JL 6	Jn s	Thos Margt	Shepherd
	JL10	Thos s	Rob	Gurry
	OC24	Jas s	Wm Joan	Middleton
1657	JL21	Jn s	Rob	Hall
	SE 4	Jn s	Francis	Heydon
1658	DE27	Rich s	Rich Eliz	Morris
	MR 1	Mary d	Francis Frances	Heydon
	MR 5	Jn s	Thos	Gadsby
1659	AP22	Eliz d	Thos	Shepheard
1660		Susan d	Jn	Roffe
1661-64.	[No Transcripts are extant]			

1665	JN 5	Eliz d	Thos	Cook
	JL30	Hannah d	Edw	Hook
1666	MY30	Mary d	Thos	Boundy, rector
	SE 2	Sam s	Rich	Laye
	NO30	Benj s	Benj	Corey
[1667]	AP21	Eliz d	Edw	Hook
1667	[No Transcript is extant]			
1668	MY 9	Francis s	Rog.	Malory, gent.
	MY12	Thos s	Benj	Corey
	AU23	Lydia d	Edw	Hook
	SE 6	Eliz d	Rich	Morris
1669	MY23	Francis s	Thos	Cook
	MY30	Cath d	Jn	Mitchel
1668	MR 9	Rich s	Wm	Dolby
1669	JL 3	Eliz & Frances daus. of	Francis	Heydon
	OC15	Eliz d	Roger	Malory, gent.
	NO14	Jas s	Thos	Boundy, rector
	MR13	Isaac s	Edw	Hook
1670	MY22	Ann d	Francis	Gore
	NO21	Wm s	Jn	Pybourn

1671 OC26 Mary d Hen Maddy
1672 JA18 Jn s Jn Mitchel
MR23 Jn s Jn Pyborn
MR23 Martha d Francis Gore
1673 AP13 Margt d Edw Hook
JN 8 Barbara d Thos Cook
AU11 Thos s Thos Dillingham
SE28 Jn s Hen Maddy
DE21 Thos s Wm Dolby
MR23 Rob s Wm Mitchel
1674 NO 1 Mary d Edw Hook
1675 SE 5 Sarah d Jn Mitchel
SE 5 Mary d Jos Scarborough
1676 AP25 Ann d Thos Dillingham
MY16 Wm s Wm Dolby
1677 OC21 Jn s Rob Musgrave
OC21 Amy d Jn Pyburn
1678 AP11 Jn s Thos Martha Morris
NO24 Peter s Peter Inman
NO24 Jn s Jas Middleton
1679 DE 3 Nathl s Thos Wagstaffe
JA17 Ann d Jas Pashler
MR 7 Mary d Jn Mitchel
1680 JA30 Jn s Jn Eliz Wise
1681 "None."
1682 JN 4 Thos & Jos sons of Rob Musgrave
JL 9 Rebecca d Jn Selby, gent.
DE 3 Sam s Jn Wise
MR11 Jn s Anthony Thompson
MR11 Thos s Jn Logsden
1683 SE30 Chas s Thos Mitchel
OC14 Rob s Thos Cory
NO27 Jn s Jn Selby, gent.
1684 AP27 Martha d Thos Morris
NO 2 Sarah d Thos Wagstaff
NO 5 Rich s Jn Wise
NO 5 Jn s Jn Selby, gent.
1685 MY10 Hannah d Thos Mitchel
NO29 Eliz d Thos Corey
FE 8 Jn s Jn Logsden
FE11 Mary d Jn Selby, gent.
1686 AP20 Thos s Thos Mitchel
JN15 Sarah d Rob Musgrave
JL14 Mary d Thos Morris
SE22 Sarah d Sam Goodson
SE26 Benj s Thos Wagstaff
JA16 Thos s Jn Wise
1687 MY 2 Jas s Jn Logsden
AU29 Sam s Sam Kinghton [sic]
FE 6 Jas s Thos Mitchel
1688 MR29 Sarah d Thos Cory
DE14 Jn s Thos Wagstaff
DE30 Eliz d Marmaduke Overton
JA 1 Jos s Morris Cherry, of Dean.
MR10 Mary d Jn Selby, gent
1689 MY20 Esther d Jn Wise
OC 9 Deborah d Thos Morris
JA10 Wm s Thos Mitchel
1690 FE 3 Dan s Mr Jn Selby
FE21 Mary d Marmaduke Overton
1691 MR28 Eliz d Jn Wise
AP27 Hen s Hen Robinson
FE 2 Jn s Thos Martha Morris
FE28 Francis s Wm Mary Barker
1692 MY10 Mich s Jn Mary Selby
JL29 Ann d Thos Mary Wagstaffe
1692 SE14 Jn s Hen Robinson
1693 MR27 Jn s Thos Mitchell
MR27 Jn s Jos Norfeild
AP23 Wm s Wm Mary Barker
AP30 Esther d Jn Eliz Wise
FE 9 Matth s Hen Robinson
MR22 Thos s Thos Hannah Negus
1694 JN24 Jn s Jn Logsden
OC 6 Jn s Wm Barker
FE10 Hannah d Thos Negus
1695 JL14 Wm s Hen Robinson
JL27 Thos & Benj sons of Frances Mitchell, widow
JL28 Wm s Hen Clark
AU 4 Eliz d Jn Merchant
FE 2 Thos s Jas Dennis
FE 9 Susan d Thos Young
1696 AP14 Agnes d Thos Hannah Negus
MY24 Thos s Wm Mary Barker
MY31 Jn s Marmaduke Overton
SE20 Jas s Jn Eliz Wise
NO29 Jn s Hen Eliz Clark
JA16 Eliz d Thos Susan Young
1697 JN 5 Jonathan s Jas & Barbara Dennis
NO14 Jn s Jn Susan Merchant
NO14 Hannah d Thos Ruth Durham
JA18 Sam s Thos Hannah Negus
FE16 Alice d Wm Mary Barker
MR13 Susan d Thos Susan Young
1698 AP28 Hen s Hen Clark, labr.
OC 4 Eliz d Hen Robinson, labr.
JA 8 Gilbert s Thos Negus, clerk.
1699 SE10 Jas s Jas Barbara Dennis
OC 1 Sam s Hen Robinson
OC 1 Benj s Benj Cory, jun.
NO30 Mary d Wm Barker
MR10 Eliz d Hen Clark
1700 AP20 Eliz d Marmaduke Overton
MY 5 Sam s Thos Durham
OC27 Sarah d Thos Young
FE 3 Eliz d Rich Mary Dolby
1701 NO30 Andrew s Hen Mary Robinson
DE21 Thos s Hen Eliz Clark
1702 JN28 Jn s Wm Mary Barker
JL19 Mary d Rich Mary Dolby
OC11 Wm s Thos Durham
FE 7 Martha d Hen Inman
1703 [No Transcript is extant].
1704 AP22 Jn s Hen Clark
AP12 Mary d Thos Mary Barry
DE 1 Jn s Thos Williamson
1705 JN25 Thos s Wm Barker
JL 1 Eliz d Jn Gore
FE11 Mary d Thos Bary

[VOLUME I 1706-1812]

1706 AP 7 Simon s Hen Robinson
SE 2 Sarah d Miles Glover
SE11 Jn s Wm Bays
OC 6 Eleanor d Jos Ringrose
NO 1 Peter s Hen Clark
NO 4 Jn s Jn Gore
1707 MY31 Susan d Thos Morris
AU24 Eliz d Thos Young
SE 3 Thos s Thos Ann Inns
NO19 Jane d Thos Mary Bary
1708 AP18 Thos s Wm [Eliz†] Bays

† Occurs only in B.T.

1708 MY 2 Martha d Thos Mary Wagstaffe
[ctd] OC31 Mary d Hen Mary Robinson
1709 MR27 Thos s Jn Eliz Gore
AP23 Mary d Wm Leach alias Bets & Mary his wife.
JL24 Rebecca d Rich & Abigail Flevell
OC20 Mary d Thos Eliz*Durham
1710 NO12 Susan d Hen Eliz Clark
JA21 Wm s Jn Eliz Gore
JA21 Eliz d Wm Mary Leach alias Bets.
JA29 Thos s Thos Morris, decd. lately, & Susan his wife.
FE 4 Mary d Thos Mary Wagstaffe
FE13 Thos s Rich & Abigail Flevell
1711 MR26 Thos s Thos Sarah Dillingham
AP29 Lucy d Thos Eliz Durham
NO18 Thos s Edw Eliz Tansly
NO19 Jn s Jn Sarah Cunnington
1712 JN10 Eliz d Wm Mary Bets alias Leach.
JL14 Rich s Rich Aligail Flevel
AU31 Sarah d Jn Sarah Cunnington
SE27 Thos s Thos Mary Wagstaffe
FE17 Chris s Thos Sarah Dillingham
1713 AP26 Eliz d Edw Eliz Tansley
AP29 Mary d Jn Sarah Cunnington
MY21 Jn s Hen Eliz Clarke
SE27 Thos s Thos Eliz Durham
MR21 Jane d Wm Mary Bets
1714 MR26 Francis s Jn Eliz Gore
AP22 Mary d Thos Susan Hale
OC10 Isaac s Rich Abigail Flevell
NO 7 Wm s Wm Susan Clark
DE14 Sarah d Thos Sarah Dillingham
FE27 Mary d Hen Eliz Clark
1715 AU 6 Mary d Thos Eliz Durham, born AU 6.
OC 9 Sarah d Thos Susan Hale
MR18 Jn s Jn Sarah Cunnington
1716 AP15 Wm s Wm Mary Betts
AP29 Hannah d Thos Hannah Darnil
JN17 Mary d Thos Eliz Tansly
AU 5 Hen s Wm Susan Clark
SE 7 Jn s Thos Sarah Dillingham
SE28 Rich Barns, aged about 15 years, was born at Hargrave
OC28 Mary d Jn Eliz Gore
1717 JN 5 Mary d Jos Sarah Simons
JL28 Rich s Rich Eliz Raven
DE 1 Ann d Thos Eliz Durham
MR17 Sam s Thos Sarah Dillingham
1718 AP 6 Mary d Wm Susan Clark
AP 6 Thos s Thos Mary Rufler
JN29 Thos s Thos Hannah Darnil
AU24 Sarah d Jn Eliz Gore
SE28 Jn s Jos Sarah Simons
NO 2 Thos s Thos Hannah Wise
NO23 Jn s Thos Susan Hale
DE 7 Edw s Rich Eliz Raven
JA 2 Mary d Herbert & Martha Mitchell
JA11 Hannah d Wm Mary Betts

* Written above "Mary" struck through; "Eliz" written over "Mary" in B.T.

1719 JN 7 Eliz d Jas Ann Wise
JL 5 Mary d Thos Mary Rufler
DE26 Ann d Jn Rebecca Musgrave
1720 AP17 Sarah d Jos Sarah Simons
JN 9 Hannah d Thos Hannah Wise
JL31 Edw s Edw Eliz Tansly
NO13 Eliz d Rich Eliz Ravens
FE26 Jn s Jas Ann Wise
1721 OC 1 Jos s Jos Sarah Simons
DE25 Sam s Thos Hannah Wise
JA25 Rob s Thos Sarah Dillingham
FE11 Wm s Wm Mary Betts
FE27 Lettice d Jn Lettice Overton
1722 AP 3 Wm s Thos Susan Hale
JL 8 Susan d Jn Susan Harlock
OC30 Wm s Wm Mary Icelip [Islip-T.]
NO 5 Francis s Jn Eliz Gore
DE 2 Ann d Jas Ann Wise
DE24 Susan d Francis & Susan Barker
1723 AP14 Alice d Rich Eliz Ravens
OC13 Eliz d Thos Mary Rufler
OC20 Eliz d Jos Sarah Symons
DE 1 Mary d Jn Lettice Overton
DE 8 Pybourn s Jn Susan Harlock
1724 JN29 Jn s Wm Mary Islip
SE13 Thos s Jn Sarah Cunnington
SE13 Sarah d Wm Mary Betts
SE27 Esther d Jas Ann Wise
JA 3 Josiah s Rich Eliz Ravens
JA 9 Mary d Thos Hannah Longland
FE 7 Eliz d Thos Mary Rufler
1725 MY20 Francis s Francis & Susan Barker
JN20 Margt d Jn Lettice Overton
1726 MR27 Jn s Thos Hannah Wise
MY22 Eliz d Jn Susan Harlock
SE18 Mary d Jas Ann Wise
1727 MY28 Wm s Francis Susan Barker
MY28 Geo s Wm Mary Betts
FE11 Jane d Thos Mary Rufler
1728 SE23 Ann d Rich Ann Rignell
OC30 Mary d Wm Mary Icelip [Islip-T.]
DE 9 Rich s Jas Ann Wise
1729 AP 3 Eliz d Sam Eliz Negus
JL25 Wm s Wm Eliz Ginn
OC14 Jn s Jn Overton, decd. & Letitia his wife, an infant about half a year old.
DE28 Mary d Francis Susan Barker
1730 MY31 Ann d Thos Mary Rufler
NO15 Susan & Eliz daus. of Jn Susan Harlock
1731 AP16 Ann & Eliz daus. of Thos Hannah Wise
MY 2 Rich s Rich Ann Rignal
SE29 Sam illeg. s of Susan Barker & Jn Musgrave
OC10 Hannah d Jas Ann Wise
MR 5 Eliz d Wm Alice Smith
1732 JN24 Jn s Jn Eliz Gore, carpenter
JL16 Thos s Rich Mary Herno
JA27 Ann d Sam Eliz Negus
FE11 Martha d Rich Ann Rignal
1733 AP 1 Ann d Thos Ann Gore, carpenter
DE 2 Sarah d Thos Mary Rufler
FE24 Jn s Giles Sarah Lokes
1734 JN 9 Dinah d Jn Rebecca Knight, labr.

1734 JN23 Susan d Jn Susan Musgrave,
[c'd.] tailor.
AU25 Mary d Wm Martha Pressland,
labr.
SE22 Rich s Rich Herne, decd.,
labr., & Mary his wife.
JA19 Thos s Jn Susan Harlock
FE27 Thos s Thos Ann Gore,
carpenter.
1735 NO16 Eliz d Jn Ann Wright, labr.
JA17 Billy s Wm Mary Islip, husbdn.
FE29 Eliz d Wm Lettice Clarke, labr.
MR 7 Wm illeg. s of Eliz Betts
MR21 Wm s Jn Mary Burge, labr.
SE15 Jn s Rob Foscut
1736 MY20 Sam s Sam Eliz Negus, farmer
MY22 Rebecca & Jn twins of
Jn Rebecca Knight, labr.
JL11 Mary d Jas Ann Wise, labr.
AU 8 Mary d Hen Mary Burnham, labr.
OC24 Martha d Wm Martha Presland,
labr.
DE 2 Thos s Andrew Hannah Robinson,
labr.
DE25 Hen s Rob Thomasin Foscut,
husbdn.
1737 AP 8 Jane d Jn Susan Musgrove,
tailor.
JA29 Thos s Jn Ann Wright, labr.
JA29 Eliz d Jn Mary Burghes, labr.
1738 AP12 Hannah d Jas Eliz Pratt. labr.
JN10 Mary d Thos Dorothy Gadsby
JL 9 Hen s Andrew Hannah Robinson,
labr.
DE31 Eliz d Wm Martha Presland,
labr.
1739 AP19 Sarah d Jn Eliz Sinkfield,
farmer.
AP26 Ann d Wm Lettice Clarke, labr.
MY13 Jn s Jn Rebecca Knight, labr.
SE22 Thos s Jas Eliz Pratt, labr.
OC 7 Rob s Thos Dorothy Gadsby
DE16 Mary d Jn Susan Harlock
1740 MY30 Andrew s Andrew &
Hannah Robinson,
labr.
JN22 Hannah d Chris &
Hannah Sinkfield,
husbdn.
OC14 Wm s Wm Lettice Clarke, labr
FE 9 Thos s Wm Martha Presland,
labr.
MR22 Thos s Thos Dorothy Gadsby,
labr.
1741 MR29 Wm s Jn Mary Pettitt, labr.
MR29 Geo s Jn Susan Musgrove,
tailor.
JN28 Wm s Thos Eliz Smith, husbdn.
AU 9 Rob s Jn Mary Burges, labr.
FE14 Jn s Jn Mary Ploughman,
labr.
1742 AP17 Ann Wagstaffe,
aged 16 years.
MY 8 Thos s Thos Sarah Skinner, husbn.
JL10 Thos s Jn Eliz Gore
OC17 Thos s Wm Ann Mavis, tailor
MR13 Mary d Jn Ann Wright, labr.
1743 AP 3 Jn s Wm Jane Hale, weaver
1743 JL10 Jos s Jn Mary Pettit, labr.
[ctd.] JL22 Thos s Chris Mary Dillingham,
husbdn
NO 5 Hannah d Andrew &
Hannah Robinson,
labr.
NO12 Mary d Jas Eliz Pratt, labr.
FE25 Thos s Chris Hannah Sinkfield,
husbdn.
1744 MR25 Mary d Wm Ann Mavis,
tailor.
AP22 Sarah d Jn Mary Ploughman,
labr.
JN24 Susan d Wm Jane Hale, weaver
JL22 Jn s Thos Sarah Skinner,
husbdn.
1745 JN19 Susan d Wm Jane Hale, weaver
JL22 Jn s Chris Mary Dillingham,
husbdn.
SE 8 Jos s Jn Mary Ploughman,
labr.
SE29 Dan s Wm Martha Presland,
labr.
JA 5 Ann d Wm Jane Hale, weaver
MR 2 Mary d Jn Eliz Gore,
carpenter.
1746 MY21 Hannah d Thos Mary Gadsby, labr.
JN 8 Sarah d Wm Ann Mavis, tailor
JN30 Rebecca d Thos Sarah Skinner,
husbdn.
AU24 Ann the posthumous d of
Jn Ann Wright, labr.
DE 7 Thos s Jn Mary Ploughman,
labr.
MR 8 Thos s Edw Joanna Tansly,
shoemaker.
1747 MR28 Jn s Sam Mary Wise, butcher
AU16 Jn s Wm Ann Mapish
AU30 Jn s Thos Cannister Wise
OC 3 Mary d Chris Mary Dillingham
FE 7 Jn s Thos Hannah Gadsby
1748 AU 7 Geo s Thos Sarah Skinner
OC30 Sam s Wm Dorothy Hale
1749 AP11 Jn s Wm Martha Presland
AP14 Eliz d Sam Mary Wise
OC 3 Mary d Wm Ann Mapish
NO19 Jos s Jn Mary Ploughman
JA10 Jn s Chris Mary Dillingham
1750 OC21 Hannah d Thos Ann Gadsby
MR 6 Sarah d Thos Eliz Wise
1751 AP 7 Jn s Jn Susan Kirk
MY26 Mary d Jos Eliz Goward
JN 9 Thos s Wm Dorothy Hale
JN 9 Ann d Wm Ann Mapish
JN16 Jn s Rob Mary Marriott
JL14 Thos s Sam Mary Wise*
1752 MR22 Wm s Thos Eliz Wise
AU 6 Mary d Rob Mary Marriott
AU16 Rob s Jn Ann Briggs
AU16 Geo s Jn Mary Ploughman
OC15 Wm s Wm Ann Mapish
DE24 Mary d Jas Alice Burnham
1753 FE11 Wm s Jn Susan Kirk
MR 4 Eliz d Chris Mary Dillingham
JN12 Rich s Jos Eliz Goward
DE15 Mary d Sam Mary Wise

*"Bur." altered into "Born not buried" in a different (but contemporary) hand.

1754 FE 3 Mary d Wm Mary Hale
MR10 Mary d Geo Eliz Bettles
MR10 Wm s Rob Mary Marriott
JN30 Ann d Thos Eliz Wise
JL30 Rob s Chris Mary Dillingham
SE22 Rob s Jn Ann Briggs
1755 FE23 Jos s Wm Mary Hale
MR 9 Mary d Jn Mary Ploughman
MY11 Hannah d Sam Diana Lambert
MY20 Eliz d Jos [Wm-T.] & Eliz Goward
OC12 Sarah d Rob Mary Marriott
1756 JA 6 Ann d Jn Hannah Richards
FE22 Wm s Jn Hannah Trowman
JN 7 Rob s Jn Susan Kirk
SE26 Thos s Wm Ann Mapish
OC10 Eliz d Wm Mary Hale
NO21 Jn s Jn Ann Briggs
NO28 Sarah d Geo Eliz Bettles
1757 JA12 Alex s Thos Eliz Skinner
JA12 Hen Murdin, an adult about 30 years old.
MR 3 Jn s Jn Mary Lawrence
MR27 Hannah d Sam Mary Wise
AP 2 Eliz d Rob Mary Marriott
JN 8 Eliz d Jn Hannah Richards
SE 4 Eliz d Thos Eliz Wise
1758 JA22 Sam s Jn Mary Ploughman
OC 1 Willis s Willis & Eleanor Richards
DE17 Jn s Jn Hannah Trowman
1759 MR17 Wm s Jn Hannah Richards
MR21 Rob s Thos Eliz Skinner
JN17 Sarah & Ann twins of Rob Mary Marriot
JN17 Ann & Susan twins of Jn Susan Kirk
JN17 Eliz & Ann twins of Jn Ann Briggs
JN17 Sarah d Wm Diana Hale
AU19 Thos s Jn Eliz Norton
DE 2 Wm s Willis Eleanor Richards
1760 FE19 Lewis s Jn Jane Harris
MR30 Eliz d Jn Ann Smith
JN20 Diana [Dinah-T.] w of Wm Hale, about 30 years old.
JN22 Wm Pool, an adult about 18.
OC 5 Susan d Jn Eliz Norton
OC26 Eliz d Thos Eliz Skinner
DE21 Rob s Jn Hannah Trowman
1761 MR11 Hannah d Jn Hannah Richards
AP12 Hannah d Wm Diana Hale
JL 5 Jn s Jn Mary Lawrance
AU 1 Thos s Wm Ann Norton
DE30 Jn s Jn Jane Harris
DE31 Thos s Jn Hannah Trowman
1762 MY30 Hypwell s Jn Ann Smith
AU29 Jas s Isaac Mary Bell
OC17 Wm s [Mary d-T.] of Wm Mary Milward
NO 9 Eliz d Jn Hannah Richards
1763 JA 7 Eliz d Jn Eliz Norton
JA23 Jn s Rich Mary Emery
JA30 Ann d Jn Jane Harris
MY12 Rob s Rob Mary Marriott
1763 MY22 Thos s Jn Hannah Trowman*
[ctd.] OC11 Mary d Thos Eliz Skinner
NO17 Mary d Jn Mary Lawrence
DE18 Eliz d Wm Mary Milward
1764 FE 9 Mary d Rich Mary Emery
AP 8 Mary d Isaac Mary Bell
MY21 Wm s Wm Mary Hale
DE23 Ann d Jn Eliz Richards
1765 MR 3 Jn s Rich Mary Emery
1766 MR16 Thos Ruffler s of Geo Eliz Bettles
AP13 Dinah d Wm Mary Hale
AU 3 Eliz d Jn Susan Kirk
AU17 Eliz d Jn Mary Lawrence
OC 5 Mary d Wm Mary Milward
OC26 Mary d Rob Sarah Packwood
DE17 Mary d Jn Eliz Norton
1767 MY17 Jn s Jn Eliz Richards
JN28 Hen s Jn Hannah Trowman
OC 4 Harper s Rich Mary Emery
DE13 Phoebe d Rob Sarah Packwood
1768 JN19 Eliz d Wm Mary Milward
NO20 Jos s Rob Ann Gadsby
1769 JA 8 Jane d Rob Sarah Packwood
MR30 Ann d Jn Mary Lawrence
1770 MR 4 Hannah d Rob Ann Gadsby
JN 3 Jn s Wm Mary Milward
SE 9 Wm s Nathl Hannah Newton
SE30 Jas s Jn Hannah Richards
OC 7 Wm s Simon Mary Annis
NO 4 Deborah d Rob Sarah Packwood
1771 JA20 Sarah d Jn Hannah Trowman
FE10 Ann d Wm Eliz Norton
SE 8 Hannah d Nathl & Hannah Newton
SE22 Jn s Jn Jane Harris
OC 8 Reuben s Jn Mary Lawrence
1772 FE11 Hannah d Thos & Hannah Nickerson
JL19 Sam s Wm Mary Milward
AU 2 Jos s Rob Sarah Packwood [Geo-T.]
NO 1 Jas s Simon Mary Annis
1773 JL 1 Eliz d Jn Eliz Richards [labr.†]
OC 3 Philip s Rob Sarah Packwood
1774 JA 9 Mary d Nathl & Hannah Newton [labr.†]
AP 1 Hannah d Jn Mary Lawrence, labr.
MY 8 Thos s Wm Mary Milward, labr.
OC18 Ann d Simon Mary Anniss, labr.
1775 NO22 Mary d Jn Mary Woodroff, farmer.
1776 MY21 Nathl s Nathl & Hannah Norton, labr.
SE 1 Thos illeg. s Rachel Muskett
1777 MR31 Hannah [Mary-T.] d of Jn Mary Woodroff, farmer.
JN 1 Sarah d Jn Mary Lawrence, labr.
JN15 Jos s Wm Mary Milward, labr.
AU24 Thos s Wm Mary Milward, above 3 years old.
DE 7 Hannah d Simon Mary Annis, labr.
1778 MR29 Jos s Jos Mary Mace, labr.
JL12 Mary d Rob Ann Gadsby, labr.

* This entry is a Burial in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1778 OC 4 Amy d Nathl Hannah Newton, labr.
1779 AP11 Rob s Wm Susan Kirk, labr.
AU15 Thos s Wm Eliz Freeman, labr.
NO 2 Mary d Jn Mary Woodroff, farmer.
NO28 Mary d Sam Mary Gates, labr.
1780 MY20 Mary d Simon Mary Anniss, labr.
JN 4 Mary d Wm Hannah Underwood, carpenter.
OC 1 Jn s Wm Susan Kirk, labr.
NO19 Mary d Jos Mary Mace, labr.
1781 JN17 Eliz d Nathl Hannah Newton, labr
SE 9 Eliz d Jn Sarah Coley, labr.
SE23 Phoebe Goward, an adult.
1782 MY19 Thos s Sam Mary Gates
1783 MR24 Sarah d Jn Sarah Coley
JN29 Jn s Jn Eliz Freeman
JL 6 Jn s Wm Susan Breadwell
1784 MY23 Mary d Wm Susan Kirk, labr.
SE26 Sarah d Jos Mary Mason, labr.
NO 7 Eliz d Simon Mary Annis, labr.
1785 JA16 Wm s Wm Mary Mapish, tailor
FE20 Valentine s of Sam Mary Gates, labr.
MR27 Rich s Wm Eliz Freeman, labr.
JN12 Ann illeg. d of Susan Norton
JL10 Sarah d Rob Eliz Briggs, labr.
SE25 Jn s Jn Sarah Coley
1786 FE12 Susan illeg. d Eliz Norton
1787 JA28 Mary Pashler [Parshler-T.] d of Thos Eliz Heaps, farmer
NO25 Eliz d Sam Mary Gates, labr.
1788 JA13 Jn s Rob Eliz Briggs, labr.
JA13 Mary d Jn Sarah Coley, labr.
FE 3 Wm s Wm Eliz Freeman, labr.
MR16 Thos s Jn Eliz Button, cordwainer.
MY25 Jn s Jn Mary Amus, ratcatcher.
DE 7 Mary Maria d of Wm Prudence Cooper, "Halgrave" [?Hargrave, Northants]
1789 JN28 Thos s Wm Mary Mapish, tailor
DE 6 Mary d Jn Eliz Button [cordwainer†]
1790 JA 3 Jn s Simon Mary Annis, labr.
JA27 Reuben s Rob Eliz Briggs, labr.
MR 7 Mary d Wm Eliz Freeman, labr.
AP 2 Sam s Mary Gates, widow
SE19 Jane d Jn Sarah Coley, labr.
OC10 Jn s Simon Mary Annis, labr.
1791 OC 2 Hannah d Jn Eliz Button, cordwainer.
NO21 Chris s Abot Mary Carter, labr.
NO27 Geo s Thos Susan Bettles, labr.
1792 JA24 Jn s Simon Mary Annis, labr.
JL 8 Thos s Wm Mary Mapish, tailor
DE 4 Jos & Ann s & d of Jn Sarah Coley, labr.
DE16 Eliz d Thos Mary Burton, labr.
1793 JA13 Rob s Rob Eliz Briggs, labr.
FE13 Sarah d Simon Mary Annis
MR 3 David s Jn Sarah Lawrence, labr.
DE15 Jn s Jn Eliz Button, cordwainer.
1794 JA19 Geo s Thos Mary Gore, shepherd
AP 6 Ann d Thos Mary Burton, labr.
AP18 Jn s Jn Sarah Lawrence, thatcher,
MY 4 Rebecca Mattson illeg. d of Ann Kirk
JN29 Wm illeg. s of Hannah Newton
AU17 Eliz d Simon Mary Annis, labr.
1795 JA18 Eliz d Thos Mary Gore, shepherd
FE 8 Rich s Thos Susan Betles, labr.
FE15 Eliz d Jn Sarah Coley, labr.
FE22 Thos s Sam Rachel Millir, labr.
JN14 Jos s Thos Mary Burton, labr.
AU 9 Hannah d Rob Eliz Briggs, labr.
NO21 Reuben s Simon & Mary Annis, labr.
1796 JA17 Reuben s Jn Sarah Laurence, thatcher.
MR29 Rebecca d Rob & Susan Mattson, farmer; four years of age.
MR29 Rob s Rob Susan Mattson, two years & nine months of age.
MR29 Sarah d Rob Susan Mattson, one year old.
JN19 Eliz d Jn Eliz Button
SE18 Wm s Sam Rachel Miller
1797 MR 5 Mary d Thos Mary Burton, labr.
JL30 Thos s Rob Susan Mattson, farmer.
JL30 Geo s Jn Sarah Laurence, labr.
SE10 Eliz Pashler illeg. d of Eliz Turnner
OC 1 Sarah d Sam Rachel Millir, labr.
1798 FE 4 Jn s Wm Ann Hornsey, labr.
AP22 Wm s Thos Mary Goore [Gore-T], shepherd.
JN 3 Sarah d Simon Mary Annis, labr.
JL22 Eliz d Thos Susan Bettles, labr.
AU26 Susan d Jn Eliz Button, cordwainer.
SE30 Wm s Thos Mary Burton, labr.
OC21 Mary d Sam Rachel Millir, labr.
NO25 Jermh s Jn Sarah Laurence, thatcher.
1799 MY12 Thos s Rich Hannah Childs, labr.
OC12 Jn s Sam Rachel Millir, labr.
DE15 Geo s Simon Mary Annis
1800 FE 5 Mary d Jn Sarah Laurence
JL 6 Hannah d Thos Mary Gore
AU 3 Maria d Thos Mary Burton
SE21 Hannah illeg. d of Mary Newton
DE14 Eliz d Sam Rachel Miller
1801 FE13 Rich s Jn Eliz Button
SE20 Wm s Thos Susan Bettles
DE20 Jn s Wm Mary Baker
1802 MR 3 Jn s Sam Rachel Miller
MR11 Sophia d Jn Sarah Lawrence
MY23 Sarah d Jn Eliz Button
MY24 Eliz d Jos Hannah Neale
AU 8 Sarah d Thos Mary Burton
1803 AU 7 Jn s Thos Mary Gore
AU12 Martha d Wm Mary Baker
AU14 Hannah d Sam & Rachel Miller

† Occurs only in B.T.

1803 SE11 Wm Mapish s of
[ctd.] Jos Hannah Neale
1804 JN17 Jn s Thos Mary Burton
AU27 Sam s Sam Rachel Miller
OC26 Jacob s Jn Sarah Lawrence
DE13 Ann d Hen Jane Harris,
aged 10 mon:
1805 JA20 Jane d Thos Susan Bettles
FE20 Jos s Jn Lucy Gothard
MR25 Rob s Wm Mary Baker
OC 3 Thos s Jn Sarah Lawrence
1806 JA28 Eliza Jane d of
Hen Jane Harris
MR 9 Thos s Thos Mary Gore
AP20 Thos s Jos Hannah Neale
MY24 Mary d Sam Rachel Miller
MY25 Sarah d Wm Mary Baker
OC19 Geo s Thos Mary Burton
1807 OC18 Wm illeg.s of Sarah Briggs
DE12 Wm s Simon Mary Annis
1808 OC 9 Chas s Thos Mary Gore
1809 AP 9 Chas s Jn Sarah Lawrence,
born AP27, 1808.
MY14 Sarah d Jos Hannah Neale,
born AU 2, 1808.
MY21 Jos s Wm Mary Baker,
born SE20, 1808.
DE 7 Jn s Hen Jane Harris,
born AP30, 1808.
1810 AP20 Sarah d Sam Rachel Miller,
born NO 4, 1809.
JN10 Mary d Thos Susan Bettles,
born JN 4, 1809.
DE19 Jas s Sam Rachel Miller,
born DE 3.
1811 JA 9 Charlotte d Thos
& Mary Gore,
born DE29, 1810.
AP14 Egbert s Jn &
Sarah Lawrence,
born OC14, 1810.
AP28 Sarah illeg.d of
Jane Coley,
born DE20, 1810.
N.B. This child belongs to
Great Staughton [Hunts]
OC13 Jn s Jos Hannah Neale,
born FE 8, 1811.
OC27 Edw s Thos Hannah Carter,
born OC13.
1812 MR 1 Jonathan s of
Sam Rachel Miller,
born JA15.
SE20 Thos s Hen Jane Harris,
born AU17, 1810.

[End of Volume I]

SHELTON

MARRIAGES, 1603 - 1812

[Note. - The original Register is extant only from 1706; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1603].

[Year	Date	Husband		Wife]	
1603	JN24	Wm	Wade	Thomasin	Maple
1604	OC11	Walter	Haynes	Kath	Feild
	NO 5	Wm	Clarke	Ann	Infeild
	JA13	Jn	Gore	Ann	Abbot
	FE12	Rob	King	Isabel	Limberd
1605 & 1606. "Marriages - none."					
1607	NO26	Geo	Pepley	Helen	Roffe
1608	AP 7	Thos	Dewbery	Ellen	Wattson
	FE 6	Wm	Russell	Eliz	Wattson
1609	JN 1	Rich	Ley	Alice	Knight
	JN 8	Wm	Trewen	Agnes	Payne
	NO 3	Gilbert	Mee	Jane	Meddowes
	NO 8	Dan	Lord	Marian	Michell
1611	AP18	Rich	Aborne	Ellen	Negusse
1612	NO26	Simon	Peacock	Margt	Goare
1613	AP 7	Jn	Anderson	Kath	Clarke
	JN17	Thos	Reade	Eliz	Bill
1615	OC26	Oliver	Pasher	Ann	Negus
1617	NO27	Wm	Bennet	Philip	Streame
1618	SE29	Thos	Hodsonne	Alice	Law
1620	OC 2	Jas	Roger	Marian	Britten
	NO26	Walter	Browne	Alice	Mitten
1623	OC30	Thos	Browne	Ellen	Morris
	NO20	Thos	Wagstaffe	Alice	Negus
1625	NO 3	Rich	Benson	Ann	Shepheard
1626	JN15	Paul	Neale	Eliz	Bennet
1627	NO22	Benj	Shelford	Ann	Gore
1628	JL 2	Dan	Abbot	Mary	Coleston
1629	AP30	Thos	Kinge	Hannanuel	Hodgkin
	JA15	Anthony	Lodgsden	Ellen	Mee
	JA20	Rich	Castell	Ellen	Ley
1630	AP 8	Wm	Russell	Ann	Dallington
	FE 7	Francis	Negus	Ellen	Smith
1631	MY 5	Thos	Norton	Grace	Wells
1632	JN25	Peter	Earle	Eliz	Hilles
	JL26	Jas	May	Ann	Taylebes
	JA17	Thos	Gilian	Eleanor	Holdsworth
1634*	MY26	Edw	Rawlin	Alice	Broune
	DE14	Rich	Pratte	Martha	Flinten
	JA29	Jn	Allingham	Bridget	Markham
1635	OC 4	Rob	Gorrham	Margt	Dewberry
1636	[The Transcript for this year is not extant]				
1637	OC12	Jn	Jones	Alice	Clark
1639	OC 2	Rich	Barnardistone	Eliz	Mennard
1640-1649. [No Transcripts are extant]					
[For the period 1650-1660, see p.E2.]					
1652	JN12	Thos	Leach (of Fensham [Felmersham])	Mary	Dailly (of Wollaston, Northants.)
1653	NO 9	Jn son of Peter Ruffe (of Shelton)		Eliz	Infeild§ (of Raunds, Northants.)
1654-1660. [No Marriages are recorded]					

1661-1664. [No Transcripts are extant]

* For the entries for 1633, see Addenda.

§ The duplicate of the Transcript for 1750-60 gives: "Eliz d Susan Infield."

1665	JL 3	Rob	Hull &	Rose	Bull
	JA17	Benj	Cory	Mary	Glover
1666	MY 9	Wm	Wells	Alice	Meddows
	SE 9	Thos	Banister	Sarah	Rolt
1667		[No Transcript is extant]			
1668	AP28	Jn	Brown (of Dean)	Eliz	Bolton (of Huntingdon)
	FE 3	Nathl	Bare	Ann	Canan (both of S.§)
1669	MY30	Nathl	Wagstaffe	Mary	Brown
	SE29	Jn	Piborn	Susan	Middleton
	OC25	Wm	Ladds	Eliz	Flintham (of Dean)
	NO18	Rob	Ferman (of Bedford)	Joan	Whittick (of Dean)
1671	AP24	Jn	Gore	Eliz	Cutboard
	SE29	Thos	Blofield	Mary	Medbury
	NO14	Thos	Holly	Eliz	Reyner
1672	SE22	Wm	Beetles (of Stonly [in the parish of Kimbolton, Hunts])	Mary	Bettles (of Melchbourne)
	SE30	Rich	Mitchel (of S.)	Ellen	Medbury (of Dean)
1674	OC15	Jn	Risely (of Bletsoe), gent.	Barnadiston	Mason (of S.)
	DE14	Wm	Hawkes (of Bedford)	Martha	Gifford (of Bedford)
1675	JA19	Thos	Morris	Martha	Markham
1676	SE30	Rob	Musgrave	Sarah	Jones
	OC28	Sam	Freeman	Eliz	Linsie
1677	NO27	Jn	Wise	Eliz	Fairy
	JA24	Jas	Middleton	Dorothy	Phillips
1678	SE18	Jos	Scarborough	Margt	Green
1680	JL26	Thos	Dalton	Avis	Matson
	OC 4	Jos	Boston (of St. Neots [Hunts])	Sarah	Dalton
1681	AU30	Jn	Selby	Mary	Jackson
1683	AU28	Joshua	Baker, Londoner	Grace	Malory (of Kimbolton [Hunts])
1685	NO 3	Rob	Fen (of Bedford)	Rebecca	Waite (of Bedford)
	FE15	Jn	Don (of Keysoe)	Eliz	Read (of Kimbolton)
1687	JN20	Thos	Worland (of Little Staughton)	Eliz	Gore (of Dean)
1688	AP10	Jn	Flint	Ann	Bull
	OC25	Thos	Colegrave	Eliz	Earn
1689	OC 1	Jn	Eaton	Mary	Pybourn (both of Kimbolton)
1690	OC 1	Jn	Eaton (of Stonly [Kimbolton])	Mary	Pybourn *
1691	MY 4	Wm	Barker	Mary	Brucks
1692	OC13	Jn	Clark	Eliz	Chillingworth
1693	AP18	Nich	Chapman	Eliz	Cook
	MY24	Jn	Horsman	Mary	Worthington
1694	AU 3	Hen	Clark	Eliz	Pyburn
	OC 2	Thos	Young	Susan	Pyburn
	OC19	Sam	Knighton	Eliz	Colson
1695	JN20	Jas	Dennis (of Old Weston [Hunts])	Barbara	Cook (of S.)
1697	JN21	Jn	Shelton (of Dean)	Martha	Gore (of S)
	OC18	Hen	Robinson	Mary	Simons (both of S)
1698	AP14	Sam	Emery (of Paxton, Hunts), yeoman	Eliz	Morris (of S)
1699	MR 9	Rich	Dolby (of S.)	Mary	Wagstaffe (of Little Staughton)
1700	DE26	Jn	Glover (of Swineshead)	Amy	Pyburn (of S.)
1702	JL28	Thos	Barry (of S.)	Mary	Barry (of Keston [Keyston], Hunts)
	OC 4	Jos	Ringrose	Barbara	Dennis
1703		[The Transcript is not extant]			
1704	OC 5	Jn	Gore	Eliz	Long (of S)

[VOLUME I. 1706-1753]

1706	MY13	Thos	Morris	Susan	Brown (of S.)
	OC 7	Rich	Flevell	Abigail	Hooke
1707	MY 1	Thos	Wagstaffe	Mary	Morris
	SE19	Thos	Witchurch (of Riseley)	Eliz	Love (of Thrapston, Northants)
1708	OC 4	Wm	Leach alias Bets	Mary	Bary

§ "S." denotes "of the parish of Shelton." * Sic: occurs in both Transcripts.

1709	MY 5	Hen	Robinson	Alice	Brooks
	SE29	Thos	Oram	Mary	[Clink†]
1710	SE29	Jn	Cunnington	Sarah	Logsden
	DE21	Hen	Robinson	Eliz	Wickes [Wykes-T.]
	DE26	Geo	Allen (of Elstow)	Eliz	Leach (of Kempston)
1713	AU11	Hen	Robinson	Ann	Inman
	AU11	Thos	Hale	Susan	Morris
	NO26	Jn	Harold [Harrold-T.]	Sarah	Musgrave (of Dean)
	DE16	Thos	Morris (of Pavenham)	Mary	Sanders (of Dean)
1714	MR29	Thos	Darnell	Hannah	Baker
	JN 8	Wm	Clark	Susan	Young
1715	SE29	Jn	Browning ([of Dean†])	Esther	Wise ([of S.†])
1716	JL15	Jos	Simons (of Dean)	Sarah	Wagstafe
	OC12	Rich	Raven	Eliz	Edwards
1717	AU22	Jn	Audly	Ann	Young
	OC 2	Thos	Rufler	Mary	Ball
1718	AP11	Jn	Edmunds	Eliz	Wise (both of S)
1719	MR31	Jas	Wise	Ann	Rands (both of S.)
1720	JN13	Jn	Harlock	Susan	Young (both of S.)
1721	JN18	Francis	Barker	Susan	Shelton (both of S.)
1723	NO25	Jn	Barry (of Rushden [Northants])	Ann	White (of S)
1724	JA21	Thos	Harrison (of Odell)	Mary	Fowler (of Turvey),
		"by licence, obtained from Alexander Leith, Surrog:"			
1726	AP12	Sam	Knighton (of S.)	Sarah	Curson (of Ringstead [Northants])
	NO18	Jonathan Law (of Godmanchester [Hunts])		Agnes	Negus (of S.)
1728	JA 5	Wm	Ginn	Eliz	Overton
1730	DE 1	Arthur	Dix	Mary	Mason ([both†] of Archester [Irchester, Northants])
1731	JN 1	Jn	Musgrove, tailor	Susan	Barker, widow
	SE29	Rich	Herne	Mary	French (both of S)
	NO21	Wm	Woodward, shoemaker	Eliz	Tansley, widow (of S.)
1732	AP10	Thos	Gore, carpenter	Ann	Newton
	JN16	Jn	Gore	Eliz	Pink,
		"by license (granted by Alex: Leith, Surrog.)"			
	SE29	Jn	Knight	Rebecca	Flavel
	NO 8	Wm	Pressland	Martha	Wagstaff
1733	JA 6	Giles	Lokes	Sarah	Eaton
1734	OC 4	Wm	Clark, labr.	Lettice	Overton, widow
1737	AU19	Jn	Pettit	Mary	Hareden, widow (both of S.)
1739	AP24	Jn	Sheffeild	Eliz	Austin (both of Yielden)
	NO17	Chris	Sinkfield, husbdn.	Hannah	Wise, spinster
1740	JA31	Jn	Plowman, labr.	Mary	Simonds, spinster (both of S.)
	FE 9	Jos	Tompson, labr. (of Keysoe)	Eliz	Ravens, spinster (of S.)
	DE11	Thos	Edes, husbdn.	Ann	Skinner (both of Yielden)
	[Found in the entries for 1741]				
1743	JN17	Thos	Gadsby, labr.	Mary	Wagstaff, spinster (both of S)
1744	SE 2	Jos	Symons (of S.)	Mary	Rooksby (of Swineshead)
1745	SE16	Rob	Cook, labr.	[Jane†]	Pentlow, spinster (both of Yielden)
1748	JA29	Jn	James (of Tilbrook)	Hannah	Brown (of Raunds [Northants])
1749	DE10	Thos	Gadsby	Ann	Wright
	DE24	Hen	Boston	Sarah	Hale
1750	SE29	Rich	Smith (of Alconbury, Hunts)	Eliz	Mahue
1751	SE30	Thos	Verley (of Dean)	Hannah	Tebbart
1752	JA26	Wm	Presland	Rebecca	Knight
	DE17	Geo	Bettles	Eliz	Rufler (both of Kimbolton [Hunts])
1753	FE18	Wm	Hale	Mary	Smith
	OC28	Jn	Richards	Hannah	Wise
1754	FE 3	Jn	Toleman	Hannah	Wagstaff

[End of Vol. I]

---

† Occurs only in B.T.

[VOLUME II. 1754-1812]

1754 JN 2	Wm	Hale, widower §	Diana	Whitlock	
1755 AP 9	Matth	Ediss [signs "Edis"] (of Long Stow, Hunts)	Eliz	Negus	(lic.)
1756 FE16	Thos	Skinner, widr.	Eliz	Young, widow (of Raunds, Northants)	
AU 1	Jn	Laurence	Mary	Wise	
1757 SE23	Jn	Norton	Eliz	Harl	
1760 JN 9	Wm	Norton	Ann	Wagstaff	
1762 OC19	Jn	Throssal [signs "Throssel"] (of Fletton, Hunts)	Mary	Jinks [signs "Ginks"]	
1765 AP10	Jn	Hutson [signs "Hudson"] (of Kimbolton, Hunts)	Sarah	Skinner	
JN17	Wm	Norton, widower	Eliz	Clarke	
1766 AP14	Sam	Ashby (of Kimbolton)	Dorothy	Filers	(lic.)
MY20	Jn	Gore [signs "Goar"], widr.	Ann	Gadsby, widow	
AU28	Hen	Burnham [signs "Burnum"], widr.	Eliz	Abbott	
1769 OC10	Nathl	Newton	Hannah	Virgin	
1770 JA 1	Simon	Annis	Mary	Mapish	
1771 AU18	Jn	Plowman, widr.	Mary	Chester	
1772 MR22	Wm	Freeman	Eliz	Hexton	
1775 JL 5	Wm	Nickelson	Eliz	Burnham, widow	
NO26	Thos	Verley (of Dean), widr.	Eliz	Skinner, widow	
1778 MR 2	Thos	Mackerness (of Thurleigh)	Mary	Wyatt	
OC 6	Wm	Underwood	Hannah	Nickelson, widow	
NO23	Wm	Kirk	Susan	Bolton	
1780 DE12	Jn	Newton (of Newton Bromswold, Northants)	Sarah	Bettles	
1782 AU29	Simon	Annis, widr.	Mary	Marrot	
NO25	Wm	Breadwell, widr.	Susan	Kirk	
1783 OC13	Hen	Yong	Mary	Maling	
1784 FE23	Rob	Briggs	Eliz	Trowman	
OC27	Thos	Barber (of Covington, Hunts)	Mary	Woodroofe [signs "Woodruff"]	(lic.)
NO15	Thos	Jarvis (of Eaton Socon)	Sarah	Packwood	
1785 OC13	Wm	Horton (of Eaton Socon)	Eliz	Laurence	
1786 FE 6	Rob	Marchant (Stanwick, Northants)	Eliz	Kirk	
AP19	Jn	Button, cordwainer	Eliz	Norton	
JL10	Hen	Holding, servant	Mary	Brown	
1787 JL 9	Wm	Cattell, [servant†]	Sarah	Marrot	
1788 FE12	Allin	Royce	Mary	Peck	(lic.)
1789 FE14	Simon	Annis, widr.	Mary	Laurence	
OC13	Jas	Sutton, servantman	Susan	Norton	
OC19	Jos	Clark	Ann	Briggs	
1790 OC19	Thos	Ruffler Bettels	Susan	Rhodes	
NO22	Jn	Haines (of Dean)	Susan	Sansom	
1791 FE23	Wm	Hills	Ann	Peck, widow	(lic.)
OC11	Thos	Burton	Mary	Norton	
1793 MY26	Thos	Cook (of Melchbourne)	Clarinda	Merril	
OC14	Thos	Gore, shepherd	Mary	Harris	
1796 AP17	Jn	Newton	Ann	Gilbert	
OC31	Wm	Hornsey (of Pavenham)	Ann	Annis	(lic.)
1798 NO15	Rich	Childes	Hannah	Newton	
1801 NO 2	Jos	Neal	Hannah	Mapish	
1802 JN 7	Nathl	Newton	Mary	Morris	
JL25	Wm	Burton	Mary	Newton	
1804 JA 3	Jn	Brown (of Broughton, Northants), widr.	Ann	Peck	(lic.)
1809 MR16	Jn	Johnson (of Riseley)	Mary	Charles	
DE 7	Wm	Fairy (of Covington, Hunts)	Eliz	Loake	(lic.)
1811 OC11	Jn	Ball (of Dean), widr.	Ann	Chapman	
1812 AU31	Jn	Smith (of Kingsthorpe, Northants)	Mary	Freeman	

BANNS: 1754-1812

1809 AP23	Jn	Chapman	Ann	Dinnis (of Riseley) *	
1810 AP 1	Wm	Knight	Retty	Lynn (of Melchbourne)*	

§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Shelton unless otherwise stated.
* The only entries not also in the Marriages. † Occurs only in B.T.

SHELTON

BURIALS, 1603-1812

[The original Register is extant only from 1706; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1603]

[Year	Date	Christian name	Parent(s) or Husband	Surname]
1603		[No Burials]		
1604	JL19	Joseph		Swan
	AU30	Alice		Roffe
	OC 2	Alice		Johnson
	OC22	Eliz		Goare
	NO 7	Eliz		Undey
	NO17	Jn		Undey
1605	MR31	Gilbert		Neguse
1606		[None]		
1607	AP26	Rich		Goare
1608	AP13	Thos		Roe
	MY22	James		Goare
	FE20	Wm		Trewin
	MR 3	Wm		Roe
1609	FE24	Agnes		Goare, widow
	MR18	Elnathan d Wm		Negusse
1610	JA18	Thos s Oliver		Mitten
1611	JN26	Geo		Negusse
	OC25	Emma		Roffe
	DE 1	Wm		Wade
1612	MY17	Jeremiah		Haynes
	JL10	Frances		Shepheard
	JL25	Geo		Shepheard
	JL26	"Thomas James alias Aspin of Cotton-Milles in the county of Northampton but of the parish of Shelton."		
1613	JN13	"Elsabeth James alias Aspin of West Cotton but of the parish of Shelton."		
	JL27	Isabel		Mitten
	AU27	Agnes		Trewen
	DE28	Alice		Ley
	MR22	Humphrey		Mee
1614	JN19	Simeon		Peacock
	DE26	Eliz		Shepheard
	JA17	Joan		Wattson
1615	MY24	Oliver		Mitten
	SE 4	Walter		Heynes
	NO20	Sarah		Morrice
	DE25	Ellen		Goare
	JA17	Mary		Shepheard
	MR13	John		Ley, yeoman
	MR16	Wm		Ley, yeoman
	MR21	Rob		Goare
1616	MY13	Gilbert		Goare
	AU25	Jn		Inman
	FE15	Eliz		George
1617	JN26	Wm		Mee, smith
	DE13	Rich		Morris, husbdn.
1618	AU21	Thos		Negus
1619	MY26	Grace d Jn		Malory
	JL23	Isabel		Kinge
	JL30	Rob		Kinge
1619 [ctd.]	SE 4	Kath		Heynes
	JA 7	Agnes		Rawlins
	JA 9	Geo s Hen		Negus
	FE 2	Alice		Morris
	FE16	Phoebe		Roe
1620		[None]		
1621	MR26	Ann		Morris
	AP18	Thos		Roffe
	OC 9	Wm		Wright
	FE 6	Mary w Jn		Buckland
1622	JN27	Eliz d Jn		Roe
	JL17	Alice d Rob		Rawlyn
	OC14	Amy w Thos		King
	JA20	Peter s Peter		Earle
1623	DE 7	Margery		Mee, widow
	DE16	Hen		Mitten
1624		"None."		
1625	OC14	Grace		Brace
	NO 2	Alice		Morrice
	NO 7	Mary		Shepheard
	DE15	Paul		Mayes
1626	AP11	Agnes		Austin
	AU 9	Walter		Browne
	OC15	Mary		Beridge
	JA 5	Thomasin		Wade
	JA21	Hannenuel		Haynes
	JA24	Grace		Ley
	MR20	Agnes		Roger
1627	JL26	Thos		Kinge
	JA26	Ann d Jn		Roe
1628	AU12	Frances d Geo		Shephard
	SE17	Edw		Smith, "an olde man."
	JA14	Jn		Austen, "an olde man & very poore."
	FE11	"Eamy" w Jn		Gore, "senex."
1629	MY19	Rob		Rawlins
	NO26	Mary w Wm		Russell
	FE 9	Ester d Geo		Shephard
1630	JN 9	Francis		Morris
	AU 1	Rob		Roffe
	AU28	Jas		Rogers, pauper
	NO24	Josias s Thos		Morris
	NO 7	Ellen w Peter		Hustwhat
	OC17	Susan d Peter		Roffe
1631	AU30	Jn s Wm		Russell
	SE11	Emma		Rawlins, "a mayde."
	DE28	Grace d Peter		Earle
	JA 8	Mary		Roffe, widow
	JA10	Ellen w Jn		Joanes
	JA19	Mary w Peter		Earle
	FE18	Jonathan s Wm		Goodson
1632	NO 2	Eliz		Negus, widow
	JA24	Matth s Wm		Bennet
1633		[See Addenda]		

1634 JA 5 Alice w Edw Rawlin
1635 FE24 Margt w Rob Gorrham
MR 2 Eliz w Wm Russell
MR15 Thos Morris
1636 [The Transcript is not extant]
1637 JN10 Wm Allen
JN10 Mary w Jn Jones
JA 4 Eliz d Wm Russell
1638 JN27 Geo Morris
AU24 Ann Dennis, widow
OC 1 Hen Rogers, sen.
JA29 Mary d Rob Michell
JA30 Alice w Rob Mitchell
FE23 Jn Gore
1639 DE25 Ann Gore
JA21 Frances w Peter Roffe
1640-49. [No Transcripts are extant]

[For the period 1650-60, see p.E2]

1651 OC17 Jn s Wm Blunt
FE 1 "Jones the sone of Goodsunn"
1652 SE Theodore Birridg
OC11 Geo Shepherd
DE15 Thos Merchant,
the son of Merchant
FE 7 "Phillip" w Wm Bennett
FE24 Margt w Nich Mason
1653 AP14 Wm Russell
OC 2 Widow Inman
OC 8 Widow Allingham
OC 8 [blank] w Jn Allingham
ND24 Thos s Jn Allingham,
aforesaid.
1654 SE22 [blank]d Nich Mason, rector
JL 9 Edw Warner
1655 SE12 Eliz Infeild
SE30 Alice d Thos Gurry
1656 AP16 Ann w Geo Brown
MY17 Ann Inman
SE 8 Marion Rogers
OC18 Eliz w Edw Rawlins
NO28 Wm s Wm Barnes
DE 2 Jn Jones
FE26 Ann Russell
1657 MR29 Thos Gurry
MY30 Ellen Negus
DE12 Jn Infeild
DE26 Eliz Darnell
FE16 Thos Marshall
MR14 Rob Michell
1658 MY16 Thos King
MY16 Jn s Rich Eliz Morris
DE 3 Margt Shepheard
1659 DE-- Rich Lay
1660 MY20 Wm Gett
[blank] Judith Barnes
[blank] Peter Roffe, sen.
[blank] Eliz w Thos Roffe
1661-64. [No Transcripts are extant]
1665 AP 5 Alice Lay, widow
MY17 Wm s Ann Brown, widow
1666 AP 8 Ann d Thos Hecklefield
AP23 Thos Roffe
1667 [No Transcript is extant]
1668 FE26 Ann Roffe, widow
1669 JL 3 Frances w Francis Heydon
1669 JN29 Eliz d Wm Dolby
[ctd.] JL12 Frances d Francis Heydon
JL17 Francis Heydon
AU 2 Rob Corey
AU23 Thos Bayes
DE14 Susan w Thos Boundy, rector
DE29 Jos s Thos Boundy
1670 AP 8 Widow Wagstaffe
JL12 Jn Roffe
FE19 Wm Barnes
1671 OC28 Susan w Hen Maddy
MR19 Alice Gurry, widow
MR24 Widow King
1672 DE26 Widow Glover
1673 SE20 Jn Mason, gent., "dyed"
1675 AU18 Grace w Jas Pashlour
1676 JN 8 Sarah d Jn Mitchel
1677 SE10 Dorothy d Jos Scarborough
OC10 Ann Miller
NO10 Nathl s Jas Pashler
1678 OC18 Jn s Thos Morris
JA22 Sarah w Thos Dillingham
FE10 Jn s Jas Middleton
MR18 Frances Scarborough
1679 AU10 Peter Inman
SE15 Widow Rawlins
1680 JN 8 Peter s Sarah Inman, widow
JN18 Jas Middleton
AU19 Margt w Jos Scarborough
1681 JN15 Ann Pashler
NO 6 Margery Fish, widow
DE 9 Wm Wright
1682 JL 7 Thos s Rob Musgrave
1683 MR31 Jn s Andrew Jackson
MY22 Sam s Thos Morris
DE25 Jn Bettles
JA 6 Jn s Jn Selby
1684 OC27 Rob s Thos Cory
DE13 Wm Dolby
1685 OC 1 Jos Scarborough
FE10 Hannah d Thos Mitchel
FE24 Jn s Jn Logsden
1686 MR31 Jn King
AP 4 Jn Mitchel
AP10 Ann d Francis Gore
MY11 Mary d Mr Jn Selby
AU16 Thos s Thos Mitchel
JA22 Ann d Gilbert Jackson
1687 AP 6 Mary w Benj Cory
AP18 Hannah w Anthony Tomson
1688 SE27 Peter Malory, gent.
OC22 Thos s Jn Logsden
OC23 Jn Mitchel
1689 MY25 Widow Mitchel
JN10 Widow Roffe
JL 9 Jas s Jn Logsden
JA 1 Joan w Sam Knighton
1690 MR29 Mary d Mr Jn Selby
1691 JN 2 Avis Mitchell, widow
JL19 Dan s Mr Jn Selby
JL28 Grace w Thos Boundy, clerk
JA10 Esther d Jn Wise
1692 JL19 Eliz Rogers
JN13 Eliz d Marmaduke Overton
NO 3 Thos Wagstaffe
1693 AP 1 Dorothy Scarborow, widow
FE22 Matth s Hen Robinson

1693 MR18 Joanna w Wm Middleton
[ctd.] MR18 Mary w Benj Cory
1694 MR26 Thos s Thos Negus
MY22 Agnes w Sam Peake
JL21 Jn s Thos Mitchell
JA13 Thos Mitchell
1695 JL21 Ann w Hen Robinson
OC 4 Wm s Hen Robinson
MR 8 Susan d Thos Young
1696 AP23 Eleanor w Thos Saby
1696 MR25 Sam s Benj Corey
AP 4 Thos Cook, weaver.
MY 2 Jn s Wm Mary Barker
JA17 Eliz d Thos Susan Young
1697 MY30 Jn s Hen Eliz Clark
JN16 Jonathan s Jas & Barbara Dennis
JA 8 Joanna w Gilbert Jackson
1698 MY20 Martha Inman
OC 8 Eliz d Hen Robinson. labr.
MR13 Wm s Thos Durham, labr.
1699 AP30 Thos s Wm Barker
MY 8 Jn Logsden
SE17 Rebecca w Edw Hook
OC 1 Benj Cory
OC26 Thos s Jas Dennis
NO 2 Jas Dennis
JA17 Benj Cory, jun.
1700 FE 9 Eliz d Rich Dolby
1702 AP22 Gilbert Jackson
SE24 Sarah
1703 [No Transcript is extant]
1704 JN11 Mary d Thos Barry
JL11 Wm Middleton
SE22 Thos Morris, & Martha his wife.
OC10 Sarah w Rob Musgrave
DE 1 Thos s Thos
DE 4 Eliz d Francis Gore
DE 5 Thos Dillingham
DE24 Eleanor Cook, widow
MR10 Sam Knighton
1705 MY21 Rebecca Hook
SE22 Martha d Jn Inman
NO19 Susan Wagstaffe
JA13 Benj Cory
SE23 Eliz d Marmaduke Overton

[VOLUME I. 1706-1812]

1706 MR30 Mary d Thos Bary
JN24 Mary Wagstaffe, widow.
SE 7 Jn s Wm Bays
SE20 Sarah d Miles Glover
NO10 Peter s Hen Clarke
1707 MY12 Eleanor Ringrose
MY15 Margt Robinson [widow†]
NO21 Mary w Thos Bary
NO21 Jane d Thos Bary
MR23 Ruth w Thos Durham
1708 JL18 Jas Pashlur [husbdn.†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1708 JL24 Thos Young [labr.†]
[ctd.] NO16 Marion w Francis Gore
JA 1 Mary w Hen Robinson
JA10 Frances Mitchell, wid.
1709 AP10 Thos s Wm Eliz Bays
AP17 Edw Hook
SE 7 Mary w Nathl Wagstaff
OC 7 Alice w Hen Robinson
OC31 Jn s Hen Eliz Clarke
1710 AP 2 Widow Logsden
JN15 Jn s Wm Mary Barker
JN29 Thos Morris
JL 8 Martha Morris
FE 6 Eliz d Wm Leach alias Bets.
FE25 Thos s Widow Morris
FE28 Thos s Rich Abigail Flevell
1711 MY14 Mary d Thos Mary Wagstaffe
NO21 Jn s Jn [Sarah†] Cunnington
1712 OC19 Mary d Marmaduke Overton
OC19 Mary d Thos Eliz Durham
OC24 Eliz w Hen Robinson
1713 MY 1 Mary d Jn Sarah Cunnington
JA 9 Rob Musgrave
1714 JN24 Jn Wise
DE22 Barbara w Jos Ringrose
JA24 Jos s Jos Ringrose
JA25 Hen s Hen Eliz Clark
JA31 Rob s Marmaduke Overton
FE10 Ann Dolton d Eliz Durham
FE 8 Susan d Jn Sarah Willcox
FE10 Mr Thos Negus, rector of Shelton.
MR 3 Jos Ringrose
1715 MY27 Wm s Wm Susan Clarke
MR11 Nathl Wagstaffe
1717 AP27 Thos Cory, husbdn.
JA27 Geo Barwick, of Raunds [Northants]
1718 OC10 Francis s Jn Eliz Gore
JA 3 Mary d Hert Martha Mitchell
FE21 Susan w Jn Pybourn
1719 AU18 Hannah Ingram, of Raunds.
SE28 Wm s Wm Mary Betts
DE22 Sarah d Jn Eliz Gore
DE25 Rebecca w Jn Musgrave
1720 JN 4 Alice Brooks, widow
AU29 Sarah d Jos Sarah Simons
SE14 Mary w Francis Barker
SE21 Mary w Wm Barker
OC26 Ann Colson, widow
NO 5 Ann d Jn Musgrave
MR22 Eliz w Hen Clark, shepherd.
1721 NO30 Jn Pyburn
DE18 Edw Tansley
MR18 Mary d Thos Eliz Durham
1722 DE10 Wm s Hen Robinson
1723 JL18 Jn s Jos Sarah Simons
OC15 Eliz d Thos Mary Rufler
JA19 Wm s Eliz Alderman
1724 OC21 Thos Durand, labr.
FE18 Josiah s Rich Eliz Ravens
MR23 Thos Darnell, yeoman.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1725 AP30 Eliz Durand, widow
1726 AP23 Sarah d Wm Mary Betts
JN23 Susan d Jn Susan Harlock
JL25 Eliz d Jn Susan Harlock
NO30 Jane Pashler, wid
DE14 Wm Betts, labr.
1727 JA16 Mary d Jas Ann Wise
FE28 Susan w Wm Clark, labr.
MR 8 Mary Betts, widow
1728 AP 4 Jn Goar, carpenter.
AP 7 Sarah Inman, widow
JN25 Ann w Hen Robinson
SE 3 Jn Overton, labr.
JA26 Eliz Corey, spinster.
OC17 Marmaduke Overton, labr.
JA 4 Jane d Thos Rufler
FE23 Thos Wagstaff, labr.
1729 JL26 Wm s Wm Eliz Ginn
JL29 Eliz w Wm Ginn
NO 1 Jn s Jn Overton, decd., & Letitia his wife.
NO 2 Francis Barker, labr.
JA19 Mary d Francis Susan Barker
1730 AP10 Eliz Wise, widow
MY 3 Jn s Thos Susan Hale
JL21 Jn s Jn Sarah Cunnington
OC 4 Rich Flavel, labr.
MR24 Eliz Tansley, spinster.
1731 AP22 Ann & Eliz daus. of Thos Hannah Wise
MR12 Hen Robinson, labr.
1732 JL22 Jn s Jn Eliz Gore
FE23 Rich s Rich Ann Rignal
1734 JL21 Rich Herne, labr.
OC20 Mary Overton d of Wm Lettice Clark
OC28 Margt Overton d of Wm Lettice Clark
NO10 Alice w Wm Smith, labr.
NO10 Eliz d Wm Smith, labr.
FE 8 Mr Sam Hiccock, rector of this parish.
MR 7 Thos s Thos Ann Gore, carpenter.
1735 DE28 Hannah Durnell, wid.
1736 MY26 Rebecca d Jn Rebecca Knight, labr.
MY30 Jn s Jn Rebecca Knight, labr.
DE26 Thos s Andrew Hannah Robinson, labr.
1737 FE12 Jane d Jn Susan Musgrove, tailor.
MR10 Thos s Jn Ann Wright, labr.
1738 AP14 Hannah d Jas Eliz Pratt, labr.
JL11 Hen s Andrew Hannah Robinson, labr.
JL22 Sarah w Thos Dillingham, farmer.
1739 AP23 Sam s Sam Negus, farmer
AP28 Ann d Wm Lettice Clarke, labr.
JL21 Jn s Jn Rebecca Knight, labr.
SE26 Thos s Jas Eliz Pratt, labr.
NO13 Eliz Ravens, widow
FE 1 Sam Wise, widr.
1740 MY12 Eliz w Wm Woodward, shoemaker
JN 2 Andrew s Andrew & Hannah Robinson, labr.
FE26 Jos Simonds, husbdn.
1741 AP13 Mary d Hen Mary Burnham, labr.
JA16 Wm s Thos Eliz Smith, husbdn.
1742 SE 2 Thos s Jn Eliz Gore
SE16 Lettice w Wm Clarke, labr.
JA29 Sarah w Jos Simons
1743 MR28 Susan w Jn Mousgrove, tailor.
AP14 Dorothy w Thos Gadsby, labr.
AP25 Jn s Wm Jane Hale, weaver
MY10 Eliz d Jos Simons, widr.
SE15 Jos s Jn Mary Pettit, labr.
OC24 Jn Wright, labr.
NO11 Hannah d Andrew & Hannah Robinson, labr.
NO18 Mary infant d of Jas Eliz Pratt, labr.
1744 JN14 Andrew Robinson, labr.
FE 3 Sarah d Jn Mary Ploughman, labr.
MR17 Jn Wright
1745 JN 1 Mary d Wm Susan Clark
DE19 Hannah w Thos Wise, butcher
MR21 Hannah the widow of the late Rev^d Mr Negus
MR21 Jn Knight, labr.
1746 MY18 Jos s Jn Mary Plowman, labr.
JL20 Mary d Wm Martha Presland, labr.
MR13 Jane w Wm Hale, weaver
1747 MY14 Ann d Wm Hale
SE 6 Thos s Edw Joanna Tansley
SE13 Cannister w Thos Wise
OC 4 Thos Wise
OC 6 Wm s Wm Clark
NO 2 Rich Wise
NO29 Jn s Chris Mary Dillingham
JA21 Mary d Wm Ann Mapish
JA30 Wm Woodward
JA31 Sarah d Wm Ann Mapish
1748 AP 6 [illegible] s Wm Ann Mapish
MY 4 Hannah d Thos Hannah Gadsby
JN12 Jn s Thos Wise
AU 6 Thos s Wm Ann Mapish
DE 2 Mary Wagstaff, wid.
1749 AP14 Jn s Wm Martha Presland
OC27 Susan w Jn Harlock
NO 2 Mary w Thos Gadsby
MR 3 Sam s Wm Dorothy Hale
1750 AP 4 Jn s Wm Dorothy Hale
JL14 Mr Dillingham
AU19 Widow Knighton
DE22 Susan w Thos Hale
JA17 Thos Hale
1751 JN16 Dorothy w Wm Hale
OC13 Thos s Wm Hale
NO18 Francis Gore
DE20 Martha w Wm Presland

1752 FE 5 Simon Clark,
of Woodford, Northants.
FE 8 Martha d Wm Rebecca Presland
AU24 Rob s Jn Ann Briggs
1753 JA27 Wm Smith
MR30 Ann w Jn Briggs
JL 6 Eliz Cory
AU 5 Eliz d Chris Mary Dillingham
1754 FE 4 Mary w Wm Hale
JL 7 Thos Rufler
AU 2 Sarah w Thos Skinner
NO 5 Eliz Smith, widow
1755 FE 2 Ann d Widow Rufler
JN11 Mary d Wm Mary Halo
SE 3 Widow Gore,
from [Great†] Barford.
DE29 Thos Darnell,
from Steeple Gidding [Hunts]
1756 JA16 Ann d Jn Hannah Richards
JA18 Ann d Wm Ann Mapish
MY13 Jn Musgrave
JN14 Edw Tansley
SE30 Sarah Britchford,
of Artleborough, Northants
NO21 Mary w Hen Burnham
1757 MR 4 Jn s Jn Mary Lawrence
MR 7 Rich Raven, senex
JN13 Eliz d Jn Hannah Richards
JN20 Sarah d Rob Mary Marriott
OC 9 Wm Clark, senex
1759 MR21 Wm s Jn Hannah Richards
JL17 Rob s Thos Eliz Skinner
AU26 Thos s Jn Eliz Norton
OC12 Jos Simonds,
"the Clark." [Symons--T.]
1760 FE26 Lewis s Jn Jane Harris
MY14 Sam Negus
1761 AP 7 Eliz d Thos Eliz Skinner
NO 1 Mary w Jn Burge
1762 JA 4 Thos s Jn Hannah Trowman
AP 8 Eliz Negus, wid.
AU 1 Ann w Wm Norton
AU19 Jas Wise
NO 3 Mary Simons, wid.
NO12 Eliz d Jn Hannah Richards
1763 FE16 Eliz Raven, wid.
MY 1 Hannah w Chris Shingfield,
of Nether Dean.
MY12 Eliz w Jn Gore
MY19 Jn s Rich Mary Emery
DE14 Mary d Thos Eliz Skinner
1764 MR26 Ann d Rob Mary Marriott
JL10 Wm s Wm Mary Hale
JL15 Widow Rufler
1765 AP 7 Mary w Jn Ploughman
JN25 Jn s Rich Mary Emery
NO14 Thos Gadsby
[husbdn.†]
1766 MY 5 Rebecca w Wm Presland
JL 5 Thos Gore,
carpenter.
1767 MY18 Ann Gore, widow,
relict of [Thos†] Gore
MY25 Sarah w Jn Burge
JL20 Mary d Wm Mary Milward

† Occurs only in B.T.

1767 SE 5 Hen s Jn Hannah Trowman
[ctd.] OC25 Eliz d Wm Mary Milward
DE25 Harper s Rich Mary Emery
1768 FE10 Phoebe d Rob Sarah Packwood
JL12 Jn s Jn Jane Harris
DE 7 Jn Harlock,
shepherd.
DE21 Jos s Rob Ann Gadsby
1769 MR 5 Jane d Rob Sarah Packwood
1770 SE18 Eliz Ball
[widow†]
1771 JA14 Thos s Wm Ann Norton
MR27 Eliz w Jn Plowman
AP 3 Wm s Nathl Hannah Newton
AU19 Jn Burge
SE26 Jn s Jn Jane Harris
1772 FE22 Jn Dillingham,
farmer.
JN18 Joanna Tansley,
widow.
JN24 Ann Wise, widow
OC 1 Thos Skinner,
labr.
DE16 Ann d Wm Eliz Norton
DE24 Thos Nickerson,
shoemaker.
1773 MR 4 Jn Nickerson,
shoemaker.
JL 8 Eliz w Geo Bettles
[labr.†]
OC24 Eliz d Jn Eliz Richards
[labr.†]
1774 MR17 Hen Bunham,
labr. [Burnham-T.]
SE27 Jos s Jos Mary Goward,
chimney sweep.
AU24 Rob s Jn Susan Kirk,
farmer.
1775 NO28 Widow Emery,
of Ravensden Grange.
1776 JA 9 Jn Ploughman,
labr.
JA10 Mary d Jn Mary Woodroff,
farmer.
MR16 Thos Smith,
pauper.
MY22 Mary w Rob Marriott,
labr.
1777 AU18 Jos s Wm Mary Milward,
labr.
1778 JA10 Eliz d Wm Mary Milward,
labr.
MR12 Thos s Jn Hannah Trowman,
labr.
AP26 Diana w Wm Hale,
weaver.
AP29 Wm Hale,
weaver.
1779 AP30 Ann w Jn Gore,
carpenter.
MY21 Mary w Sam Wise,
butcher.
JN14 Sarah w Edw Raven,
farmer.
JL25 "Anonymous female pauper,
in itinerancy."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1780 MY22 Jn Gore, farmer
MY23 Mary d Simon Mary Anniss, labr
JL 9 Edw Cloridge, farmer
SE 3 Rob Packwood, farmer.
1781 JA 4 Mary widow of Edw Cloridge, farmer.
JL 4 Wm s Jn Hannah Trowman, labr.
JL18 Jn s Wm Susan Kirk, labr.
NO27 Thos Peck, farmer
DE16 Jos Clifton, labr.
DE25 Hannah Underwood
1782 MR 2 Hannah d Ann Peck, widow
AP14 Eliz d Jn Sarah Coley
AP18 Mary w Simon Anniss
JN14 Ann w Rob Gadsby, labr.
SE22 Edw Raven, farmer.
OC23 Esther Wise
1783 FE 5 Wm Presland, labr.
FE 6 Jn Trowman
JL 4 Eliz d Jn Ann Briggs
JL27 Rob Trowman
SE 5 Jn Briggs, labr.
SE14 Jn Woodroff, farmer.
SE21 Sarah Trowman
1784 JA 2 Mary d Sam Wise
FE 4 Wm Young, a pauper.
FE24 Ann w Wm Mapish, tailor.
MR 1 Eliz w Wm Norton
MR 8 Wm Norton, labr.
MY13 Geo Bettles, "clark."
JN 6 Hannah d Jn Mary Woodroffe, farmer.
[JN 6 Hannah d Mary Woodroffe, widow-T.]
JL12 Mary d Wm Susan Kirk, labr.
OC22 Eliz w Jn Norton, labr.
1785 MY13 Eliz d Simon Mary Annis, labr.
JL25 Sarah d Ann Peck, widower [sic]
OC17 Wm [illegible] Worbb, a pauper.
1786 MR12 Susan d Eliz Norton
JL 8 Valentine s of Sam Mary Gates, labr.
JL21 Wm Mapish, tailor [a pauper†]
1787 DE15 Susan w Wm Kirk, labr.
1788 SE22 Mary w Simon Annis, labr.
1789 MR 1 Thos Layne, of Bythorn [Hunts]
JN24 Jn Richards, labr.
SE14 Hannah w Jn Troman, labr.
SE16 Thos s Wm Mary Mapish, tailor.
OC 5 Sam Gates, labr., a pauper

† Occurs only in B.T.

1789 OC22 Thos Bolton
1790 JA 6 Jn s Simon Mary Annis, labr.
JA29 Rob Gadsby, labr., a pauper.
MR18 Sam Wise, butcher, a pauper.
OC14 Jn s Simon Mary Annis, labr.
1791 JN 7 Dinah Hale, pauper
AU18 Mary w Wm Millir, labr.
1793 NO 9 Rob Marrot, labr., a pauper.
NO14 Eliz w Wm Nickoson, cordwainer.
1794 FE 7 Eliz d Nathl Hannah Newton, shepherd.
JL 7 Ann d Thos Mary Burton, labr.
AU21 Eliz d Simon Mary Annis, labr.
1795 MY 9 Sarah w Jn Coley, labr.
AU26 Jos s Thos Mary Burton, labr.
SE19 Sarah d Simon Mary Annis, labr.
OC17 Thos s Sam Rachel Millir, labr.
1796 JA10 Mary w Allin Royce
MR 7 Jn Coley, labr.
1797 AU 4 Mary d Thos Mary Burton, labr.
OC24 Sarah d Sam Rachel Millir, labr.
1798 NO22 Wm s Thos Mary Burton, labr.
1799 MR15 Jn Troman, labr., widower [pauper†]
MR26 Jn Norton, labr., widower [pauper†]
MY19 Mary d Sam Rachel Millir, labr
MY20 Hannah Richards, widow.
AU 4 Eliz d Jn Sarah Brumum, labr.
NO 2 Wm Mapish, tailor.
NO21 Jn s Sam Rachel Miller
1800 SE14 Maria d Thos Mary Burton
SE27 Hannah d Simon Annis
1801 FE24 Rich s Jn Eliz Button
MR24 Sarah Ruffler
JL 1 Eliz w Mr Thos Heaps
1802 JA30 Mr Jos Bates, farmer.
FE14 Hannah d Mr Jos Bates
JN21 Eliz d Jos Hannah Neale
SE 1 Jn s Sam Rachel Miller
OC 1 Sarah d Thos Mary Burton
1803 AP 8 Eliz Martin, of Raunds, Northants.
OC 6 Hannah d Sam Rachel Miller
1804 MY19 Wm Miller, labr.
AU 5 Jn s Thos Mary Burton
JL14 Susan Kirk, an aged widow.
OC10 Sam s Sam Rachel Miller
NO19 Jacob s Jn Sarah Lawrence
1805 JN24 Jane Day, widow, of Upton, Hunts.
JN30 Rob s Wm Mary Baker
OC30 Mary d Sam Rachel Miller
1807 JL12 Geo s Thos Mary Burton [inf.†]
1808 JA 2 Wm s Simon Mary Annis
MR 2 Mary d Sam Rachel Miller [infant†]
MY 3 Hannah w Nathl Newton

† Occurs only in B.T.

1808 AU 6 Charlotte d of
[ctd.] Sam Rachel Miller, inf.
"George Barker,
rector of this parish, died at
Streatham, on his way to
Brighthelmstone, July 27."
1809 JA11 Mary w Wm Mapish
SE14 Mary w Jn Lawrence,
aged 73.
1810 FE24 Jn Lawrence,
labr., aged 87.
MY16 Sarah d Sam Rachel Miller
1810 DE31 Jas s Sam Rachel Miller, infant
1811 JN23 Hen Young,
shepherd, aged 58.
1812 AU 2 Nathl Newton,
labr., aged 66.

[End of Volume I]

Addenda*

page
[The "Bishop's Transcript" for 1633 has now been found, and contains these entries:-]
E 2. 1633 Jul. 7. Add "Nathl. son of Thos. Wagstaffe."
Mar. 2. Add "Jeremiah son of Wm. & Ann Allen."
Mar. 2. Add "Eliz. dau. of Wm. Gudson."
E 9. 1633 Add "No Marriages."
E13. 1633 Aug. 1. Add "John son of Ralph Malory, gent."
Feb.24. Add "Alice Browne, widow."

Memoranda in Register

[VOLUME I]

[Entered at the foot of the page containing the entries for 1756-58:-]

"N.B. No Feast of Dedication kept or heard off in this Parish till 1769 & 1770; established then by Drunken Fellows. - O^r St.John Cooper, Rector. Thos.Skinner, & John Kirk [Churchwardens]."

[On last but one page:-]

"William Elstob, LL.B., was inducted into the Rectory, December 3, 1808."

[On last page:-]

"William Elstob, LL.B., resigned the Rectory of Shelton, Jan^ry 28th, 1813. - Danl Crofts, A.M., was inducted into the Rectory, June 4th, 1813."

[On inside of back cover:-]

"In 1801. The Rectory House of Shelton was taken down and entirely rebuilt on a new scite, at some distance farther back from the street than where the old House stood. - By Geo. Barker, Rector.

"In 1809 and 1811. The House was considerably enlarged and improved, by converting the back Buildings, late a Stable and Hovel, into Kitchens; a new Building erected for the Stair Case, and the Stairs removed there, and a dressing Closet in the upper part of this Building; also many other convenient alterations made. - By Wm. Elstob, Rector."

* All these names are included in the Index of Persons.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF

SWINESHEAD

(1549 - 1812)

SWINESHEAD belonged to the County of Huntingdon until 1895, when it was transferred to the County of Bedford in exchange for the adjoining parish of Tilbrook. Geographically, Swineshead lay in Bedfordshire, being practically isolated from the other county, while Tilbrook projected awkwardly into Huntingdonshire.

The arrangement of the entries in the first three pages of the Register presents a curious problem, which is discussed in the editorial note before the beginning of the text. It is possible that this early section is not altogether a trustworthy record: a cautious student might reasonably treat it with suspicion. Apart from this, the Register is throughout our period in a singularly good state of completeness, orderliness and preservation - a matter of some importance, for the "Bishop's Transcripts" have not been available. Those for Swineshead were of course sent, not to Bedford, but to Huntingdon, where they are still extant, though slightly incomplete, from 1678 to 1812.

Swineshead's manorial lords have little or no connection with its Register, as they were non-resident. The Wingfield family (who had owned the manor of Tilbrook from 1540) possessed the manor of Swineshead from the same time until 1615. Since that date it has formed part of the estate of the Earls (later Dukes) of Manchester, of Kimbolton Castle, just over the Huntingdonshire border.

Among the rectors of Swineshead is one whose actions are noteworthy. On two of the last leaves of the first volume is a copy of the formal "Protestation" which was ordered by Parliament in May 1641 to be taken by everyone from the age of 16 upwards. The Protestation was the recognised name of the undertaking to defend the "Reformed Protestant Religion". Only in a few rare cases is it enrolled in the parish register. It may be regarded as evidence of the pronounced Puritan tendencies of the minister.(1) The Swineshead Protestation is subscribed by the rector, Thomas Whitehand, and a large number of his parishioners. Unfortunately, these two leaves have suffered severe injuries: the irregularly-shaped pieces cut out amount to wilful mutilation, caused no doubt at a later date by one who viewed the avowal with strong disfavour. Some names are therefore lost. A full transcript of what remains is given in the "Memoranda" (page F35). The Protestation was the precursor of the Solemn League and Covenant of 1643. By chance coincidence it is known that the same rector took this second declaration. During restoration work at the rectory in 1864, a copy of the Solemn League and Covenant bearing the signatures (or marks) of the rector and fifty parishioners was discovered in the roof.(2) There it was probably hidden by Whitehand at the Restoration, in case production of the record of his action might at some further change help him to remain undisturbed. No records of the Huntingdonshire clergy are accessible to the editor, so the date of his institution cannot be stated. He appears first in 1628 (when he married), and baptisms of his children are found between 1629 and 1650, while his daughter, by a strange irony, was the first to be married under the Commonwealth ordinance of 1654, presumably by a justice of the peace. Whitehand's writing is seen several years before 1639, when Thomas Dawson, the aged rector, was buried; so he undoubtedly served Swineshead first as curate. Finally, in 1665, he died, after having survived the turmoil by twice conforming, a veritable "Vicar of Bray." The Register kept after the ordinance of 1653 is unusually well written and detailed, in great contrast with the incomplete and illiterate records often kept by the civil registrars appointed. It would seem that the inhabitants of Swineshead did not choose a parishioner, for two notes (page F35) show that the Register was sent in 1653/4 to Kimbolton, whence it was returned in 1658/9. Notice of one of the 'civil' marriages during the Commonwealth was published, according to the ordinance, in open market at Kimbolton.

(1) Cox, Parish Registers of England, 199.
(2) Proc. Assoc. Archit. Soc., ii, 182. Presented to Trinity College, Cambridge.

The village would appear to have undergone a decline in population during the 17th and 18th centuries, even if due allowance be made for the unstable factors influencing the criterion used (the number of baptisms): in 1600-12 there were 107 baptisms, but only 76 in 1800-12. Some sort of plague may have reached the village in the summer of 1624; seven burials occur between 29 August and 6 October, a high number for a short period; the deaths include those of a child and both its parents, and two children in another family.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 214, and in 1931 was 129; its area is 1354 acres. The adjoining parishes are Pertenhall, Keysoe, Riseley, Melchbourne and Dean, in Bedfordshire, and Tilbrook, formerly in Huntingdonshire. There are no hamlets in the parish.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1549-55, 1560-1712	1549-56, 1561-1712	1549-55, 1560-1712
II.	1713-53	1713-53	1713-53
III.	1754-1812		1754-1812
IV.		1754-1812	

The Register for 1549-1600 is the statutory copy from the original paper volume.

The Register is therefore complete, except for 1556-59 inclusive, and probably part of 1646-47.

Arrangement of Entries

I. Baptisms, Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1549-1712.
II. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1713-53.
III. Bap. & Bur. (mixed), 1754-1812.
IV. Banns & Mar. (combined form of entry).

Other Parish Records

There are no other Parish Records of earlier date than 1812.

The editor is indebted to the Rector (the Rev. C R Canham) for permission to publish the Register.

S W I N E S H E A D

[VOLUME I]

[BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND BURIALS BEFORE 1560]

[As is usual, the Register as far as 1600 is the copy on parchment made from the original paper volume which commenced presumably in 1538. But the chronological arrangement of the early entries, although written in a neat hand, is most confusing. It would seem that the opening leaves of the original register were in a disordered state: perhaps they were found in a tattered condition, and the scribe of 1600 copied what he could recover from the fragments. The difficulties are heightened by the use of the regnal year instead of the civil year. The editor has inserted in [square brackets] the computed civil year, the double notation (e.g. 1551/2) being used for dates between 1 Jan. and 24 March. In order to prevent further ambiguities, no separation of the early entries into the usual sections of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials has been made; from 1560, however, the arrangement seems quite normal, and the division into sections is therefore adopted The grouping of the entries by months, irrespective of the year, suggests that the utmost caution should be exercised in using the entries in this section. There are no entries for the period 1556-59]

JA13.* Edward Chayney, bur. "anno ut supra." *
JA15. David Wariner, bur. "anno ut supra."
— 2. Henry Hobson & Joan Cocket, mar.
—21. Thomas Henson, bap.
JA 4. Roger Pycocke, bap.
JA 5. Roger Pycocke. bur.
— 2. "Bed" [blank], bur.
— 2. "Puer" [blank], bap.
— 2. John Mascott, bap. "anno ut supra."
JA 4. "Puer nominat' John Hayley", bap. "anno ut supra."
JA19. "Puer nominat' Ales Dennes", bur. "anno ut supra."
JA20. "Puer nominat' Ales Shelton", bur. "anno ut supra, 3° anno regni Edwardi sexti" [1549/50].
JA 5. "Puer nominat' Elyn Pycocke", bap. "4° anno regni Edwardi sexti" [1550/1]
JA10. Joan Tylley bur. "4° anno regni Edwardi sexti" [1550/1].
JA19. [blank] "quarto" [anno], bur.
JA29. [blank] "nominat' Cocke", bur.
JA29. "Puer nominat' Mad: Henson", bap. "anno 5° Edwardi sexti" [1550/1].
JA16. Margery Can[n]on, bur. "anno ut supra."
JA15. Sarah Pycocke, bur. "anno 6° Edwardi sexti"[1552/3].
JA 6. William Pentlowe, bur. "anno 1° Reg: Marie" [1553/4].
SE27. Robert Pycocke & Alice Clyffe, mar. "3° et 4° anno Phylippi et Marie"[1556]
OC15. John Tyler & Joan Throstle, mar.
FE21. Alice Blythe, bur. "anno 2° Edwardi sexti." [1548/9].
FE 7. William Sett', bur. "anno 2° Edwardi sexti" [1548/9].
—25. "Robinat' Gore", bap. "anno 2°".
FE26. Joan Darnell, bap. "anno 2° Edwardi sexti."
FE 4. Griffin Jhonson, bur. "anno quarto Edwardi sexti" [1549/50].
FE25. Ellen Stratton, bap. "anno 5° Ed: sexti" [1550/1].
FE13. Silvester Gore, bap. "anno ut supra."
FE22. John Sherwood, bap. "anno ut supra."
FE11. John Hans, bap. "anno 6° Ed: sexti" [1550/1].
FE 2. "Marse Throstle", bap. "anno 1° Phylippi et 2° Marie" [1554/5].

* The year is not stated.

FE 9. Ann Den[ni]s, bap. "anno ut supra."
FE 6. John Parsoyle, bap. "anno 2° Phylippi et 3° Marie" [1555/6].
MR14.* Elizabeth dau. of John Tylar, bap. "anno ut supra."*
AP 2. John Pylton & Eliz. [blank], mar. "anno 5° Ed: 6ti"[1551].
AP 1. Robert Coventrie, bap. "anno 5°."
AP10. Walter Eaton, bur "anno ut supra."
AP17 Alice Warner, bur. "anno ut supra."
AP18. Robert Coventrie, bur. "anno ut supra."
AP30. Sarah Pycocke, bap. "anno ut supra."
MY26. Roger Colbrande, bur. "anno 2° Ed: 6ti" [1548]
MY11. John Pycocke, bap. "anno ut supra."
MY22. The aforesaid John, bur. "anno ut supra."
MY 3. Ralph Darnayle, bur "anno 5° Ed: 6ti" [1551].
MY 3. Alice Upchurch, bap. "anno 5° Ed: 6ti" [1551].
MY 5. Edmund Hullmounde & Joan Coney, mar. "anno 6°" [1552].
MY12. Joan Husthe, bur. "anno ut supra."
MY18. "Puer nominat' Thom[m]s", bap.
MY11 Alice Atkinson, bap. "anno 7° Ed: 6ti" [1553].
MY28. Joan Throsle, bur. "anno ut supra."
JN10. Eliz. Warner, bap. "anno 3 Ed: 6ti" [1549].
JN14. John Throsle, bap. "anno ut supra."
JN19. Eliz. Whyte, bap. "anno ut supra."
JN20. Agnes Darnaley, bur. "anno ut supra."
JN 4. Eliz Den[ni]s, bap. "anno 6° Ed: 6ti." [1552]
JN 1. Henry Silferwood, bap. "anno 7° Ed: 6ti" [1553].
JN14. John Den[ni]s, bap. "anno 1° Reg: Marie" [1554].
JN25. Joan Mascall, bap. "anno 1° Phylippi et 2° Marie" [1555].
AU 3. Jane Gore, bap. "anno 3° Ed: reg:" [1549].
AU25. Agnes Foster, bap. "anno ut supra."
AU 6. Alice Peare, bur. "anno 5°" [1551].
AU16. John Moyes, bap. "anno ut supra."
AU 9. Eliz. Gore, bap. "anno ut supra."
AU19. Joan Gore, bur. "anno 2° Philippi et 3° Marie" [1555].
SE10. Christopher Hamledayne, bur. "anno 3° Ed: 6ti" [1549].
SE17. Griffin Henson, bap. "anno ut supra."
SE 6. Mary Atkins, bap. "anno 5° reg:" [1551].
SE11. John Whyte, bur. "anno 6° Ed: 6ti" [1552].
SE16. Eliz. Throsle, bap. "anno 7° Ed: 6ti" [1553].
SE26. Walter Maypps, bap. "anno ut supra."
SE26. Eliz. Gore, bur. "anno 1° Ph: et 2° Marie" [1554].
SE 4. John Lankaster, bap. "anno 2° Phil: et 3° Marie" [1555]
OC24. Walter Stratton, bur. "anno 3° Edward:" [1549].
OC 9. William Cooke, bap. "anno 3° Ed: 6ti
OC11. Robert Den[nis], bap. "anno 3° Ed: 6ti" [1549].
OC 3 Thomas Hans[?on], bap. "anno 4° Ed: 6ti" [1550].
OC14. Thomas Atkinson & Eliz. Pentlowe, mar. "anno 4 Ed: 6ti" [1550].
OC17. William Hart & Joan Hart, bap. "anno 5° Ed: 6ti" [1551].
OC25. Thomas Throsle & Clare Medowes, mar. "anno 6° Ed: 6ti" [1552].
OC 3. Eliz. Throsle, bur. "anno 7° Ed: 6ti" [1553].
OC15. Thomas Lankaster & Eliz. Rawlins, mar. "anno 1° Mar:" [1553].
OC20. John More & Agnes [blank], mar. "anno 2° Ph: et 3° Mar:" [1555].
OC24. William Gorye, bap. "anno ut supra."
DE16. Ellen Warner, bap. "anno 4°" [1550].
DE26. Alice Stratton, bap. "anno 4°" [1550].
DE18. Thomas Cooke, bap. "anno 4° Ed: 6ti et ut supra" [1550].
DE 7. Alice Coventrye, bap. "anno primo Marie" [1553].
DE 4. Alice Henson, bap. "anno 1° Philipi et 2° Marie" [1554].
DE25. Joan Bere, bur. "anno 1° Ph: et 2° Marie" [1553].
OC15. Griffin Pentlowe & Joan Parker, mar. "anno ut supra."
OC23. Thomas Gore & Agnes More, widow, mar.
OC29. William Kendoll & Joan Whyte, mar.
FE12. John Lankaster & Joan Webb, mar. "anno ut supra."

* The previous line is "Anno dom: 1559", and the following line is "Anno dom:1560." Neither seem to have any relation to the entries, and were perhaps inserted by the scribe about 1600.

SWINESHEAD

BAPTISMS, 1560-1812*

[VOLUME I (cont.), 1560-1812]

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1560	AP 4	Jn s	Wm	Foster
	DE27	Mercy d	Jn	Lancaster
	FE 2	Jn s	Thos	Gore
	MR 2	Jn s	Wm	Pestill
	MR 9	Hugh s	Rob	Gore
1561	JL 5	Wm s	Wm	Foster
	JL15	Margery d	Jn	Moxson
	OC11	Jn s	Wm	Gore
	SE22	Jn s	Jn	Bennett
	OC28	Helen d	Jn	Foster
	OC26	Thos s	Jn	Moxson
	FE10	Amy d	[blank]	Lankaster
	[blank]	Jane d	Jn	Lancaster
1562	AP 8	Wm s	Thos	Atkins
	MY15	Roger s	Jn	Tylar, jun.
	JL18	Joan d	Jn	Negouse
	DE13	Thos s	Wm	Foster
1563	MR30	Rich s	[blank]	Burgis
	AP27	Jn s	Nich	Parsoyle
	OC11	Thos s	Rob	Shepherd
1564	MR14	Geo s	Jn	Henson
	MY10	Rich s	Thos	Bromesall
	MY13	Jn s	Rob	Gore
	JL26	Walter s	Jn	Bennett
	SE13	Eliz d	Jn	Foster
	OC 8	Dorothy d	Jn	Lancaster
	NO10	Helen d	Jn	Negouse
	NO12	Agnes d	Thos	Lancaster
	DE 6	Joan d	Wm	Foster
	DE24	Thos s	Jn	Tylar, sen.
	JA26	Joan d	Griffin	Pentlowe
	FE26	Eliz d	Thos	Throsle
1565	AP19	Rob s	Jn	Tylar, jun.
	JN15	Griffin		Parsoyle
	JL28	Wm s	Walter	Whyte
	DE21	Jane d	Jn	Henson
	JA19	Walter s	Rob	Shepard
1566	JN24	Ann d	Thos	Bromesall
	SE18	Alice d	Wm	Gam[m]on
	OC27	Walter s	Nich	Parsoyle
	OC30	Agnes d	Wm	Pestell
	NO15	Grace d	Jn	Lankaster
	DE14	Edmd s	Thurston	Taylor
	DE20	Geo s	Jn	Tylar, jun.
	JA13	Joan d	Walter	Whyte
	FE16	Jn s	Jn	Edmunds
	MR 9	Jn s	Thos	Lancaster
	MR 9	Alice d	Jn	Foster
1567	MR26	Rich s	Jn	Tylar, sen.
	AP12	Joan d	Nich	Hawle
	MY14	Eliz d	Jn	Negouse
	JN27	Jane d	Jn	Bennett
	SE 4	Jn s	Rich	Taylar
	SE12	Jn s	Rob	Gurrie
	OC13	Jane d	Griffin	Pentlowe
	JA23	Eliz d	Jn	Bassingam
	JA30	Eliz d	Rob	Shepard

* For the earlier Baptisms, see p.F1.

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1567	JA30	Joan d	Roger	Throsle
1568	AP 3	Nich s	Jn	Henson
	AP10	Thos s	Thos	Throsle
	JN27	Geo s	Thos	Pycocke
	OC13	Wm s	Jn	Richards
	OC17	Thos s	Rob	Gurrye
	NO28	Edw		Gam[m]on
	JA28	Wm s	Thos	Lankaster
	JA30	Eliz d	Thos	Bromesall
	MR 1	Thos s	Nich	Parsoyle
1569	SE14	Eliz d	Thos	Pycocke
	SE30	Jn s	Jn	Bassingam
	JA 7	Ellen d	Walter	Sherd
	JA27	Alice d	Roger	Negouse
	JA13	Thos s	Jn	Odell
	FE13	Agnes d	Thos	Gore
	MR 5	Wm s	Thos	Gam[m]on
1570	MY16	Mary d	Jn	Foster
	JN13	Kath d	Jn	Bennett
	AU12	[blank] d	Wm	Chapman
		alias	Pestle	
	AU26	Joan d	Nich	Hawle
	AU31	Joan d	Wm	Throsle
	OC 2	Joan d	Jn	Tylor
	OC10	Alice d	Rob	Gorie
	OC26	Agnes d	Lawrence	Sanderson
	OC30	Rob s	Jn	Middleton
	OC30	Eliz d	Thos	Lancaster
	NO 1	Jn s	Roger	Throsle
	JA16	Margt d	Walter	Whyte
		alias	Hangar	
	JA 2	[blank] s	Jn	Richards
	MR16	Ann d	Jn	Henson
	MR18	Jn s	Roger	Negouse
1571	AP 2	Jn s	Chris	Spyrrye
	AU 2	Wm s	Wm	Papworth
	JL13	[blank] d	Jn	Negouse
	NO 2	[blank] d	Thos	Pycocke
	DE27	[blank] s	Nich	Parsoyle
1572	AU16	Thos s	Thos	Lankaster
	AU19	"Loyor" d	[blank]	Larance
	NO20	Agnes d	Roger	Negouse
	JA16	Walter s	Walter	Sherd
	JA10	Wm s	Wm	Chapman
		alias	Pestle	
	MR 6	Eliz d	Thos	Bodeley
1573	AP16	Joan d	Jn	Richards
	AP19	Jn s	Chris	Spyrrye
	MY 3	Joan d	Wm	Spyrrye
	MY27	Lawrence s	Jn	Negouse
	SE 1	[blank] s	Jn	Henson
	SE14	Susan d	Lawrence	Sanderson
	DE20	Rich s	Lawrence	Hawle
	FE 7	Simon s	Nich	Parsoyle
1574	AP23	Thos s	Griffin	Pentlowe
	AU29	Wm s	Geo	King
	SE27	[blank] s	Nich	Hawle

1574	SE29	Joan d	Thos	Gore, jun.
[ctd.]	OC 3	Joan d	Rob	Gorye
	OC 1	Thos s	"W "	Upchurch
	FE14	Lawrence s	Roger	Negouse
	MR13	Lawrence s	Wm	Spyrrye
1575	JL27	Lawrence s	Thos	Atkins
	AU28	Lawrence s	Wm	Throsle
	OC 1	Hen s	Geo	King
	OC26	Margery d	Jn	Henson
	OC26	Rob s	Jas	Manyn[g]
	OC 1	Joan d	Jn	Bassingam
	OC 4	Nich s	Chris	Spyrrye
	DE 1	Jn s	Walter	Shard
	DE 3	Susan d	Thos	Lankaster
	DE 4	Walter s	Jn	Richards
	JA 4	Thos s	Jn	Negouse
	JA 4	Wm s	Wm	Upchurch
	JA15	Eliz d	Jn	Bennett
	MR 3	Joan d	Rob	Burgis
	MR17	Thos s	Thos	Kendall
	AU 9[§]	Jn s	Jn	Tylar, sen.
	AU16[§]	Joan d	Thos	Gore, sen.
1576	SE 9	Judith d	Lawrence	Sanderson
	SE 9	Hen s	Wm	Gam[m]on
	OC18	Ann d	Hen	Foxe
	NO11	[blank] s	Jn	Hewes
	DE 9	Mary d	Nich	Parsoyle
1577	JL28	Thomasin d	Thos	Flawne
	SE 8	Mary d	Thos	Kendall
	NO23	Jane d	Wm	Spyrrye
	NO23	Edmd s	Chris	Spyrrye
	DE21	Rob s	Lawrence	Hawle
1578	AP10	Alice d	Jn	Bassingam
	AU10	Lawrence s	Stephen	Foster
	AU31	Cecily d	Jn	Negouse
	SE14	Cecily d	Thos	Gore, sen.
	OC11	Stephen s	Thos	Flawne
	FE 8	Jn s	Lawrence	Sanderson
	AP26	Hen s	Hen	Foxe
	SE20	Alice d	Nich	Parsoyle
	DE13	Susan d	Walter	Shard
	DE27	"Filia extranei" [the daughter of a stranger]		
1579	AU16	Hen s	Rich	Gam[m]on
1580	MY 8	Susan d	Jn	Bennett
	MY15	Susan d	Jn	Tylar, sen.
	MY22	Mary d	Thos	Gore, jun.
	AU14	Lawrence d	Jn	Richards
	AU14	Hen s of the said Jn Richards		
	OC 2	Thos & Cecily [?Cecil] children of Thos Atkins		
	OC 2	Wm s	Roger	Throsle
	NO17	Thos s	Wm	Bromesall
	NO 5	Dorothy d	Chris	Spyrrye
	DE26	Hen s	Thos	Wyldes
1581	FE 4	Jn s	Thos	Kendall
	MR 2	Edw s	Thos	Gore, jun.
	MR18	Jn s	Jn	Bennett
	MR24	Mary d	Roger	Throsle
	MR25[§]	Jn s	Thurston	Taylor
1582	AP17	Joan d	Rich	Gam[m]on
	SE16	Hen s	Hugh	M[ar]son [?Marsover]
	SE13	Ann d	Nich	Hawle
	DE25	Margery d	Jn	Cursan
	JA20	Wm s	Thos	Gore, sen.
	MR10	Alice d	Wm	Holland

[§] Probably belongs to the following year.

1583	JN18	Joan d	Lawrence	Sanderson
	OC20	Ann d	Wm	Bromesall
	JA 6	Susan d	Jn	Freshwater
	NO17	The daughter of Hen Aspland		
1584	AP26	Mary d	Jn	Bennett
1583	FE23	Judith d	Wm	Spyrrye
1584	NO28	Joan		Barnian
	DE 6	Jane d	Wm	Hodgkin
	JA10	Wm s	Lawrence	Sanderson
	JA10	Ellen d	Rob	Gorye
	MR 2	Grace d	Nich	Hawle
	MR 2	Susan d of same Nich Hawle		
1585	MY 9	Rob s	Nich	Parsoyle
	JL17	Lawrence s	Wm	Holland
	SE 5	Wm s	Wm	Sarle
	SE19	Edw s	Thos	Atkins
	JA 9	Lawrence s	Jn	Rotham
	JA13	Rob s	Eliz	Atkins
	FE14	Grace d	Jn	Freshwater
	MR12	Joan Holland alias Wryght		
1586	JN12	Wm s	Jn	Bassingam
	NO15	Thos s	Thos	Gore
	DE18	Ellen d	Jn	Bennett
	DE17	Margt d	Wm	Holland
1587	AP17	Eliz d	Wm	Bromesall
	MY14	Kath d	Rich	Gammon
	AU13	Thomasin d	Stephen	Foster
	NO11	Susan d	Wm	Searles
1588	AP 6	Wm alias Edmunds		Old
	MY26	Rich s	Rich	Moodie
	JL 7	Eliz d	Rob	Lankaster
	AU11	Hen s	Wm	Williamson
	NO17	Grace d	Jn	Freshwater
	NO24	Curchan d	Wm	Hollond
	JA 5	Wm s	Wm	Spyrrye
	JA12	Lawrence s	Wm	Searles
	JA12	Susan d	Wm	Foster
	JA26	Jn s	Thos	Edmunds
1589	MR28	Dorothy d	Jn	Bennett
	SE20	Jn [blank] "filius populi."		
	SE24	Susan d	Wm	Williamson
	OC 5	Ann d	Wm	Gore
	OC28	Agnes d	Jn	Heynes
	NO23	Eliz d	Jn	Tawyer
	JA11	Walter s	Simon	Grey
1590	MY 3	Wm s	Wm	Foster
	AU30	Rich s	Wm	Edmunds
	SE13	Walter s	Rich	Sherd
	NO 6	Alice d	[blank]	Burgis
	DE 6	Judith d	Wm	Hollond
	MR14	Jn s	Walter	More
	MR14	Judith d	Wm	Williamson
1591	MR28	Jn s	[blank]	Joyce
	JN29	Judith d	Rob	Lankaster
	AU24	Eliz d	Wm	Johnson
	NO 7	Simon s	Jn	Bennett
	JA 9	Oliver s	Simon	Grey
	JA30	Margt d	Jn	Freshwater
	FE 6	Eliz d	Jn	Throsle
	FE 6	Thos s	Thos	Edmunds
	FE13	Rob & Eliz s & d		Wm Spyrrye
1592	MY 6	Wm s	Jn	Barton
	JL23	Wm s	Wm	Gore
	JN11	Hen s	Wm	Foxe
	DE26	Judith d	Walter	More
	JA14	Jn s	Wm	Williamson
	MR23	Wm		Johnson

1593	AP22	Thos s	Wm	Sarles
	JL15	Roger s	Thos	Edmunds
	AU28	Ann d	Simon	Grey
	SE 2	Kath d	Jn	Bassingam
	SE 6	Roger s	Rich	Shard
	JA27	Mary d	Rob	Scarburrowe
	FE26	Mark s	Rob	Laste
1594	MR25	Joan d	Geo	Henson
	AP 6	Wm s	Wm	Williamson
	JN 8	Thos s	Thos	Tylar
	JN20	Thos s	Wm	Foxe
	JN20	Thos s	Wm	Foxe
	SE15	Kath d	Wm	Gutter
	SE29	Eliz d	Jn	Bennett
	DE 8	Jn s	Jn	Freshwater
	DE22	Amy d	Rob	Lankaster
	FE 5	Wm s	Geo	Henson
	FE 9	Rob s	Jn	Gurrye
	DE22	Thomasin d	Thos	Edmunds
	MR16	Ann d	Wm	Searles
1595	AP 6	Thos s	Thos	Hall
	MY 2	Eliz d	Wm	Williamson
	JN 2	Simon s	Rob	Laste
	AU11	Judith d	Thos	Dawson
	OC 5	Thos s	Walter	Moore
	NO16	Jn s	Peter	Musgrave
	NO16	Walter s	Jn	Bassingam
	NO16	Kath d	Lawrence	Negouse
	NO17	Jn s	Roger	Tylar
	DE21	Ann d	Wm	Gutter
	JA10	Kath d	Wm	Jhonson
	JA22	Mary d	Simon	Grey
	FE26	Ann d	Thos	Tylar
	MR21	Rob s	Wm	Foxe
1596	MR28	Judith d	Wm	Foster
	MY31	Ann d	Chris	Smith
	JN24	Joan d	Jn	Heynes
	JL11	Ann d	Wm	Williamson
	NO 7	Simon s	Rob	Laste
	DE12	Agnes d	Walter	More
1597	AP11	Simon s	Thos	Hall
	JL 3	Wm s	Jn	Gurrye
	SE18	Arthur s	Jn	Browne
	OC10	Susan d	Geo	Henson
	NO 5	Eliz d	Rich	Tylar
	NO20	Wm s	Thos	Dawson
	DE26	Simon s	Rob	Laste
	JA 1	Eliz d	Roger	Tylar
	JA29	Francis s	Simon	Grey
	FE 5	Thos s	Wm	Jhonson
	FE19	Eliz d	Jn	Freshwater
1598	AP30	Rebecca d	Wm	Williamson
	AP30	Judith d	Jn	Parsoyle
	SE28	Eliz d	Peter	Musgrave
	NO 5	Wm s	Wm	Whyte alias Hangar
	DE 7	Joan d	Chris	Smith
	FE 4	Eliz d	Thos	Pentlowe
	FE25	Thos s	Thos	Tylar
	MR 4	Thos s	Rich	Tylar
	MR 4	Eliz d	Jn	Bassingam
1599	JL 1	Wm s	Wm	Foster
	AU19	Jn s	Jn	Lankaster
	NO 4	Mary d	Rich	Savell
	NO22	Walter s	Wm	Whyte alias Hangar
	DE 2	Joan d	Wm	Atkins
	DE18	Eliz d	Jn	Lovell
	JA18	Thos s	Roger	Tylar
1599 [ctd.]	JA20	Nich s	Jn	Parsoyle
	FE16	Peter s	Thos	Hall
1600	AP 6	Rob s	Walter	More
	AP13	Eliz d	Jn	Heynes
	SE14	Thos s	Rich	Bromesall
	SE21	Sam s	Thos	Dawson
	SE21	Thos s	Geo	Henson
	SE28	Amy d	Rich	Tyler
	SE28	Peter s	Wm	Williamson
	OC 5	Wm s	Jn	Browne
	JA22	Judith d	Jn	Cooke
	JA28	Wm s	Peter	Musgrave
	FE 1	Eliz d	Wm	Hangar
	FE21	Joan d	Thos	Pentloe
	FE27	Eliz d	Jn	Lankaster
1601	SE21	Wm s	Wm	Atkins
	OC16	Kath d	Wm	Gutter
	OC13	Ann d	Jn	Atkins
	MR14	Thos s	Rich	Savell
1602	AP11	Ann d	Roger	Tyler
	AP25	Joan d	Thos	Tyler
	MY21	Wm s	Jn	Bassingam
	MY23	Kath d	Jn	Parsoyle
	JN20	Thos s	Wm	Foster
	JN26	Sarah d	Thos	Dawson
	OC 3	Thos s	Thos	Hall
	OC17	Rich s	Thos	Hall
	OC24	Alice d	Wm	Fox
	OC24	Thos s	Jn	Gurrye
	NO21	Eliz d	Chris	Smith
	DE26	Jn s	"W:"	Searles
	FE13	Jn s	"W:"	Hangar alias Whyte
	FE13	Lucy d	Jn	Lankaster
	FE28	Eliz d	Thos	Spyrrye
1603	AP10	Eliz d	Rich	Bromsall
	MY 8	Joan d	Jn	Freshwater
	NO13	Eliz d	Philip	Streame
	NO20	Geo s	Thos	Wyles
	DE 4	Ann d	Thos	Pentlowe
	DE 4	Eleanor d	Peter	Musgrave
	DE25	Thos s	Walter	Moore
	DE26	Eliz d	Jn	Coals alias Fysher
	MR 4	Mary d	Thos	Dawson
	MR18	Roger s	Roger	Tyler
1604	AP 6	Rich s	Rich	Savell
	JN10	Ann d	Matth	Henson
	JN24	Wm s	Jn	Parsoyle
	AU 5	Wm s	Thos	Tyler
	SE16	Wm s	Thos	Hall
	SE16	Rebecca d	Jn	Bassingam
	SE23	Grace d	Jn	Gibson
	OC14	Thos s	"T:"	Spyrrye
	OC17	Ann d	Rich	Plant
	DE16	Rachel d	Wm	Gutter
	JA 6	Eliz d	Wm	Foster
	MR10	Dorothy d	Jn	Lankaster
1605	AP 2	Joan d	Thos	Hall
	MY20	Wm s	Walter	Parsoyle
	AU25	Jn s	Matth	Henson
	SE28	Susan d	Jn	Atkins
	OC20	Wm s	Jn	Fysher
	MR 9	Wm s	Geo	Hixon
	MR21	Ann d	Thos	Harroer
1606	OC 5	Ann d	Peter	Musgrave
	NO23	Susan d	Thos	Spirye
	DE21	Ellen d	Rich	Sabye
	JA 9	Eliz d	Rich	Plant

1606	FE 2	Amy d	Matth	Henson
[ctd.]	FE 8	Edw s	Roger	Tyler
1607	MR25	Martha d	Rich	Bromsall
	AP26	Susan d	Jn	Parsoyle
	AP26	Mary d	Walter	Moore
	MY17	Grace d	Thos	Pentlowe
	AU 2	Eliz d	Wm	Foxe
	OC22	Simon s	Wm	Foster
	NO 9	Thos s	[blank]	Middleton
	NO15	"Getred" d	Jn	Coles
1608	MR28	Susan d	Jn	Moore
	JL10	Thos s	Walter	Atkins
	AU21	Ann d	Wm	Gore
	NO16	Roger s	Thos	Tyler
	DE 4	Wm s	Matth	Henson
	JA 9	Eliz d	Geo	Nixon
	MR 1	Margt d	Peter	Musgrave
	MR 5	Ann d	Thos	Wyles
1609	AP 2	Susan d	Roger	Tyler
	JL30	Grace d	Thos	Hall
	AU27	Jn s	Jn	Bassingam
	AU27	Mary d	Thos	Spyrie
	SE17	Alice d	Walter	Atkinson
	OC22	Mary d	Jn	Fysher
		alias	Coles	
	DE31	Kath d	Wm	Dey
1610	AP29	Jn s	Jn	Parsoyle
	JL 1	Wm s	Thos	Pentlowe
	JL 8	Oliver s	Wm	Foster
	SE 2	Sarah d	Wm	Heynes
	SE21	Ann d	Wm	Hangar
		alias	Whyte	
	NO 4	Eliz d	Matth	Henson
	DE23	Jn s	Thos	Wyles
1611	JN 9	Thos s	Walter	Parsell
	AU18	Thos s	Wm	Gore
	FE16	Thos s	Jn	Fysher
		alias	Coales	
1612	JL 5	Mary d	Roger	Tyler
	AU 7	Mary d	Walter	Atkins
	OC11	Eliz d	Alice	Gam[m]on
	NO 5	Peter s	Peter	Musgrave
	NO22	Jn s	Wm	Deye
	FE10	Thos s	Jn	Marshall
	MR16	Joan d	Matth	Henson
1613	AP28	Chris s	Thos	Wyles
	MY 2	Alice d	Geo	Nixon
	AP--	Mary d	Thos	Pentloe
	JN 5	Thos s	Jn	Parsell
	SE 5	Rebecca d	Edw	Homan
	OC 3	Jn s	Wm	Gore
	OC 3	Nich s	Jn	Moore
	JL11	Thos s	Jn	Gore
	NO21	Amy d	Edw	Borne
	MR13	Mary d	Thos	Boone
1614	AP26	Nich s	Walter	Parsell
	AU 7	Kath d	Jn	Bassingam
	AU28	Eliz d	Thos	Wyles
	SE18	Eliz d	Thos	Spyrie
	OC16	Susan d	Thos	Sylke
	OC18	Emma d	Rich	Spyrie
	NO20	Thos s	Thos	Farie
	FE19	Lydia d	Edw	Homan
	FE19	Thos s	Matth	Henson
1615	JN25	Thos s	Edw	Borne
	AU13	Eliz d	Jn	Gore
	OC 8	Isabel d	Wm	Dey
	MR10	Thos s	Thos	Pentloe
1616	SE 8	Wm & Thos s	Wm	Gore
	OC 6	Mary d	Jn	Gore
	DE 8	Wm s	Rich	Spyrie
	JA12	Margt d	Edw	Borne
	FE24	Alice d	Jn	Marshall
	MR16	Jn s	Thos	Farie
1617	SE27	Jn s	Thos	Sylke
	JA10	Jos & Jude	children	
		of	Matth	Henson
	MR 8	Thos s	Thos	Pycocke
1618	AP25	Jn s	Walter	Parsoyle
	MY30	Lawrence s	Thos	Wyles
	OC 3	Jn s	Wm	Gore
	NO 7	Alice d	Jn	Gore
	JA 3	Alice d	Wm	Hilles
	JA17	Wm s	Thos	Spyrie
	MR21	Susan d	Wm	Fox
1619	MR28	Lawrence s	Lawrence	Foster
	AP18	Susan d	Thos	Pentloe
	MY16	Jn s	Jn	Gore
	JL25	Edw s	Edw	Borne
	OC 3	Sarah d	Thos	Tyler
	OC10	Margt d	Rich	Maxye
	OC17	Kath d	Matth	Henson
	DE19	Thos s	Thos	Meanard
	FE27	Peter s	Thos	Farie
1620	AP16	Wm s	Lawrence	Foster
	JN18	Frances d	Thos	Lovell
	AU 6	Eleanor d	Thos	Wiles
	AU27	Eliz d	Rich	Bare
	JA14	Jn s	Rob	Gurrie
1621	AP 8	Thos s	Rich	Spyrie
	JL29	Mary d	Wm	Foxe
	SE23	Amy d	Lawrence	Parat
	OC14	Mary d	Thos	Atkins
	DE23	Wm s	Rich	Boone
	DE30	Thos & Rob s	Thos	Sylke
	MR10	Rob s	Rob	Gurrie
1622	AP28	Wm s	Thos	Bromsall
	MY12	Ann d	Thos	Lovell
	JL14	Sarah d	Wm	Gore
	SE15	Phineas s	Thos	Spyrie
	SE15	Dorcas d	Thos	Scarboro
	DE15	Wm s	Thos	Menard
1623	JL 6	Sarah d	Lawrence	Foster
	AU10	Mary d	Rich	Spyrie
	SE 7	Lydia d	Wm	Gore
	SE21	Wm s	Wm	Fox
	FE15	Judith d	Thos	Atkins
1624	AP11	Francis s	Rob	Gurrie
	AP24	Jn s	Rich	Boone
	MY20	Rich s	Jn	Gore
	JL 8	Eliz d	Lawrence	Parat
	NO14	Thos s	Thos	Bromsall
1625	AP28	Mary d	Thos	Lovell
	JL24	Jn s	Jn	Sheperson
	SE25	Thos s	Thos	Atkins
	NO20	Rich s	Thos	Meanard
	DE 4	Thos s	Rich	Bats
	FE19	Sam s	Wm	Gore
	FE19	Sarah d	Rich	Boone
	FE24	Thos s	Wm	Atterton
1626	JN11	Thos s	Thos	Wyles
	NO12	Jn s	Thos	Atkins
	DE24	Jn s	Rob	Gurrie
	DE17	Thos s	Rich	Hall
1627	MR25	Thos s	Lawrence	Foster
	JL 8	Rich s	Thos	Lovell

1627	SE 2	Thos s	Wm	Billington
[ctd.]	JA 6	Eliz d	Rich	Bat
1628	AP20	Ann d	Wm	Hangar
	JN22	Jn s	Jn	Grant
	MY 4	Mary d	Lawrence	Parat
	MY 4	Martha d	same Lawr	Parat
	OC 5	Susan d	Benj	Shelford
	NO 9	Benj s	Thos	Bromsall
	NO29	Simon s	Rob	Gurrie
	FE 1	Thos s	Thos	Marshall
	MR 1	Ann d	Rich	Boone
1629	AP12	Thos s	Thos	Atkins
	JN21	Thos s	Thos	Lovell
	JL12	Humph s	Rob	Moore
	SE13	Susan d	Lawrence	Foster
	SE20	Thos s	Thos	Whitehand
	JA17	Rebecca d	Wm	Williamson
	FE28	Sarah d	Wm	Hangar
	MR 7	Wm s	Rich	Bats
1630	MY16	Kath d	Thos	Hilles
	MY30	Benj s	Jn	Tiler
	JL 4	Simon s	Wm	Billington
	OC17	Rebecca d	Thos	Bromsall
	OC24	Thos s	Thos	Foster
	OC24	Judith d	Rob	Gurrie
	OC24	Thos s	Rob	Moore
1631	AP22	Rebecca d	Eliz	Tiler
1630	MR20	Thos s	Jn	Bassingam
1631	MY 1	Sarah d	Oliver	Todde
	JN26	Sarah d	Lawrence	Throsle
	SE25	Abigail d	Benj	Shelford
	NO 6	Judith d	Thos	Foster
	NO 6	Dorothy d	Rich	Boone
1632	AP12	Rebecca d	Thos	Bromsall, sen.
	MY21	Ann d	Jn	Tayler
	JN 1	Thos s	Mary	Parsoyle
	JN 2	Wm s	Alice	Hulland
	SE 2	Ann d	Jn	Grant
	SE16	Abigail d	Silvester	Bray
	SE23	Abigail d	Thos	Johnson
	SE25	Sarah d	Thos	Whitehand
	NO11	Thos s	Jn	Tyler
	DE23	Grace d	Wm	Hangar
	DE23	Alice d	Thos	Atkins
	JA20	Rebecca d	Oliver	Tod
	FE21	Ann d	Wm	Pentloe
1633	AP21	Wm s	Rob	Gurrie
	MY 5	Martha & Mary ds	Thos	Bromsall, sen.
	JN12	Ellen d	Sam	Price
	AU19	Thos s	Lawr & Ellen	Parat
	SE13	Jn s	Jas & Kath	Watmore
	OC 4	Sarah d	Thos & Eliz	Bromsall
	NO29	Thos s	Nich & Mary	Parat
	JA 5	Lawrence s	Lawr & Agnes	Throsle
1634	AP 2	Judith d	Jn & Agnes	Henson
	AP22	Wm s	Wm & Ann	Pentlowe
	AU 3	Jn s	Jn & Ann	Tyler
	SE14	Rob s	Thos & Ann	Jhonson
	OC 9	Thos s	Jn & Kath	Cooke
	OC 9	Eleanor d	Silvester & Eleanor	Bray
	JA19	Thos s	Thos & Emma	Foster
	JA25	Jn s	Francis & Eliz	Whyttycke
	MR22	Wm s	Francis & Mary	Barker
1635	AP11	Sam s	Oliver & Rose	Tod
	JN21	Mary d	Rich & Eleanor	Boone
	SE20	Sarah d	Rob & Judith	Gurrie
	OC 4	Eliz d	Rob & Ann	Moore
1635	OC11	Mary d	Wm & Kath	Hangar
[ctd.]	OC18	Jn s	Jn & Ann	Richardes
	OC24	Sam s	Thos & Dorothy	Bromsall
	OC25	Jn s	Jn & Ann	Henson
	OC27	Kath d	Jn & Kath	Cooke
	NO24	Ann d	Benj & Ann	Shelford
	DE 4	Susan d	Wm & Ann	Pentloe
	FE28	Thos s	Jos & Ann	Truin
	MR20	Eliz d	Thos & Eliz	Bromsall
1636	SE 4	Ann d	Nich & Mary	Parat
	OC23	Wm s	Jas & Kath	Watmore
	OC23	Ann d	Thos & Rose	Atkins
	JA 1	Sarah d	Thos & Emma	Foster
	JA 1	Wm s	Jn & Ann	Henson
	JA 6	Thos s	Francis & Eliz	Whitwyck
	FE 5	Sam s	Jn & Ann	Tyler
	FE12	Susan d	Silvester & Eleanor	Bray
	MR12	Thos s	Thos & Susan	Spyrie
	MR16	Jn s	Oliver & Rose	Tod
1637	AP16	Eliz d	Jn & Eliz	Yervis
	JL23	Hannah d	Jn & Kath	Cooke
	OC 1	Nich s	Nich & Mary	Parat
	OC 8	Eliz d	Wm & Ann	Pentloe
	DE10	Francis s	Francis & Mary	Barker
	FE18	Ann d	Jos & Ann	Truin
	MR 5	Alice d	Francis & Eliz	Orion
1638	AP22	Thos s	Jn & Ann	Richards
	MY20	Ann d	Thos & Judith	Spyrie
	JN10	Judith d	Rob & Judith	Gurry
	SE 9	Mary d	Thos & Eliz	Bromsalle
	NO30	Thos s	Jn & Ann	Henson
	DE13	Grace d	Thos & Grace	Whitehand
	DE 3	Wm s	Jn & Kath	Cook
1639	AP28	Silvester s	Silvester & Ellen	Bray
	JN 9	Susan d	Thos & Emma	Foster
	JN30	Eliz d	Wm & Eliz	Billington
	JL24	Susan d	Thos & Susan	Partesoyle
	JL28	Hen s	Nich & Mary	Parrat
	AU24	Thos s	Wm & Ann	Pentlow
	SE 8	Oliver s	Oliver & Rose	Tod
	NO10	Judith d	Rob & Ann	Moore
	JA 1	Sam s	Francis & Eliz	Whittick
	FE 2	Susan d	Thos & Susan	Sperry
	MR 8	Benj s	Benj & Ann	Shelford
1640	AP 5	Jn s	Francis & Eliz	Orion
	AP 5	Jos s	Jn & Ann	Henson
	AP 6	Simon s	Simon & Susan	Foster
	JL19	Isabel d	Jn & [blank]	Yarvis
	SE13	Alice d	Wm & Alice	Partesoyle
	DE 3	Mary d	Wm & Ann	Pentlow
	MR21	Thos s	Jos & Ann	Truin
1641	AP11	Geo s	Nich & Mary	Parrat
	AP18	Jn s	Thos & Susan	Partesoyle
	AP18	[Urin?]d	Rob & Mary	Gaskin
	MY 6	Nathl s	Jn & Kath*	Cook
	MY16	Judith d	Thos & Eliz	Bromsayle
	JL29	Jn s	Thos & Grace	Whitehand
	FE14	Margt, Martha & Mary ds	Thos & Alice	Moore
	MR13	Luke s	Francis & Eliz	Whittick
1642	AP 3	Kath d	[blank]	Yarvis
	MY 8	Mary d	Jn & Ann	Richards
	[blank]	[blank] s	Thos & Emma	Banister
	JN22	Jn s	Thos & Susan	Partesoyle
	JL17	Sarah d	Wm & Isabel	Chapman

* Written in same hand above "Kath" struck through.

1642 OC22 Sarah d Jn & Kath Cook
[ctd.] OC23 Ann d Jn & Ann Henson
NO12 Love d Wm & Ann Pentlow
NO13 Oliver s Simon & Susan Foster
JA 1 Joan d Wm & Joan Partesoyle
JA15 Ann d Nich & [blank] Parrat
1643 MY28 Francis s Francis & Eliz Orion
JL30 Jn s Edw & Kath Brookes
DE 3 Ann d Wm & Eliz Billington
DE 5 Susan d Thos & Grace Whitehand
DE24 Hannah d Wm & Ann Pentlow
DE31 Verne d Lawrence & Margt Hely
FE 4 Martha d Thos & Eliz Bromsayle
MR17 Jn s Nich & Mary Parrat
1644 MR31 Lydia & Judith ds [blank] & Eliz Crow
AP 7 Jn s Jn & [blank] Yarvis
MY26 Rob s Thos & Alice Moore
NO 3 Alice d Thos & Emma Banister
DE 9 Hen s Hen & Lydia Fox
DE12 Thos s Thos & Susan Partesoyle
FE— Mary d Wm & Isabel Chapman
MR 9 Mary d Wm & Joan Partesoyle
MR16 Isaac & Sam s Francis & Eliz. Whittick
MR23 Thos s Thos & [blank] Sperry
1645 AU17 Martha d Edw & Kath Brookes
SE14 Sarah d Wm & Ann Pentlow
OC12 Sarah d Rich & [blank] Cornwall
DE 8 Sam s & Ann d Jn & Ann Richards
DE25 [blank] s Thos & Alice Moore
1646 MY17 [blank] s Francis & Eliz Orion
AU 6 Ann d Thos & Grace Whitehand
OC 4 Wm s Simon & Susan Foster
AU 2 Mary d Jn & Kath Cooke
NO29 Sarah d Lawr & Ann Favell

[The remainder of the page is quite blank, except for the following entry, which is written in the same hand as the rest]
1647 OC28 Nathl s Thos & Susan Partesoyle, born OC17.
1648 AP25 Jn s Jos & [blank] Truin
JL23 Judith d Francis & [blank] Gurry
NO16 Thos s Hen & Ann Fox
NO23 Wm s Wm & Joan Partesoyle
DE10 Jn s Jn & Kath Awbury
DE17 Ambrose s Jos & Verne Henson
1649 AP22 Joan d Thos & Ann Sperry, sen.
AU25 Kath d Wm & Ann Pentlow
DE 1 Abigail d Thos & Kath Banister
DE22 Wm s Hen & Amy Fox
JA27 Sarah d Thos & Alice Sperry
1650 MR31 Sarah d Walter & Kath Brown
MY12 Hen s Wm & Cecily White
MY26 Jn s Jn & Hannah Gell
JL 6 Wm s Thos & Grace Whitehand
JL10 Ann d Thos & Susan Partesoyle
SE26 Lucy d Jos & Verne Henson
FE15 Jn & Ann s & d Jn & Margt Gore
MR15 Chas s Kath & Thos Banistre
1651 MY11 Eleanor d Wm & Isabel Chapman
MY14 Hannah d Wm & Ann Pentlow
MY31 Jos s Jos & [blank] Truin
SE 6 Eliz d Roger & [blank] Tyler
OC19 Jn s Jn & Frances Gell
1652 AP24 Thos s Rich & Helen Gore
AU14 Eliz d Chris & Ann Horsford

1652 AU22 Wm s Francis Eliz Orion
[ctd.] NO 9 Jn s Nathl [blank] Bisby
DE 4 Anthony s Thos Kath Banister
JA15 Sarah d Jos Varney Henson
FE14 [?Jn] s Wm Joan Partesoile
FE26 Sam s Rich Kath Berridge
MR 5 Eliz d Thos Susan Partesoyle
1653 AU20 Thos s Thos Lucy King
SE24 Rebecca d Geo Dorothy Fowler
DE 3 Sarah d Lawr Margt Hely
JA16 Eliz d Rich Helen Gore
FE25 Ann d Chris Ann Horsford
1654 Rich s Rich Kath Burredge, born SE15.
DE12 Jn s Nathl Barbara Biesbey, born DE 4.
FE13 Mary d Thos Susan Partisoyle, born JA31.
1655 AP12 Wm s Thos Lucy Kinge, husbdn., born MR29.
JN14 Alice d Jos Varney Hensone, tailor, born MY10.
JN13 Jn s Jos Hannah Truewell, labr., born MY24.
JN30 Jn s Chris Ann Horseford, husbdn., born JN10.
"A child female borne to John Gell & Francesse his wife August 19th".
OC 8 Thos s Thos Mary Bare, labr., born SE23.
SE24 Susan d Thos Mary Graunt, labr., born SE11.
Ann d Wm Ann Tayler, labr., born OC10.
NO10 Eliz d Hen Amy Fox, born OC22.
FE23 "Susana Chapman a daughter borne, being a base, October 29th 1655 and her name is Anne."
MR11 Mary d Mich Dorothy Eaton, blacksmith, born FE27.
1656 MY 7 Sarah d Sam Rose Warner, "poulter," born AP 3.
JN28 Mary d Jn Kath Graunt, shepherd, born JN14.
DE 6 Eleanor d Rich Eleanor Gore, shepherd, born NO 8.
DE22 Jn s Thos Lucy Kinge, husbdn., born NO28.
FE25 Mary d Thos Eliz Write, miller, born FE 2.
FE21 Wm s Chris Ann Horsford, husbdn., born FE 7.
"A man child of John Gell, husband: & of Francesse his wife, born & buried March 18th 1656."
1657 AP26 Martha d Nathl Barbara Bysbey, born MR29.
MY16 Anthony s Anthony Sarah Barker, wheeler, born MY 6.
MY19 Hen s Rich Kath Burridge, labr., born MY10.
"Robert Gurry, husband: & to his wife Susana, a daughter borne Septebr 10th & buried Septembr 17."
FE 9 Jn s Hen Amy Fox, blacksmith, born FE 6.
1659 "After ye register came from Kimbolton."

1659 FE20 Susan d Rob Jane Thrapton
SE28 Thos s Dan Sarah Day, of Kembalton [Kimbolton, Hunts]
1660 MY 5 Abigail d Nath & Barbara Bisby
JL15 Jn s Hen Eliz Fox
AU 5 Ann d Thos Eliz Tyler
SE 1 Isabel d Rich & Ann Berridge
SE21 Jn s Rich Eleanor Gore
NO 5 Ann d Wm Ann Notte
JA13 Mary d Chris Ann Horsford
1661 JN23 Eliz d Hen Eliz Chapman
AU 4 Mary d Jn Mary Coote
AU11 Thos s Augustine & Eliz Berridge
OC 6 Stephen s Rob Jane Thrapton
OC20 Jn s Jn Mary Atkins
NO 3 Francis s Francis & Alice Barker
JA14 Thos s Thos Eliz Tiler
MR 5 Alice d Thos Eliz Wright
1662 OC13 Jn s Rich Ann Berridge
OC26 Edw s Edw Rebecca Bolton
FE22 Kath d Wm Frances Yarvis
1663 MY24 Ann d Chris Ann Horsford
SE20 Eliz d Wm Eliz Taylor
NO 3 Sarah d Rob Jane Thrapston
DE25 Mary d Francis Alice Barker
1664 MY 1 Eliz d Thos Eliz Tyler
JN 5 Jn s Jn Margt Barker
AU27 Ann d Thos & Dorothy Whitehand
OC 1 Mary d Jn Mary Atkins
NO12 Joan d Jos Joan Henson
NO26 Jn s Geo Eliz Peacock
DE10 Sam s Sam Mary Carter
JA 4 Kath d Wm Kath Bethel
MR18 Sarah d Austin Eliz Berridge
1665 MR25 Ann d Rich Ann Berridge
AP22 Thos s Rob Ann Dennis
MY14 Jn s Jn Hannah Negus
NO26 Mary d Thos Eliz Wright
DE 6 Wm s Francis Alice Barker
DE10 Wm s Wm Frances Yarnis
FE 4 Mary d Thos Eliz Ruffe
1666 AP15 Rose d Jn Mary Atkins
MY27 Oliver s Edw Eliz Bolton
MY28 Jane d Thos Jane Thrapton
SE15 Jn s Jos Joanna Henson
OC21 Rebecca d Wm Eliz Taylor
NO 5 Wm s Rob Ann Dennis
JA27 Simon s Jn Margt Barker
1667 OC31 Benj s Benj Ann Shelford
NO13 Thos & Wm sons of Nich Eliz Hanscombe, born & bapt. NO13.
NO19 Sam s Walter Helen Connington
DE26 Sylvester s Rich & Ann Burridge
FE 7 Mary d Sam Grace Sheapheard
MR 2 Jn s Jn Mary Atkins
JL 7 Jn s Thos Eliz Tyler
1668 AP21 [?Jn]s Jn Margt Islip
MY24 Hannah d Jn Hannah Negus
AU 1 Mary d Andrew & Martha Marriott
1668 AU 2 Jn s Jn Mary Cooke
[c'd.] OC 3 Susan d Rob Ann Dinnis
JA 1 Jn s Rob Jane Thrapton
JA 6 Ann d Thos Eliz Wright
JA14 Ann d Thos Isabel Richards
FE 8 Eliz d Nich Eliz Hanscome
1669 SE27 Sarah d Wm Bethell
MR16 Geo s Jn Margt Barker
MR24 Eliz d Hen Eliz Fox
1670 MR26 Sam s Thos Isabel Richards
AP 4 Sarah d Thos Mary Moore
AP10 Jn s Rob Ann Dinnis
MY22 Thos s Benj Ann Martyn
MY29 Grace d Sam Grace Shepherd
AU20 Thos s Wm Eliz Bethel
SE 1 Grace d Dan Sarah Day
SE11 Sam s Edw Rebecca Bolton
SE12 Wm s Jn Margt Islipp
JA29 Susan d Thos Eliz Tiler
FE 4 Jn s Jn Amy Warren
FE28 Ann d Benj Ann Shelford
MR12 Thos s Thos Mary Moore
1671 SE21 Lucy d "August." Eliz Burridge
JA27 Edw s Jn Ann Cooke
MR17 Sarah d Benj Ann Martine
1672 AP 7 Ann d Sam Grace Shepheard
MY19 Rob s Rob Ann Dennis
JN 2 Jn s Francis Alice Barker
JN30 Mary d Rob Jane Thrapton
JL21 Geo s Jn Margt Barker
OC27 Thos s Wm Eliz Bethel
NO10 Sarah d Thos Isabel Richards
NO24 Jn s Jn Mary Buridge
JA12 Sarah d Wm Eliz Taylor
MR 2 Rebecca d Edw & Rebecca Bolton
MR 9 Thos s Thos Eliz Wright
1673 JN13 Jn s Jn Ann Cooke
JN23 Thos s Jn Margt Islip
AU10 Jos s Rob Ann Dennis
OC 5 Mary d Thos Mary Moore
OC14 Mary d Thos Mary Moore §
1674 AP26 Jn s Matth Susan Hewett
MY 4 Eliz d Thos Eliz Tyler
AU 2 Joanna d Rob Ann Wicks
SE 6 Eliz d Rob Jane Thrapton
NO30 Thos s Jn Mary Burge
DE26 Jocosa d Chas Margt Banister
FE14 Thos s Jn Ann Cooke
1675 AP 4 Jn s Thos Isabel Richards
AP11 Jos s Jn Margt Barker
OC10 Wm s Augustine & Eliz Burridge
1676 AP 2 Rich s Benj Ann Martyn
MY 7 Ann d Rob Ann Dennys
JN11 Susan d Chas Margt Banister
SE 3 Ann d Wm Ann Gates
SE10 Jn s Rich Margt Putterill
DE 3 Eliz d Jn Eliz Glover
DE17 Lawrence s Jn Ann Cooke
1677 AP 8 Rob s Rob Jane Thrapton
AU29 Thos s Thos Ann Morgan
JL 1 Alice d Erasmus & Eliz Jackson
OC 7 Helen d Jn Dorothy Islipp
OC14 Rob s Rob Ann Weekes

§ The first of numerous entries in a new hand.

1677 NO14 St John s Wm Ann Gates, clerk
[c+d.] DE25 Thos s Thos Isabel Richards
JA27 Walter s Thos Mary Moor
FE15 Rich s Rich Margt Putterill
MR24 Thos s Chas Margt Banister
1678 AU 4 Rob s Rob Jane Thrapton
NO 7 Wm s Wm Ann Gates, clerk
DE 7 Eliz d Augustine Eliz Burridge
FE23 Hen s Thos Ann Morgan
MR 2 Miles s Jn Eliz Glover
1679 MY25 Rich s Rich Margt Putteril
FE 8 Margt d Rob Ann Weekes
MR 4 St John s Wm Ann Gates, clerk
1680 AP 4 Ann d Thos Ann Richards
DE12 Mary d Dan Susan Browne
JA23 Frances d Thos Frances Fox
FE Alice & Sarah twins of
Rich Margt Putteril
FE13 Onesiphorus s
Rob & Ann Denys
1681 MY 1 Wm s Erasmus Eliz Jackson
FE12 Thos More
1682 MY 7 Eliz d Rich Margt Putteril
MY28 Jn s Jn Eliz Glover
JN12 Anthony s Chas Margt Banister
JL 9 Cath d Rob Ann Wikes
JL 9 Joanna d Thos Ann Morgan
JL30 Susan d Thos Ann Gurry
1683 AP23 Francis s Thos Ann Gurry
JN 3 Mary d Thos Isabel Richards
AU 5 Wm s Rich Margt Putteril
OC23 Benj s Thos Eliz Horsford
NO19 Jn s Jn Joanna Humphrey
1684 AP 1 Nathl s Francis [blank] Heines
AP 6 Dorothy d Wm Mary Yarnis
MY 4 Jn s Edw Sarah Bolton
JL13 Rich s Jn Mary Wakfield
OC31 Jn s Thos Ann Morgan
DE23 Frances d Chas Margt Banister
MR17 Mary d Jn Eliz Glover
1685 DE23 Christian*s Thos Eliz Horsford
FE14 Eliz d Rob Ann Weeks
FE21 Geo illeg s Nathl Isabel Burridg
MR17 Francis s Wm Jane Harlick
1686 MY 3 Francis d Wm Mary Hulde,
beggars.
JN 6 Ann d Rich Margt Putteril
JN13 Eliz d Francis Eliz Barker, jun.
SE23 Dan s Dan Rebecca Stoakes
DE29 Wm s Jn Eliz Glover
JA30 Francis s Ann Gurry, widow
JA30 John illeg. son of
Margt Ravens
1687 AP 3 Eliz d Wm Susan Harlick
AP 1 [?—]sa d Chas Margt Banister
MY22 Ann d Jn Mary Wakefield
OC17 Thos s Thos Francis Fox
OC23 Eliz d Wm Mary Yarnis
OC24 Martha d Margt Putteril, wid.
DE18 Jn s Jn Mary Marcham
JA22 Ann d Thos Eliz Horsford
FE19 Wm s Rob Mary Teach
FE26 Jn s Rich Ann Day
MR 4 Thos s Thos Helen More
1688 AP22 Francis s Francis Barker, jun.,
farmer, & Eliz his wife.
SE19 Alice d Dan Susan Brown

*Altered from "Christopher" in same hand.

1689 MR31 Ann d Jn Ann Stoakes
AP 1 Jn s Jn Mary Gell
AU11 Alice d Jn Mary Markam
SE 1 Wm s Wm Susan Harlick
SE 8 Eliz d Jn Mary Barker
OC 6 Hen s Edw Sarah Bolton
OC27 Mary d Wm Ann Partisaill
1690 AP 6 Eliz d Rob Mary Teach
AP20 Cath d Chas Margt Bannister
MY11 Rob s Thos Ellen Moore
JN29 Rebecca d Jn Eliz Henson
SE14 Truth d Jn Ann Stoakes
1691 AP19 Mary d Thos Eliz Horsford
MY 3 Jn s Francis Eliz Barker
SE 6 Francis s Geo Eliz Harlock
OC 4 Eliz d Wm Ann Partesoile
OC 4 Mary d Jn Ann Markcome
OC20 Mary d Jn Mary Gell
NO16 Jn s Sam Mary Martin
DE20 Jn s Jn Mary Wakefeild
DE22 Alice d Dan Alice Brown
JA24 Joan s Jn Eliz Henson
FE24 Eliz & Mary daus. of
Jn Ann Stoakes
MR 6 Margt d Chas Margt Bannister
MR 3 Benj s Rob Mary Teach
1692 AU14 Jn s Wm Susan Harlock
AU29 Jos s Jos Lydia Wadsworth
1693 AP 2 Wm s Geo Eliz Harlock
AP 2 Mary d Francis Eliz Barker
MY10 Thos s Thos Eliz Horseford
JL15 Ann d Jn Alice Dolton
SE 3 Jos Markcume
OC 7 Eliz d Rich Frances Applebee
OC10 Judith d Sam Mary Martin
FE 2 Jn s Jn Ann Stoakes
FE25 Mary d Jn Mary Gell
1694 MY12 Ann d Rob Mary Teach
AU19 Thos s Francis Eliz Barker
SE16 Mary d Jn Eliz Henson
OC 5 Hen s Sam Mary Martin
OC21 Thos s Jn Ann Markcome
DE16 Thos s Jn Cath Attkins
JA12 Jn s Thos Eliz Horseford
MR24 Mary d Geo Eliz Harlock
1695 AP21 Thos s Ephraim Sarah King
AP21 Martha d Jn Alice Dolton
SE29 Rich s Rich Frances Applebee,
born SE16.
DE27 Jn s Jn Cath Attkins,
born DE22.
MR 8 Mary d Wm Mary Dennis,
born FE16.
MR15 Jn s Wm Mary Harlock,
born MR 3.
MR22 Edw s Edw Prudence Cooke,
born MR 6.
MR22 Mary d Jn Mary Barker,
born MR15.
1696 MR29 Thos s Thos Emma Rootum,
born FE12.
AP26 Rob s Rob Mary Teach,
born AP 3.
AP26 Wm s Thos Eliz Horseford,
born AP 1.
AU 9 Thos s Jas Rebecca Gudgar,
born JL14.

1696 SE 6 Dan s Francis Eliz Barker, born SE4
[ctd.] NO 1 Jn s Francis Jane Barker, bn. OC31
DE20 Oliver s Edw Eliz Bolton, bn DE20
JA10 Sarah d Ephraim & Sarah King, bn. DE14
JA24 Mark s Jn Cath Atkins, bn. JA 2
JA24 Geo s Geo Eliz Harlock, bn. DE30
The s of Jn Mary Gell, born FE 8
MR14 Ann d Jn Ann Markcume, born FE16.
1697 JN13 Rich s Sam Mary Martin, bn. MY12
AU 8 Jn s Jn Eliz Henson, bn. AP30
AU14 Sarah d Jn Alice Dolton, bn. AU12
AU29 Eliz d Jn Mary Barker, bn. AU 2
SE12 Joyce d Wm Mary Harlock, bn. AU19
DE12 Cath d Rich & Frances Applebee, born DE 1
1698 AP17 Sarah d Jn Ann Stoakes, bn. AP14
JN20 Eliz d Jn Mary Gell, born MY27
OC 2 Alice d Jn Mary Barker, bn. SE11
BO20 Wm s Francis Eliz Barker, bn. NO 9
JA 6 Rebecca d Thos Emma Rootum, born DE26.
JA17 Eliz d Thos Eliz Horseford, born DE19.
FE12 Eliz d Wm Eliz Piburne, bn. JA10
MR19 Alice d Wm Mary Harlock, bn. FE21
1699 MR30 Edw s Edw Eliz Bolton, bn. MR28
AP 9 Mary d Walter Mary Sponge, bn. MR26
AP25 Mary d Rob Mary Teach, born MR23
JL30 Sarah d Matth Sarah Bays, bn. JL23
OC10 Eliz d Thos Eliz Burge, born OC 9
OC21 Eliz d Wm Mary Dinnis, bn. OC 2
DE 3 Hannah d Jn Mary Barker, bn. NO21
FE11 Francis s Geo Eliz Harlocke, born FE 1.
MR 1 Benj s Benj Eliz Shelford, bn. MR 1
MR 3 Jos s Jn Eliz Henson, bn. FE25
1700 MR29 Eliz d Cuthbert & Esther Creed, born MR26
MY26 Sam s Sam Mary Martin, bn. MY 3
JN16 Rich s Jn Ann Markcome, born MY20.
JL28 Grace d Thos Eliz Horseford, born JL15.
AU25 Rebecca d Edw Eliz Bolton, bn. JL29
SE22 Jn s Wm Mary Harlock, bn SE19
OC25 Sam s Ephraim Sarah King, bn. OC 9
NO17 Benj s Stephen Mary Thrapson, born OC13.
DE 1 Norman s Jn Ann Stoakes, bn. NO 6
DE20 Hen s Thos Eliz Bull, born NO27
MR21 Thos s Thos Margt Burge, born MR 9
MR21 David s Cuthbert & Hester Creed, born MR21
1701 AP20 Jas s Francis & Eliz Barker, bn. MR22
JN15 Eliz d Matth Sarah Bays, born JN11
JA 4 Sarah d Jn Sarah Creed, born DE 6
JA28 Eliz d Jn Amy Glover, bn. DE29
FE 6 Kath d Jn Mary Garret, bn. JA26
FE15 Thos s Thos Eliz Bull, born FE10
1702 AP 5 Ann d Wm Mary Harlok, bn. MR21
JL 5 Ann d Jn Eliz Henson
NO29 Wm & Eliz twin children of Geo Eliz Herlok
DE31 Mary d Sam Mary Martin
1702 FE15 Rob s Rob Mary Thrapston
1703 MY24 Rebecca d Jn Mary Barker
MY24 Wm s Thos Eliz Bull
AU29 Cuthbert s Cuthbert & Esther Creed
SE 5 Mich s Jn Amy Glover
SE12 Wm s Thos Margt Burge
SE26 Wm s Jn Sarah Creed
OC23 Thos s Wm Ann Cook
OC24 Thos s Matth Sarah Bayes
OC31 Jn s Thos Eliz Horsford
1704 AP 9 Eliz d Edw Eliz Bolton
MY 7 Chris s Geo Eliz Herlock
JL 9 Ann d Wm Mary Dennis
SE 3 Jn s Wm Eliz Pibourn
SE24 Matth s Wm Mary Harlock
DE 3 Edw s Edw Sarah Infeild
JA21 Jn s Jn Sarah Creed
1705 AP 1 Ann d Wm Ann Cook
AP 9 Jn s Thos Eliz Bull
AP24 Rebecca d Jn Mary Barker
JN 5 Rich s Jn Mary Gell
JL22 Eliz d Sam Rebecca Richards
SE23 Matth s Matth Bays
SE30 Jn s Jn Amy Glover
NO11 Mary d Wm Mary Harlock
OC 7 Wm s Simon Ann Plane
NO25 Eliz d Jn Eliz Henson
1706 MY26 Sarah d Jn Mary Barker
JL28 Wm s Wm Ann Cook
JL28 Mary d Jn Jane Adkins
AU18 Mary d Edw Sarah Infield
AU28 Mary d Jn Mary Monney
NO10 Chas s Cuthbert Esther Creed
JA 2 Jane d Edw Eliz Bolton
MR 9 Rob s Jn Esther White
1707 MR30 Eliz d Jn Amy Glover
AP 6 Eliz Roberts d Cath Bodsingham
AU24 Peter s Wm Eliz Piebura
AU27 Ann d Jn Mary Garret
SE15 Sam s Edw Sarah Fowler
OC12 Sam s Sam Rebecca Richards
NO16 Jn s Matth Sarah Bays
NO23 Francis s Wm Mary Harlock
JA11 Mary d Jn Hester Dennis
1708 MY12 Rich s Sam Martyn
MY16 Wm s Wm Eliz Dennis
AU29 John s Jn Eliz Burge
JA16 Eliz d Jn Sarah Creed
JA23 Sarah d Edw Sarah Fowler
JA23 Sam s Jn Eliz Henson
JA30 Rose d Jn Jane Atkins
1709 AP10 Mary d Edw Mary Bolton
MY10 Geo s Geo Esther White
JN15 Rebecca d Sam Rebecca Richards
OC16 Jn s Edw Sarah Infield
JA22 Wm s Wm Eliz Peyborn
FE12 Frances d Thos Frances Wotts
MR12 Rob s Wm Eliz Denis
1710 AP23 Sam s Sam Martin, decd. & Sarah his widow.
MY29 Alice d Thos Ann Elkins
JL30 Mary d Jn Amy Glover
AU13 Jos s Benj Eliz Goodall
SE 3 Mary d Cuthbert & Hester Creed
FE 4 Mary d Jn Sarah Creed
FE18 Eliz d Jn Eliz Burge

1710 FE25 Rebecca d Edw Sarah Fowler
1711 MR25 Ann d Wm Ann Cook
SE 2 Leonard s Thos Sarah Robertson
SE 9 Francis s Jn Mary Denis
NO 4 Sarah d Edw Sarah Infield
MR16 Thos s Jn Sarah Tyler
1712 MY21 Jn s Jn Susan Humphrys, jun.
JL27 Judith d Matth Sarah Bays
NO 9 Eliz d Benj Goodall
NO 9 Jn s Jn Dennis
NO11 Thos s Jn Mehew
NO30 Susan d Jn Amy Glover
DE 7 Ann d Thos Ann Elkins
DE14 Hen s Wm Eliz Dennis
MR 8 Mary d Jn Eliz Burge

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1713-1753]

1713 JN28 Jn s Jn Sarah Tylar
NO 1 Uriah s Cuthbert & Hester Creed
OC18 Ann d Jn Mary Dennis
JA28 Mary d Jn Mary Mehew
FE21 Eliz d Jn Susan Humphreys
1714 MY24 Jn s Edw Sarah Infield
MY24 Mary French, adult, aged about 21.
JL18 Jn s Matth Sarah Bays
OC 3 Sarah d Wm Ann Cook
NO 3 Eliz d Jn Mary Garrat
JA16 Wm s Thos Ann Elkins
FE 6 Thos s Thos Sarah Roberts
FE20 Ann d Jn Sarah Creed
FE27 Wm s Jn Amy Glover
1715 MY 1 Sarah d Benj Eliz Goodearle
MY22 Eliz d Thos Eliz Catling
JN13 Mary d Wm Eliz Peyborne
JN14 Jas s Jn Susan Humphrys
AU 7 Anna Maria d Wm Mary Wilson
OC16 Sarah d Jn Sarah Tyler
NO20 Sarah d Jn Mary Garratt
DE 4 Mary d Jn Mary Dennis
1716 MR26 Benj s Benoni Eliz Horsford
SE18 Mary d Thos Mary Fox
DE23 Mary d Wm Ann Cook
MR17 Sarah d Jn Mary Dennis
1717 JN16 Thos s Benoni Eliz Horsford
AU18 Jos s Wm Mary Willson
OC 1 Ann d Jn Susan Humphrys
OC 6 Thos s Thos Frances Tyler
NO10 Sam s Jn Eliz Marratt
NO27 Jn s Jn Mary Garratt
JA26 Benj s Benj Eliz Goodearle
1718 MY15 Bryon s Widow Burgis
AU17 Mary d Jn Ann Audley
AU22 Thos s Jn Susan Humphrys
NO16 Thos s Jn Amy Glover
DE27 Mary d Jn Mary Garratt
1719 AP26 Thos s Thos Mary Fox
JN28 Eliz d Jn Mary Dennis
SE22 Mary d Jn Sarah Creed
DE22 Jas s Jn Susan Humphreys
FE10 Morris s Benj Eliz Goodall
FE22 Rachel d Jn Mary Garratt
FE22 Edw s Thos Rebecca Horsford
1720 JN 4 Ann d Jn Eliz Marrot, labr.
OC16 Wm s Wm Mary Rooksby
1720 JA 8 Jn s Jn Sarah Tyler, jun.
[ctd.] MR 7 Mary d Jn Susan Humphreys
1721 AP11 Abigail d Jn Mary Garratt
MY21 Samson s Thos Frances Tyler
JN26 Ann d Benj Eliz Goodearle
AU 6 Eliz d Jn Ann Audly
OC15 Mary d Wm Mary Rooksby
DE25 Mary d Thos Eliz Catling
FE 6 Mary d Rob Mary Massum
FE18 Eliz d Benoni Eliz Horseford
MR 4 Mary d Jn Eliz Bolton
1722 MR26 Oliver s Thos Rebecca Horseford
AP 1 Eliz d Oliver Eliz Blowfield
JL 5 Edmd s Jn Susan Humphreys
MR17 Jos s Wm Mary Rookesby
MR17 Rob s Jn Ann Audly
1723 AP14 Mary d Wm Ann Cook, priv., "Admitted into ye Congregation June 11th."
AP17 Jn s Jn Mary Garrat
JN20 Francis s Jn Eliz Bolton, priv., "Was recd. into the Congregation July 21st."
AU11 Hannah d Jn Susan Humphreys, "pri: Admitted into ye Congregation Aug;21st."
DE15 Jn s Jn Eliz Marriot
1724 AP10 Mary d Oliver Eliz Blowfield
AU19 Sam s Jn Mary Garrat
NO18 Mary & Rose daus. of Jn Alice Atkins
DE25 Ann d Thos Mary Catlin
FE 7 Thos s Thos Mary Fox
FE 7 Mary d "Ben." Eliz Horsford
1725 MY23 Francis s Jn Eliz Bolton
MY23 Eliz d Jn Sarah Markham
SE26 Eliz d Jn Eliz Pyburn
OC 6 Mary d Hen Cath Shatbolt, "privately. Admitted into ye Congregation Oct. 24th."
DE22 Edw s Oliver Ann Bolton, priv.
DE28 Wm s Jn Susan Humphreys
1726 MR27 Lovy d Thos Mary Catlin
JN 5 Jn s Jn Alice Atkins
JN 5 Eliz d Wm Judith Gamby
JL11 Jas s Jn Mary Garrat
AU14 Jn s Thos Mary Fox
DE14 Geo s Jn Eliz Marriot
JA 1 Jn s Jn Dinah Audly
FE13 Mary d Wm Mary Rookesby
1727 MY16 Hannah d Jn Susan Humphreys
MY28 Wm s Jn Eliz Pyburn
MY28 Sam s Rich Ann Grandburrow
MY30 Eliz d Oliver Ann Bolton
JN 1 Chris s Benoni Eliz Horseford
JL 9 Frances d Wm Frances Cook
SE 7 Mary d Jas Mary Altrop
OC23 Martha d Thos Mary Catlin, priv.
NO19 Alice d Jn Alice Atkins
JA27 Edw s Hen Cath Shaltbolt, privately.
FE15 Mary d Rich Eliz Gell
1728 MY19 Ann d Wm Mary Rooksby
JA24 Wm s Jn Alice Atkins
MR23 Frances d Thos Mary Fox
1729 SE28 Jn s Thos Mary Catlin
OC 6 Mary d Oliver Ann Bolton
DE21 Jemima d Wm Judith Gamby

1729 JA 6 Jn s Thos Mary Eyte
[ctd.] MR22 Grace d Benoni Eliz Horseford
1730 OC 4 Jn s Laxton Hannah Edmonds
DE 9 Mary d Jn Alice Atkins
1731 JN 6 Jn s Jn Eliz Marriott
JN14 Sarah d Jn Sarah Markham
AU22 Rebecca d Sam Rebecca Henson
AU24 Sarah d Thos Sarah Allan
SE19 Mary d Jn Eliz Pyburn
SE26 Thos s Thos Eliz Roberts
SE27 Jas s Jas Sarah Roberts
DE 6 Jn s Jn Eliz Gell
FE23 Ann d Laxton Hannah Edmunds
1732 AP16 Jn s Jos Sarah Denton
JN18 Mary d Thos Ann Cave
JN25 Martha d Thos Mary Eyte
JL23 Rachel d Jn Alice Atkins
SE21 Wm s Moses Susan Clark
OC 1 Jn s Jn Eliz Pyburn
DE13 Rebecca d Jn Eliz Gell, priv.
JA 6 Ann d Rob Mary Dawkes
1733 MY20 Alice d Francis Alice Dennis
JN12 Jas s Hen Mary Burnham, privately.
Admitted to Church JL 1.
AU25 Susan d Jn Frances Glover
SE 5 Eliz d Sam Rebecca Henson, priv.
Admitted into Church SE16.
OC21 Sam s Sam Ellen Richards
OC28 Jas s Rob Eliz Howorth
DE26 Edw s Oliver Ann Bolton
FE27 Esau s Rob Mary Hobbs
JA13 Rebecca d Jn Eliz Gell
FE27 Hardick s Jn Ann Swailes
1734 MR31 Sarah d Jas Sarah Roberts
AP30 Thos s Thos Mary Eyte
AU11 Eliz d Jos Sarah Denton
OC20 Wm s Thos Eliz Roberts
OC27 Mark & Thos sons of Jn Alice Atkins
1735 AP 6 Francis s Francis & Alice Dennis
AP 6 Jn s Jn Sarah Markham
AP13 Mary d Jn Eliz Gell
JL10 Susan d Moses Susan Clark
AU 3 Edw s Hen Mary Shatbolt
OC19 Mary d Jas Sarah Roberts
OC26 Mary d Jn Eliz Pyburn
OC26 Sarah d Jn Sarah Shermon
NO16 Mary d Jn Mary Wagstaff
DE27 Eliz d Laxton Hannah Edmonds, "Born a fortnight before Michlmss."
JA 6 Rebecca d Oliver Ann Bolton
FE18 Jos s Sam Rebecca Henson, priv.
MR 7 Mildred d Jn Ann Swailes, privately.
1736 MY26 Eliz d Sam Ellen Richards
AU22 Susan d Moses Susan Clark
AU25 Dorothy d Thos Mary Eyte
DE25 Eliz d Jn Sarah Markam
MR20 Jos & Wm sons of Rob Mary Dawkes
1737 AP12 Jn s Thos Eliz Roberts
JN 5 Jas s Jas Sarah Roberts
JN 7 Mary d Rob Eliz Howarth
JN24 Lydia d Laxton Hannah Edmonds
AU28 Rob s Thos Mary Freshwater
1737 FE19 Jn s Francis Alice Dennis
1738 MR28 Eliz & Ann daus. of Jn Eliz Gell
AP23 Wm s Moses Susan Clarke
AP30 Sarah d Jn Eliz Pyburne
AU20 Wm s Jn Joanna Appleyard
OC 7 Ann d Jn Mary Wagstaff
OC29 Wm s Jn Mary Saunders
NO26 Timothy s Laxton & Hannah Edmonds
JA 7 Hen s Wm Eliz Dennis
JA 8 Wm s Rob Mary Dawkes
FE25 Jn s Edw Mary Infeild
MR 4 Martha d Jn Sarah Sherman
MR11 Susan d Jas Sarah Roberts
1739 MY20 Thos s Eliz Dawson, reputed father Thos Goss, of Riseley.
JA10 Wm s Thos Ann Tyler, priv.
MR 2 Hannah d Jn Eliz Pyburne
1740 JN 2 Isaac s Rob Eliz Howarth
AU 3 Wm s Jn Jane Durgin
AU 3 Susan d Eleanor Richards
DE 9 Mary d Frances Alice Denis
MR 7 Thos s Jas Sarah Roberts
AP17 Rebecca d Edw Mary Infield
NO29 Eliz d Wm Eliz Dennis
1742 MY16 Sam s Jn Jane Durden
JL25 Lucy d Jos Denton
1743 AU 7 Edw s Edw Mary Infield
AU 7 Eliz d Jn Mary Wagstaff
SE12 Ann d Jn Mary Dennis
SE25 Rich s Jas Eliz Roberts
JA15 Jas s Zebedee Mary Presland
1744 MR25 Eliz d Francis Mary Dennis
AP18 Thos s Benj Mary Horsford
AP 1 Jn s Jn Mary Infield
MY20 Jn s Jn Jane Durden
NO11 Rose d Jn Eliz Pybourne
DE25 Jn s Laxton Hannah Edmunds
1745 MY 5 Susan d Sam Ellen Richards
MY13 Eliz d Zebedee Mary Presland
JN 9 Mary d Jn & Keren-happuch Elms Wilson
JN 9 Mary d Jn Mary Mitchel
SE17 Ann d Jas Eliz Roberts
DE22 Eliz d Edw Mary Infield
JA20 Sarah d Jn Mary Infield
1746 MR30 Jas s Benj Mary Horsford
MR 8 Priscilla d Zebedee & Mary Presland
MR 8 Jn s Ellen Richards
1747 AU 9 Eliz d Jas Eliz Roberts
NO22 Jos s Jn Mary Michell
JA31 Thos s Zebedee Mary Presland
1748 AP10 Sarah d Benj Mary Horsford
MY22 Thos s Wm Mary Mahew
JN 5 Ann d Jn Mary Infield
JN 5 Jn s Jn Mary Wagstaff
OC16 Mary d Sam Ellen Richards
NO 6 Jas s Jn Jane Durden
MR15 Wm s Edw Mary Infield
1749 MY21 Dan s Jas Eliz Roberts
MY21 Ann d Jn Eliz Selby
SE29 Zebedee s Zebedee & Mary Presland
OC 1 Jn s Jn Mary Wagstaff
NO 5 Hen s Wm Eliz Dennis

1749 DE 3 Rob s Rob Mary Nutt
[c'd.] FE11 Pearcy d Jn Mary Michell
MR18 Hannah d Sam Eleanor Richards
1750 JN10 Josiah s Sam Ann Thompson
SE23 Jn s Wm Mary Adams
SE23 Mary d Jn Mary Infield
SE23 Mary d Jn Eliz Selby
OC28 Jas s Jas Martha Humphriys*
1751 AP 4 Eliz & Mary daus. of Benj Mary Horsford
AP14 Jos s Jas Eliz Roberts
JN 1 Mary d Zebedee Mary Presland
JN23 Thos s Jn Jane Durden
AU25 Wm s Jn Mary Wagstaff
SE 1 Mary d Sam Ann Thompson
SE29 Jn s Rob Mary Nutt
1752 Jn s Jn Ann Loveit, "nam'd Feb; 16th."
MY 2 Ann d Jn Mary Michell
OC15 Rich s Gill Ann Ward
DE17 Jas s Wm Eliz Dennis
1753 JA21 Hannah d Wm Mary Mew
FE25 Sam s Sam Ann Tompson
MY 6 Wm s Wm Mary Adams
JN17 Sam s Jn Infield
JN17 Eliz d Jn Eliz Selby
JN17 Wm s Zebedee Eliz Presland
JN20 Lydia d Laxton Ann Edmonds
JL 8 Sarah d Jn Sarah Wagstaff
AU23 Mary d Jas Eliz Roberts
SE16 Wm s Edw Frances Atkins
OC28 Thos s Thos Mary Fox
NO 4 Betty d Jn Jane Durden
NO18 Jn s Jn Mary Michell

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1754-1812]

1754 MR 3 Ann d Rob Mary Nutt
MR24 Mary d Gill Jane Ward
AU18 Wm s Jn Mary Adkins
AU25 Mary d Jn Eliz Austin
SE 1 Thos s Thos Eliz Tyler
OC20 Thos s Sam Ann Thomson
1755 JN 1 Dan s Zebedee Eliz Presland
1756 JA14 Jn s Thos Mary Fox
FE 1 Jn & Mary s & d of Jn Mary Infield
FE29 Mary d Wm Mary Adaman
AP 4 Mark s Jn Mary Adkins
AP 4 Geo s Jn Mary Mitchel
AU29 Mary d Jn Jemima Fox
OC31 Jas s Zebedee Eliz Presland
1757 JA30 Jn s Jn Eliz Austen
FE13 Hannah d Sam Ann Thompson
FE27 Hannah d Sam Ann Broacher
AP 3 Jn s Thos Mary Witney
AU 7 Jn s Ann Johnson, privately.
DE27 Rob s Jas Rebecca Owen
1758 FE25 Mary d Thos Mary Fox
AP19 Mary d Thos Mary Witney
MY 7 Mary d Jn Mary Adkins
JN18 Hannah d Jn Mary Wagstaff
SE21 Barbara d Jn Hannah Islip
OC 8 Edw s Edw Frances Adkins
OC29 Geo s Jn Mary Mitchel

* Interlined in a different ink.

1759 AP 1 Jn s Zebedee Eliz Presland
AP22 Kezia* d Jn Jemima Fox
MY12 Margt d Thos Ann White
JN17 Eliz d Thos Mary Witney
SE 2 Eliz d Sam Ann Thompson
SE30 Ann d Jn Eliz Austen
DE30 Frances d Thos Mary Fox
1760 JA 6 Isaac s Jas Rebecca Howorth
JA22 Jn s Jn Hannah Islip
FE10 Hannah d Jn Mary Adkins
MY11 Mary d Thos Mary Witney, priv.
JN 1 Hannah d Wm Lydia Wright
JN 1 Eliz d Thos Ann Merril
1761 JA 4 Hannah d Jn Eliz Austen
JA 4 Jn s Jas Rebecca Howorth, privately; publicly JA12.
JA18 Sarah d Thos Sarah Packwood
MR 1 Judith d Thos Ann White
MR22 Mildred d Jn Mary Mitchel
MR29 Priscilla d Zebedee & Eliz Presland
JN14 Johnson s Sam Ann Thompson
DE20 Jos s Jas Rebecca Howorth, privately; publicly DE25.
1762 JA 3 Deborah d Thos Mary Fox
JA24 Jn s Jn Jemima Fox
MR14 Alice d Jn Mary Adkins
MY23 Caroline d Zebedee & Eliz Presland
JN 6 Ann d Thos Ann Merril
JL13 Mary d Jn Hannah Islip
NO 7 Joshua s Simon Mary Bass
1763 FE20 Jn s Thos Sarah Packwood
SE18 Ann d Sam Ann Thompson
DE11 Hannah d Edw Frances Adkins
1764 FE20 Eliz d Hen Mary Walker
MR18 Jn s Rob Hannah Saunders
AP15 Susan d Jn Mary Mitchel
AP20 Wm s Zebedee Eliz Presland
JL 3 Wm s Jn Hannah Islip
JL15 Sam s Sam Ann Broacher
AU12 Jas s Jas Rebecca Howorth
OC 7 Dinah d Jn Mary Adkins
OC28 Thos s Jn Jemima Fox
1765 JA20 Wm s Sam Ann Thompson
JN 2 Thos s Jn Susan Roberts
SE29 Cath d Thos Ann White
1766 JA19 Mary d Rob Hannah Saunders
JA26 Eleanor d Susan Richards
FE 4 Rich s Jn Hannah Islip
JN 8 Mary d Dinah Bell
JN22 Wm s Zebedee Eliz Presland
AU17 Jn s Jn Susan Roberts
SE21 Simon s Simon Mary Bass
1767 JA 4 Sarah d Sam Ann Thompson
AP 5 Mary d Wm Eliz Bettles
OC13 Rob s Jn Hannah Islip
OC18 Eliz d Jn Jemima Fox
NO15 Sampson s Thos Martha Tylor
1768 JA 3 Alice d Jn Mary Abbot
JA 5 Hen s Jn Mary Adkins
JA 5 Rebecca d Wm Ann Eayres
AP 3 Thos s Geo Alice Eade
MY 1 Jas & Wm sons of Jn Mary Cole
SE 4 Jn s Jn Hannah Sparrow

* Written above "Rebecca" struck through.

1768 OC 9 Mary d Thos Sarah Packwood
[ctd.]OC12 Mary d Mark Sarah Griggs
NO27 Wm & Mary s & d of Sam Ann Broacher
1769 MR26 Hannah d Simon Mary Bass
AP 2 Wm s Jn Sarah Edmunds
AP23 Alice d Jn Mary Abbot
MY22 Jos s Wm Ann Eayers
MY22 Ann d Wm Eliz Betles
JN18 Job s Jn Mary Mitchel
1770 FE11 Isaac s Jn Hannah Sparrow
MR11 Ann d Thos Mary Skinner
MR11 Hannah d Thos Martha Tylor
JN11 Wm s Wm Ann Eayers
JN11 Delilah d Mark Sarah Griggs
AU19 Cath d Jn Jemima Fox
AU26 Jas s Jn Susan Roberts
OC28 Hannah d Jn Sarah Edmunds
DE16 Jn s Simon Mary Bass
1771 FE24 Mary d Jos Eliz Hall, of Milton [Ernest].
MR17 Jas s Jn Mary Adkins
MY27 Mary d Thos Mary Mahew
MY28 Thos s Thos Mary Witney
DE13 Jas s Jn Hannah Sparrow
DE29 Eliz d Wm Ann Eayers
1772 MY10 Mary d Thos Mary Skinner
MY13 Eliz d Mark Sarah Griggs
JN 2 Mary d Thos Mary Witney
JN14 Wm s Wm Eliz Bettles
JN15 Parthinia d Jas Kezia Howorth
1773 FE14 Jn s Jn Hannah Baker
FE21 Sophia d Jn Jemima Fox
MY26 Jn s Jn Rebecca Cole
JN 8 Sarah d Thos Mary Witney
JN13 Eliz d Jas Kezia Howorth
OC17 Bolton s Wm Ann Eayers
NO14 Mary d Rich Jane Gadsby
DE 5 Jas s Jas Kezia Howorth
1774 AP24 Wm s Simon Mary Bass
MY31 Edmd s Mark Sarah Griggs
JL31 Jos s Jn Hannah Sparrow
OC23 Mary d Jn Sarah Edmunds
1775 FE19 Thos s Thos Sarah Packwood
FE19 Jn s Jn Rebecca Cole, priv.
AP16 Jn s Jas Kezia Howorth
AU 6 Mary d Jn Susan Roberts
AU20 Jn s Jn Rebecca Cole, publicly.
DE10 Mary d Thos Mary Skinner
1776 FE20 Kitty d Mark Sarah Grigges
FE20 Thos s Thos Rebecca Horsford
AP21 Jas s Simon Mary Bass
MY10 Wm s Thos Mary Witney
JN 3 Sarah d Wm Priscilla Wagstaffe
JL 7 Mary d Jas Kezia Howorth
JL14 Thos s Hen Hannah Baker
AU 4 Thos s Thos Mary Fox
1777 JA 5 Jn s Jn Sarah Edmunds
JA 5 Jn s Wm Eliz Bettles
FE 9 Eliz d Jn Hannah Sparrow
MR 9 Eliz d Wm Cassandra Holder
AP27 Wm Eakins illeg. s of Eliz Hewett
MY26 Jn s Thos Rebecca Horsford
JN29 Ann d Wm Priscilla Wagstaffe
SE29 Rebecca d Edw Eliz Infield
1778 JN 7 Eliz d Jn Rebecca Cole
1778 AU30 Isaac s Jas Kezia Howorth
[ctd OC25 Jn s Wm Priscilla Wagstaffe
DE 6 Wm s Wm Cassandra Holder
1779 JA10 Eliz d Jn Sarah Edmunds
FE 1 Mary d Thos Rebecca Horsford
MY16 Lucy d Jos Mary Roberts
MY31 Eliz d Edw Eliz Infield
SE 5 Thos s Wm Sarah Marrot
DE12 Wm s Wm Priscilla Wagstaffe
1780 FE20 Ann d Jn Mary Mitchel
AP25 Mary d Thos Martha Tylor
AP25 Ann Infield d of Hannah Chandler
AP30 Kezia d Jn Kezia Gadsby
JN24 Benj s Thos Rebecca Horsford
AU13 Wm s Jn Eliz Pashler
DE 3 Major s Wm Cassandra Holder
1781 AP15 Eliz d Jn Mary Mitchel
AP30 Mary d Edw Eliz Infield
MY20 Job s Jn Hannah Sparrow
JN10 Wm s Wm Sarah Marrot
JN13 Hannah d Hen Hannah Baker
1782 JA 6 Thos s Jn Sarah Edmunds
MR 6 Sarah d Thos Rebecca Horsford
MY16 Thos s Jn Mary Dennis
NO10 Rebecca d Dan Mary Roberts
NO17 Cassandra d Wm & Cassandra Holding
1783 AP 6 Jas s Wm Priscilla Wagstaff
JN15 Jn s Sam Ann Medlow
JN16 Jemima d Jos Mary Roberts
JN16 Eliz d Jn Rebecca Cole
JN16 Hannah d Edw Eliz Infield
JN16 Rich s Wm Hester Ward
OC29 Eliz d Dan Eliz Roberts, poor
NO23 Jn s Wm Sarah Marrot
NO30 Jn s Wm Susan Infield
1784 FE27 Ann d Jas Kezia Howorth, priv.
AU 1 Ann d Jn Mary Mitchel
OC18 Sarah d Thos Rebecca Horsford
NO17 Wm s Wm Alice Pools
DE14 Jos s Jn Hannah Dennis
1785 JA 2 Jas s Wm Cassandra Holding
MR24 Rich s Dan Mary Roberts
MY24 Sarah d Edw Eliz Infield
OC 9 Alice d Wm Mary Denty
OC 9 Mary d Hen Mary Boston
DE27 Wm s Jn Eliz Islip
DE14 Hannah d Jn Sarah Edmunds
1786 JN11 Jas s Wm Sarah Marrat
JN12 Wm s Sam Ann Medlow
AU27 Isaac s Abraham Hannah Whitelark, "of Raunds, an up grown person, aged 24 years, by Gerrad Clough, Minister."
SE17 Eliz d Thos Rebecca Horseford
DE25 Thos s Wm Cassandra Holding
1787 JA15 Thos s Edw Hannah Infield
MR18 Fanny d Jn Mary Mitchel
MR18 Geo & Jas sons of Jn Hannah Dennis, twins
MR 4 Mary d Jn Eliz Islip, jun.
MY20 Mary d Dan Mary Roberts
JN 3 Mary d Wm Mary Denty
JN 3 Priscilla d Wm & Priscilla Wagstaff
AU12 Wm s Thos Ann Mirril, aged 22 years.
AU12 Clarinda d Thos Ann Merril, aged 17, poor.

1787 AU12 Timothy s Jn Sarah Edmunds
1788 MY18 Rob s Wm Sarah Marrat
AU24 Mary d Jn Eliz Islip, born FE 2, 1788.
SE21 Jn s Wm Mary Atkins
DE14 Thos s Thos Rebecca Horsford
1789 AP14 Alice d Wm Alice Pool
JN 7 Mary d Sam Ann Medlow
JN 8 Priscilla d Jn Kezia Presland
SE 8 Alice d Wm Cassandra Holding
SE20 Thos s Jn Sarah Edmunds
SE20 Thos s Thos Jemima Gin
1790 JA 4 Jn s Jn Eliz Islip
MR28 Sarah d Jn Mary Mitchel
MY30 Hen s Mary Boston, widow, poor.
MY30 Mary d Wm Priscilla Wagstaffe
MY31 Rich s Wm Esther Ward
MY31 Mary d Edw Eliz Infield
MY31 Jos s Dan Mary Roberds, poor
JL25 Jn s Wm Susan Infield
1790 NO28 Francis s Thos & Jemima Gin
DE 5 Eliz d Rich Mary Stringar
1791 JA 6 Jas s Wm Mary Denty
FE20 Mary d Dan Mary Robards, poor
JN21 Thos s Wm Alice Pool
JN21 Rebecca d Thos & Rebecca Horsford
OC 2 Geo s Wm Cassandra Holding
NO13 Wm s Thos Jemima Gin
1792 MR 4 Jn s Rich Mary Stringar
MR25 Jn s Wm Priscilla Wagstaffe, poor.
MY 4 Sam s Sam Ann Medlow
JN17 Eliz d Jn Eliz Islip
SE16 Rich s Rich Caroline Crofts, poor
OC14 Hannah d Rob Eliz Islip
OC14 Rebecca d Jn Ann Coles, poor
1793 JA11 Geo s Edw Eliz Infield
FE10 Jn s Simon Eliz Bass
1794 AP21 Wm s Jn Kezia Presland, poor.
MY12 Hannah d Wm Mary Denty, poor
AU11 Dan s Dan Mary Robards, poor
SE 8 Jn s Jn Mary Mitchel, poor
SE 8 Mary d Wm Cassandra Holding
NO 3 Wm s Rob Eliz Islip
1795 JA26 Benoni s Thos & Rebecca Horsford, poor.
MR 2 Ann d Rich Mary Stringar, poor.
MR 2 Jas s Jn Ann Cole, poor
MR15 Sophia d Jn Mary Fox
AP 5 Jas s Simon Eliz Bass
MY31 Charlotte d Wm Mary Bettles
JN 1 Wm s Wm Mary Denty
JN 1 Eliz d Sam Ann Medlow
SE20 Eliz d Mary Truin
OC18 Ann d Wm Cassandra Holding
1797 MR 5 Eliz d Wm Mary Bettles
AP30 Jas s Jn Kezia Presland
JN21 Jude Abbot illeg. s of Mina Ginn
JN21 Sarah d Mina Peacock, aged 18.

1797 JL 9 Wm s Simon Eliz Bass
[ctd.] AU 6 Eliz d Wm Mary Denty
AU30 Hannah d Thos Jane Atkins
OC29 Sarah d Jn Eliz Saunders
DE24 Wm s Wm Mary Green
1798 JA27 Geo s Jn Eliz Islip
AP22 Mary d Rich Mary Stringer
OC 7 Wm s Jn Ann Coles
DE25 Wm s Thos Rebecca Horsford
1799 MY26 Thos s Thos Jane Atkins
MY26 Geo s Wm Susan Infield
JN 9 Eliz d Wm Hannah Hollis
AU18 Thos s Jos Eliz Deacon
AU18 Jas s Jn Eliz Islip
SE 1 Hannah d Wm Ann White
SE15 Frances d Jas Sarah Coles
OC 6 Ann d Wm Mary Green
DE15 Mary d Simon Eliz Bass
DE25 Rebecca d Jn Ann Coles
1800 JA 5 Jn Hen Mahew s of Jn Frances Lawman
MR23 Mary d Wm Mary Bettles
SE21 Jn s Jas Cath Ellit
OC12 Mary d Jn Hannah Sparrow
DE14 Jn s Wm Mary Deighton
1801 JN 1 Wm s Wm Hannah Hollis
JN 1 Jn s Thos Jane Atkins
JN 1 Sanders s Jas Sarah Howorth
JN22 Hannah d Wm Susan Infield
SE27 Rich s Wm Ann Wight
OC18 Eliz d Wm Sarah Ekins
1802 MR28 Jn s Wm Mary Bettles
JN13 Eliz d Jn Sarah Goodes, of Spaldwick [Hunts].
AU 1 Thos s Rich Mary Stringer
1803 JA30 Jn s Jn Ann Cole
FE 6 Thos s Jas Cath Ellit
MR20 Hen s Hen Rebecca Horsford
AP 1 Alice d Wm Mary Green
MY28 Eliz d Thos Jane Atkins
JL10 Mary d Wm Hannah Hollis
NO 6 Ann Whiteny, of Raunds, Northants, aged 21 years.
1804 MY27 Mary d Rob Eliz Brown
MY27 Mary d Wm Rebecca Cole
MY27 Thos Tebbut s of Thos Tebbut & Mary Deighton
JN17 Jas s Rich Mary Stringer
AU12 Sarah d Wm Ann White
DE25 Sam s Wm Susan Infield
1805 JA27 Wm s Wm Mary Bettles
MR24 Sarah d Thos Mary Packwood
AP 7 Wm s Thos Jane Atkins
JN 9 Jn s Wm Hannah Hollis
JN 9 Eliz d Thos Ann Whitney
1806 MR23 Wm s Jas Cath Elliot
JN 1 Jn s Wm Mary Flavel
JL 6 Mary d Wm "C." Pools
AU10 Mary d Jn Ann Law
DE21 Mary Holloway d of Jn Eliz Pitts
1807 JA22 Thos s Thos Ann Whitney
JA25 Mary Ann d of Thos Jane Atkins
MR29 Rich s Rich Mary Stringer

1807 MR29 Wm s Wm Rebecca Coles
[ctd]MY25 Sophia d Wm Hannah Hollis
SE 6 Thos s Wm Mary Bettles
1808 JA24 Ann d Jn Eliz Pitts
FE28 Wm s Wm Cassandra Pools
JN19 Isaac s Wm Mary Flavel
AU 7 Jn s Jn Alice Britten
SE25 Jn s Jn Ann Law
OC30 Thos s Thos Mary Packwood
1809 JA17 Ann d Thos Ann Whitney
FE 5 Ann Waldrich d of Jas Cath Elliot
MY28 Sarah d Jn Eliz Pitts
OC15 Mark s Thos Jane Atkins
1810 AP 8 Ann d Wm Mary Bettles
JN17 Simon s Simon Alice Bass
JN17 Eliz d Wm Cassandra Pooles
OC28 Sarah d Wm Mary Flavel
NO18 Eliz d Wm Priscilla Harris
DE23 Sarah d Rob Eliz Islip aged 12 years.
DE23 Rich s Rob Eliz Islip, aged 10 years.
DE23 Jn s Rob Eliz Islip, aged 6 years.

1811 JA13 Pearcy d Jn Ann Law
MR24 Selina d Jn Eliz Pitts
MY19 David s Jas Cath Elliot
MY19 Wm s Jos Eliz Botsworth
JN 9 Jas s Wm Rebecca Coles
JN10 Cath d Jn Mary Walker
JN10 Edy, adult, illeg. dau. of Eliz Chiles
JN23 Wm s Jn Alice Britten
DE 8 Jn s Wm Rebecca Coles
1812 AP19 Wm s Rich Mary Stringer
MY10 Thos Whitby (adult), s of Thos Dorothy Tim
JN14 Geo s Wm Mary Dunmore
JN14 Sarah d Thos Ann Pooles
OC 4 Ann d Wm Mary Wight
OC11 Ann d Wm Cassandra Pools

[End of Vol. III]

SWINESHEAD

MARRIAGES, 1561-1812*

[VOLUME I (cont) 1561-1712]

[Year	Date	Husband			Wife]	
1561	JN14	John	Henson	&	Joan	Tyler
	SE14	John	Tyler, senior		Agnes	Browkesbye
	SE22	John	Negouse		Eliz	Norris
	[blank]	John	Kymberley		Kath	Whyte
	OC25	Oliver	Payne		Joan	Henson
1562	AP18	Jn	Wylde		Margery	Whyte
	OC25	Rob	Shepherd		Margt	Wallis
	AU16	Nich	Parsoyle		Cecily	Wylshyre
1565	NO26	Wm	Hodgkyne		Helen	Gore
	JA24	Wm	Gam[m]on		Agnes	Foster, widow
	FE20	Thurston	Tayler		Sibil	Gore
1566	OC 6	Thos	Pycocke		Joan	Medowes
	OC17	Jn	Bassingam		Alice	Throsle
	DE27	Roger	Throsle		Eliz	Foxe
1567	AP13	Jn	Urmston [?Urinston]		Eliz	Wilkinson
1568	NO25	Thos	Gore		Winifred	Baker
1569	OC 4	Edmd	Haldworth		Joan	Wryght
	OC29	Roger	Negouse		Millicent	Numan
	NO 3	Jn	Middleton		Agnes	Gore
1570	OC 2	Hen	Mollinax		Agnes	Mollinax [sic]
1571	MY 6	Jn	Lord		Ellen	Pycocke
1572	NO30	Thos	Gore, junior		Margt	Blettsoe
	NO14	Wm	Deans		Margt	Baker
1573	OC10	Geo	King		Eliz	Hangar
1574	NO29	Thos	Gore, senior		Joan	West
	JA 3	Wm	Blackston		Eliz	Gore
	JA18	Jn	Bennett		Joan	Bromesall
1575	OC26	Jn	Hewes		Joan	Negouse
1576	JL11	Rich	Nim[m]s		Margery	Spring
	OC18	Thos	Flawne		Margery	Lana[m]
1579	AU19	Thos	Norris		Ellen	Browne
	OC13	Wm	Gore		Alice	Hull
1580	DE 4	Jn	Cursam		Joan	Ryme
1581	DE 9	Hugh	M[ar]son [?Marsover]		Millicent	Negouse
1585	JL18	Rob	La[n]kaster		Joan	Gore, widow
	JL18	Wm	Jhonson		Eliz	Negouse, widow
1587	OC22	Wm	Foster		Eliz	Pycocke
	OC26	Rich	Moodye		Joan	Kendall
	NO 5	Wm	Williamson		Margt	Kendall
	NO25	Jn	Tawyer		Alice	Warren
1588	AP15	Wm	Hills		Ellen	Foster
1589	NO18	Wm	Bromesall		Eliz	Bromesall
1590	JN27	Walter	More		Eliz	Wallis
	SE27	Wm	Jhonson		Joan	Wyld[s] alias Merrill
1591	JL 1	Wm	Liefchylde		Jane	Pentlowe
	OC23	Jn	Barton		Margery	Chyld[?s]
1592	SE16	Geo	Henson		Joan	Gore, widow
1593	MY17	Rob	Last		Joan	Whyte
	NO10	Rob	Skele		Agnes	Kymberlye
	NO28	Peter	Musgrave		Margt	Lankaster
1594	NO 6	Roger	Tylar		Joan	Bare
	JA20	Thos	Hall		Ellen	Hodgkin
1596	OC25	Thos	Pentlowe		Kath	Bromesall
	OC28	Jn	Browne		Alice	Burder
	NO13	Rich	Tylar		Joan	Spyrrye
1597	AU22	Rich	Harrold		Joan	Bennett
	OC 4	Jn	Cooke		Margt	Whyte alias Hangar
	OC21	Wm	Whyte alias Hangar		Ann	Bromesall
1598	AP17	Jn	Throsle		Eliz	Bucke
	JN 1	Rich	Sherd		Ellen	Atkins
1599	NO 5	Rob	Ames		Mary	Pentlowe

1599	NO27	Rich	Bro[m]sall	Rebecca	Page
1600	AU25	Jn	Tyler	Margt	Byworth
1601	OC 6	Thos	Odell	Isabel	Payne
1602	SE13	Wm	Throsle	Rachel	Crowe
	OC25	Wm	Ball	Agnes	Hall
	NO 4	Rich	Plant	Joan	Burgis
1603	NO 3	Jn	Smith	Ann	Edger
	NO14	Matth	Hewson	Alice	Amber
	SE28	Thos	Wyldes	Agnes	Rogers
	NO27	Thos	Harroe	Agnes	Edwards
1604	JA22	Thos	Boone	Mary	Bennett
	FE 7	Walter	Parsoyle	Isabel	Odell
1605	JN 3	Thos	Wyles	Dorothy	Spyrrye
	JA20	Wm	Gore	Grace	Thorpe
	FE 3	Thos	Wyles	Alice	Gurrye
1606	FE 8	Jn	Maddie	Agnes	Awbrey
1608	AP 4	Rich	Cannell	Agnes	Ball
	MY 2	Jn	Rayment	Eliz	Dawson
1609	OC 9	Rich	Plant	Alice	Tyler
	NO13	Wm	Whypham	Ellen	Bro[m]sall
1610	OC 1	Thos	Tappe	Alice	Dawson
	NO28	Jn	Marshall	Dennis	Bassingam
1611	OC28	Rob	Tappe	Thomasin	Foster
1612	NO 7	Wm	Hills	Ellen	Gurrie
	NO22	Thos	Peete	Amy	Bro[m]sall
1614	NO14	Lawrence	Foster	Kath	Leverech
	NO21	Humphrey	Brigg[s]	Kath	Smith
1615	NO 2	Jn	Lavender	Ann	Dawson
	NO 2	Wm	Barber	Judith	Dawson
1617	OC22	Thos	Mennard	Alice	Bulmer
	DE 9	Rob	Gurrie	Eliz	Byworth
1618	JN29	Geo	Samuell	Margt	Clapham
1619	SE29	Thos	Atkins	Rose	Hilles
	NO25	Jn	Cawthorne	Eliz	Pentloe
	FE 6	Rob	Gurrie	Judith	Foster
1620	OC26	Phyneas	Leverich	Sarah	Dawson
	NO 9	Rich	Boone	Ellen	Watts
1621	MY28	Chris	Dawson	Jane	Kegle
1622	AP 6	[blank]	Morlie	Ann	Pentloe
	AP11	Thos	Rootham	Eliz	Musgrave
	JL28	Edw	Rawlins	Margt	Jefferie
	DE26	Rob	Wine	Joan	Pentloe
	FE17	Edmd	Cockerell	Eliz	Dawson
1623	JN16	Wm	Wyles	Jane	Lambart
1624	AP 8	Wm	Watts	Ann	Sanford [?Sauford]
	SE 2	Rich	Bat[s]	Alice	Foxe
1625	AP28	Wm	Watts	Rose	Allen
	JL28	Jn	Cooke	Kath	Parsoyle
	AU18	Rich	Wade	Joan	Smith
1627	NO22	Oliver	Todde	Rose	Watts
1628	OC23	Thos	Hilles	Ellen	Eglet
	NO 3	Thos	Marshall	Ann	Bayes
	NO 6	Thos	Whytehand	Grace	Pentloe
	NO13	Jn	Tyler	Ann	Smith
1629	AP20	Thos	Eakins	Judith	Barbar
	MY 1	Thos	Bromsall	Eliz	Jackman
	MY 7	Thos	Foster	Emma	Beck
	MY 7	Rob	Wright	Ann	Gutter
1632	AP26	Simon	Ede	Alice	Menard
	OC25	Jn	Henson	Ann	Gylbie
1633	MY 1	Wm	Neewcome	Ellen	Hall
	MY 1	Thos	Spyrie	Ann	Nixon
	AU 9	Jn	Jhones	Rachel	Gutter
1634	JA13	Rich	Bucke	Eliz	Spyrie
1636	JL 7	Simon	Foster	Susan	Spyrie
	AU11	Wm	Henson	Kath	Throsle
1637	JL21	Jn	Gatwell	Isabel	Chamberlin
	NO20	Francis	Orion	Eliz	Masters

1638	OC27	Thos	Hall	Joan	Peters
	NO 8	Jn	Reysin	Alice	Lindford
	FE 3	Thos	Moore	Alice	Kinston
	FE 4	Jn	Henson	Ann	Allin
1639	MY16	Wm	Partesoyle	Alice	Hils
1641	SE29	Jn	Sheepheard	Sibyl	Sheepheard
	OC28	Wm	Partesoyle	Joan	Monke
	FE 7	Rich	Canwell	Cecily	Gubbin
1642	JN27	Lawrence	Hely	Margt	Samuell
1643	FE27	Thos	Mole	Ann [?Amy]	Tylor
1646	OC 7	Wm	Sanders	Ann	Marshall
1649	AP21	Jn	Harbert (of Arthlingborough [Northants])	Margt	[blank]
	JN21	[blank]	Markam	Eliz	Low
1650	JN24	Phineas	Spirry	Ann	Marrat
	[blank]	Matth	Day	[blank]	Luffe
1651	SE 9	Rich	Gore	Emma	Wildes
1652	OC 8	Edw	Newman	Christian	Hipwell
	DE23	Paul	Brabrook	Ann	Negus
	DE27	Chas	Worldly*	Judith	Cook
	FE14	Wm	Hodge	Ann	Mony
	FE28	Wm	Laud [?Land]	Ann	House
1653	SE26	Thos	Cocks (of Yielding)	Mary	Rolfe (of Shelton)
	SE29	Gregory	Woodfull	Ann	Elson
1654	JL10	Dan	Day (of Kimbolton)	Sarah	Whitehand (of Swineshead), "per dominum Lloyd apud Hinchingbrook."

[The Marriages, 1654-58, are in accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance of 1653; they are copied in full]

1654 "Daniell Day of Kimbolton, grosser, & Sarah Whithand the daughter of Thomas Whithand of Swineshead, minister, & of Grace his wife, was married July 10th, 1654. Marriage published May 28th, June 4th & 11th."

"Willyam Hills of Swineshead, labourer, & Anne Walker of Pertenhall, widow, married July 13th, 1654."

"John Graunt of Swineshead, shepherd, & Katheren Hills of the same towne, spinster, was married November the 6th day, 1654. Marriage published October the 15th, the 22th & the 29th." §

"Willyam Taylor of Swinsehead, laborour, and Annis Sparrow of Hargrave, spinster, was married, January the 10th, 1654. Marriage published in the Market at Kimbolton, November 24, December 1st & 8th."

"John Hills of Swinsehead, laborour, & Margret Farthell of the same towne, spinster, and was married January the 23, 1654. Marriage published January 7th, 14th & 21 dayes." §

"Mihill Eaton of Swinsehead, blacksmith, & Dorathy Boone of the same towne, spinster, and was married March the 20th day, 1654. Marriage published March the 4th, 11th & 18th dayes." §

1656 "Anthony Barker of Swinsehead, wheelright, & Sarah Gurrey, spinster, the daughter of Robert Gurrey, husbandman, & of Judith his wife. Marriage published February the 24th day March the 2d & the 9th dayes in the Parish Church of Swinsehead, and married Aprill the 10th, 1656." §

"Christopher Mayse of Pertenhall, tailour, & Kathern Graunt of Swinsehead, widow. Marriage published March the 1st, the 8th & the 15th dayes in the Parish Church of Swinsehead, & married March the 16th, 1656." §

1657 "Walter Horseford of Swinsehead, yeoman, & Elizabeth Oryan of ye same towne, widow. Marriage published Aprill 19th, 26th & May 3d dayes in the Parish Church of Swinsehead, & married May 5th, 1657." §

1658 "Willyam Nott, weaver, & Anne Lovell, spinster, both of Swinsehead. Marriage published June the 6th, the 13th and the 20th dayes in the Parish Church of Swinsehead, & married June the 21th, 1658."

1662	OC28	Rich	Fennell	Martha	Philips; "(they were both of Dean, ye banns asked thrice)."
1663	JN 4	Jn	Holditch (of Kimbolton)	Martha	Harriot (of Wollaston) [Northants]; by lic.

* Written in the same hand above "Boone" struck through.
§ "By Abraham Burrell" is added in a different hand.

1663	JA28	Benj	Shelford	Ann	Richards
1667	SE23	Andrew	Marrott	Martha	Brookes
	JA28	Thos	Foster	Mary	Gurry
	JA28	Thos	Richards	Isabel	Yarnis
1668	AP27	Rich	Gore, widr.	Mary	Woodell
	MY 1	Jos	Fossey (of Kimbolton [Hunts])	Eliz	Stocker (lic.)
1669	AP27	Thos	Moore	Mary	Garratt
1670	JL 2	Jn	Kitely	Ann	Wilson (of Icklingborough) [Irthlingborough, Northants]
1672	OC28	Thos	Mills	Ann	Hills
1675	AU22	Jn	Glover	Eliz	Clarke
	OC18	Rich	Putterell	Margt	Silbey
1676	NO30	Jn	Islipp	Dorothy	Poresbey
1677	AP24	Benj	Breeden	Lydia	Musgrave
1681	OC20	Jn	Humphryes	Joanna	Henson
1682	JL10	Jn	Richards	Sarah	Sperry
	JL30	Thos	Gurry	Ann	Cook
	AU27	Edw	Bolton	Sarah	Gurry
1683	SE13	Wm	Yarnis	Mary	Burge
1684	MY19	Francis	Barker, jun.	Eliz	Day
1687	JA 2	Jn	Gell	Mary	Horsford
1688	JN19	Jn	Barker, sen.	Mary	Rawlins
	FE10	Dan	Brown	Joan [?Jane]	Bletso
1689	MR31	Simon	Bass	Susan	Grant
	MR 4	Nathl	Day	Mary	Partesoyl
1690	DE 4	Dan	Brown	Alice	Henson
1693	DE26	Edw	Aspland	Eliz	Burriage
1694	JL 2	Wm	Harlock	Mary	Gregory
	JA 6	Hen	Olive	Sarah	Wadsworth
1695	SE30	Wm	Dennis	Mary	Creed
	DE30	Edw	Bolton	Eliz	Tyler
1696	OC 4	Jn	Tillford	Priscilla	Drage
1698	AP27	Wm	Piburne	Eliz	Glover
	MY 5	Matth	Bays	Sarah	Busby
	JN27	Benj	Cory	Susan	Tyler
1699	JN27	Benj	Shelford	Eliz	Groome
	JL18	Cuthbert	Creed	Esther	French
1701	NO 6	Jn	Foster (of Olney [Bucks]), attorney	Rebecca	Parker (of Kimbolton)
1703	MR29	Edw	Infeild	Sarah	Richards
	JN20	Jn	Dennis	Esther	Creed
1704	MY 7	Jn	Ibbot	Susan	Corey
	DE21	Jn	Warner	Margt	Rawlins
1706	MY13	Geo	Harlock	Mary	Wakefield
1708	SE30	Sam	Martin, widr.	Sarah	King, widow
1711	JL31	Wm	York (of Bedford)	Rebecca	King (of Swineshead) (lic.)
	AU13	Francis	Kightly (of Sudbury [Sudborough], Northants)	Sarah	Martin (of Swineshead) (lic.)

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1713-1753]

1713	JN30	Thos	Fox	Mary	Humphrys (both of S.§)
	SE27	Wm	Newman (of Water Newton, Bucks) [?rectius, Hunts]	Dorothy	Humphrys (of S.)
	DE27	Oliver	Blowfield	Rose	Money (both of S.)
1716	AP 2	Thos	Tyler	Frances	Watts (both of S.)
1717	JN11	Wm	Rooksbey	Mary	Kellison (lic.)
	OC 5	Sam	Richards	Alice	Barker (lic.)
1718	JL11	Hen	Finch (of Potton)	Martha	Willson (of S.)
	DE29	Thos	Horsford (of Kimbolton)	Rebecca	Bolton (of S.)
1719	NO 8	Wm	Rooksbey	Mary	Henson (both of S.) (lic.)
1720	OC30	Benj	Goodall	Eliz	Burge (both of S.)
1721	MY 1	Oliver	Blowfield	Eliz	Dennis (both of S.)
	JN 6	Jn	Bolton	Eliz	Barker (both of S.)
	JL 4	Rob	Massum	Mary	Markome (both of S.)
	SE 3	Jas	Blouf (of Addington) [?County]	Mary	Barker (of S.)

§ "S." denotes "of the parish of Swineshead."

1721	NO 1	Hen	Clark (of Shelton)	Eliz	Pyburn (of S)
[ctd]	NO 5	Thos	Dawson (of Dean)	Mary	Horseford (of S.)
	JA 1	Wm	Islipp (of Melchbourne)	Mary	Barker, sen. (of S.) (lic.)
1722	MR26	Jn	Wakefield	Esther	Dawson (both of S)
	AP 8	Wm	Peet (of Keysoe)	Eliz	Whitchurch (of S.)
	AP30	Jn	Atkins	Alice	Barker (both of S)
	NO26	Jn	Sparrow (of Eaton Socon)	Eliz	Saunders (of S.)
1723	NO 4	Thos	Fox	Mary	Burton (both of S.)
	DE26	Jn	Audley	Dinah	Abbot (both of S)
	FE10	Thos	Longland (of Buckden, Hunts)	Hannah	Barker (of S.) (lic.)
1724	AP 7	Thos	Catlin	Mary	Coles (both of S.)
	AP17	Jn	King (of Eaton [Socon])	Alice	Harlock (of S) (lic.)
	OC 2	Jn	Harlock	Eliz	Hoell (both of S.)
	DE 1	Hen	Shatbolt	Cath	Garrat (both of S)
	DE 1	Jn	Pyburn	Eliz	Coles (both of S.)
1725	OC20	Thos	Clark (of Hargrave, Northants)	Ann	Harlock (of S.)
1726	AP10	Jn	Whitehead	Eliz	Bays (both of S.)
	AP11	Jas	Altrop	Mary	Sanderson (both of S.)
	SE26	Wm	Cook	Frances	Watts (both of S.)
	DE25	Wm	Wallis	Eliz	Bloyfield
	FE13	Rich	Gell	Eliz	Ibbott (both of S)
1727	MR 5	Wm	Harlock	Mary	Coles
1728	NO 1	Hugh	Gilbert	Eliz	Fox
1730	JL26	Wm	Cook	Eliz	Lindsey
	OC 4	Laxton	Edmonds	Hannah	Jullins
	OC20	Sam	Henson	Rebecca	Lanton
	DE 8	Jn	Gell	Eliz	Henson
	JA12	Hustward	Blofield	Ann	Grandburrow
1731	AP20	Hen	Shatbolt	Mary	Fox
	JN15	Thos	Cave	Ann	Buckhurst
	OC 3	Francis	Dennis	Alice	Dawkes
	DE20	Jas	Cook	Ann	Garratt
1732	AP23	Hen	Burnham	Mary	Atkins
	SE29	Sam	Richards	Eleanor	Baker
	NO 5	Rob	Howorth	Eliz	Sparrow
1733	OC 1	Jn	Burge	Mary	Cattling
1734	DE 3	Jn	Wagstaff	Mary	Fox
1736	JL15	Stephen	Lade (of Pertenhall), widr.	Jane	Nunally (of Brynton [?Brington], Hunts), widow. (by lic., signed W. Bunbury)
	OC25	Jn	Welford (of Wilby, Northants), widr.	Ann	Infeild (of S.), widow
	FE 6	Jos	Palmer (of Olney, Bucks)	Jemima	Forster (of Kimbolton, Hunts), (by lic. from Newport Pagnell [Bucks])
1737	NO21	Jn	Bass (of Pertenhall), bachelor	Ann	Croxton (of Catworth, Hunts), spinster (lic.)
1738	OC23	Rob	Richardson	Martha	Gimber
1739	OC 7	Jonathan	Rust	Mary	Partescyl (both of S.)
1741	MR29	Jn	Sawig	Mary	Alling (both of S.)
	JL12	Wm	Macks (of Keston [Keyston, Hunts])	"Julee"	Routhorn (lic.)
	NO10	Zebedee	Presland (of Raunds [Northants])	Mary	Bolton (of S.)
1742	NO15	Jas	Roberts	Eliz	Gill
1743	MY 3	Wm	Lee	Martha	Cook (both of Pertonhil, [Pertenhall])
	JA 1	Isaac	Gurning (of Riseley)	Eliz	Bluffield
1744	DE26	Jn	Mitchel	Mary	Beeby
1745	JA20	Rob	Nutt	Mary	Owram
1747	JL 5	Wm	Kithcen [sic]	Mary	Fox
1749	OC24	Wm	Adams	Mary	Markham
	FE26	Jn	Adkins	Sarah	Creed
1750	FE18	Rich	Wise	Eliz	Bolton
1751	SE24	Edw	Adkins	Frances	Fox
1752	MY25	Thos	Tyler	Ellen	Richards
	MY27	Jn	Parker (of Kimbolton)	Alathea	Jones (of Bedford) (lic.)
	NO21	Roger	Allen (of StNeots [Hunts])	Ann	Edmunds (of Melchbourne) (lic.)
	NO28	Zebedee	Presland	Eliz	Dickens

1752	DE15	Jonathan	Rust (of S.)	Mary	Bunyon (of Ellington [Hunts])	(lic)
[ctd.]	DE26	Thos	Fox	Mary	Norman	
1753	MY24	Abraham	"D. Kippe"	Sarah	Holditch (both of Stibbington, [Hunts]	(lic.)
	OC13	Jos	Newman	Eliz	Spencer	
	OC21	Rich	Rich	Eliz	Henson	
	OC22	Thos	Prat	Ann	Edmonds	

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME IV. 1754-1812]

1756	OC12	Thos	Dennis §	Mary	Rust, widow	
1757	AU10	Jas	Howorth	Rebecca	Henson	(lic.)
	OC 9	Thos	Packwood	Sarah	Haines	(lic.)
1758	JN29	Jn	Islip, grasier	Hannah	Edmunds	(lic.)
	DE 3	Thos	White	Ann	Johnson	(lic.)
1759	JL31	Jn	Baldwin [signs "Baldwing"], (of Riseley)	Sarah	Pyebourne	
1760	NO 4	Jn	Sumpter (of Pertenhall)	Sarah	Daton	
1761	MR25	Jn	Lamb (of Dean)	Mary	Bolton	(lic.)
	OC 9	Rob	Saunders [signs "Sanders"]	Hannah	Pybourn [signs "Pyborn"]	
	NO20	Simon	Bass	Mary	Wagstaff	
1763	DE13	Thos	Cook (of Dean)	Eliz	Pybourn	
1764	AU15	Thos	Skinner	Mary	Gell	
	NO 1	Jn	Roberts [signs "Roberds"]	Susan	White	
1765	JL 7	Jn	Abbot [signs "Abbut"]	Mary	Dennis	
1766	JA 7	Wm	Bettles	Eliz	Gell	
	MR11	Francis	Gin (of Puddington [Poddington])	Susan	Richards	(lic.)
1767	FE 7	Thos	Tyler	Martha	Bullock	
	JL27	Rob	Flanders, widr. (of Keysoe)	Martha	Eyres, widow	
	AU16	Wm	Eyres [signs "Eayrs"]	Ann	Bolton	
	OC25	Mark	Griggs	Sarah	Horsford	
	NO 5	Jn	Sparrow	Hannah	Warren	
	NO24	Hen	Pratt (of [Great] Stukeley, Hunts)	Sarah	Roberts	
	NO24	Rob	Gadsby [signs "Gadsbee"]	Ann	Roberts	
1768	MR15	Jn	Cole	Mary	Fox, widow	
	NO11	Jn	Edmunds	Sarah	Shadbolt	
1769	JA 5	Benj	Horsford	Rebecca	Gell	
	NO 9	Wm	Clark (of Dean)	Ann	Gell	
1770	OC 7	Jas	Howorth	Kezia	Hopkins	
1771	JA29	Jn	Gadsby (of [Long] Stow, Hunts)	Kezia	Pyborn	
	MY21	Jn	Speechley (of Stow, Hunts)	Sarah	Saunders [signs "Sanders"]	
1773	JA 5	Rich	Gadsby (of Woolley, Hunts)	Jane	Cole	
	MR28	Jn	Cole	Rebecca	Favell	
1774	JA 5	Rich	Austen	Rebecca	Bolton	
	JN25	Jn	Young (of Irthlingborough, Northants)	Eliz	Roberts	
1775	JL20	Thos	Fox	Mary	Roberts	
	OC12	Jos	Roberts	Mary	Fox	
	OC20	Thos	Tylor [signs "Tyler"]	Susan	Middleton	(lic.)
1777	AU10	Sam	Stapleton (of Yielden)	Susan	Mott	
1778	OC27	Wm	Marrot [signs "Murrot"]	Sarah	Savage	
	NO30	Jas	Presland [signs "Pressland"]	Eliz	Witney	
1780	JL23	Jn	Briggs (of Pertenhall)	Hannah	Saunders [signs "Sanders"]	
1781	MR14	Wm	Darrat	Eliz	Tomkins	
	MY28	Jn	Smith (of Dean)	Mary	Islip, with consent of parents	(lic.)
	JL 9	Jn	Dennis	Mary	Bosturn	
	JL15	Thos	Maynard (of Gt Catworth, Hunts)	Rachel	Austin	
	JL24	Wm	Savage (of Dean)	Lucy	Gray	
	NO 5	Dan	Roberts	Mary	Hobbs	
1782	NO11	Jn	Dennis	Hannah	Hale	
1783	JN17	Wm	Infield	Susan	Hinks	
1784	AP13	Jn	Atkins [signs "Attkins"]	Eliz	Hewet	

§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Swineshead unless otherwise stated.

1785	FE 6	Hon	Boston	Mary	Thomson	
1786	SE27	Thos	Johnson (of Eaton [Socon])	Susan	Mitchel	
	OC23	Ebenezer	Swayls (of Colmorth [Colmworth])	Mary	Infield	
1788	MY19	Wm	Stringer	Eliz	Boston	
	JL 6	Wm	Atkins	Mary	Packwood	
	DE 1	Thos	Ginn	Jemima	Peacock, widow	
	DE 2	Jn	Pressland	Keziah	Fox	(lic.)
1789	JN 9	Rich	Stringar	Mary	Bettles	
1791	SE28	Rob	Islip	Eliz	Towns	
1792	JA16	Simon	Bass	Eliz	Fox	
	JN15	Jn	Cole	Ann	Merril	
1794	AP28	Jn	Fox	Mary	Whitney	
	OC 6	Wm	Bettles	Mary	Poole	
	OC13	Wm	Green	Parthenia	Howorth	
	DE 9	Thos	Atkins [signs "Attkins"]	Jane	Boston (of Dean)	
1795	AP16	Jn	Bass	Kezia	Renolds	
1797	MY 1	Wm	Green, widr.	Mary	Curtis	
	OC 9	Jn	Goodes (of Spaldwick, Hunts)	Sarah	Orsborne [signs "Osborne"]	
	NO23	Jn	Sparrow, jun.	Hannah	Dennis, widow	
1798	MR19	Wm	Robertson, widr. (of Keysoe)	Mary	Truin	
	DE11	Jos	Deacon	Eliz	Warren	
1799	AU15	Rob	Groom (of Irthlingborough, Northants)	Eliz	Howorth	(lic.)
1800	SE18	Jas	Howorth	Sarah	Saunders [signs "Sanders"]	(lic.)
1803	MY28	Wm	Shelton, widr.	Sarah	Edmunds	
	OC13	Wm	Marshall (of St. Benedict, Huntingdon)	Rebecca	Bradley	
1804	MR30	Thos	Whitney	Ann	Woodward	(lic.)
1805	AU 5	Wm	Pooles	Cassandra	Holding	
	AU18	Wm	Flevel	Mary	Deighton	
	OC14	Jn	Law	Ann	White	
1806	FE17	Jn	Pitts	Eliz	Mitchel	
1807	OC12	Jn	Britton	Alice	Patrick	
	OC20	Thos	Roe (of Aldwinkle [St. Peter], Northants)	Anna	Barnett	(lic.)
	DE13	Jos	Dennis	Alice	Favell	
1808	AU 3	Sam	Osborn (of Keysoe)	Mary	Barnard [signs "Barne ']'	(lic.)
1809	JA24	Jn	Barnes	Mary	Garrett [signs "Garratt"]	
	SE13	Simon	Bass	Alice	Wooding	
	DE25	Wm	Ekins (of Tilbrook)	Ann	Mitchel	
1810	OC 7	Thos	Smart	Eliz	Orsbourn	
	NO19	Jos	Batsworth	Eliz	Stringer	
1811	OC20	Thos	Pooles	Ann	Dunmore	
	NO 8	Dan	Stokes (of Little Staughton)	Sarah	Mitchel	

[End of Vol. IV]

BANNS: 1754-1812

[The Marriage Register (Vol. IV) is of the form which combines banns and marriages into one entry; but there is no case of banns not followed by marriage at Swineshead Church]

SWINESHEAD

BURIALS, 1560-1812.*

[VOLUME I.(cont.).1560-1712]

[Year	Date	Christian name	Parent(s) or Husband	Surname]
1560	**	Joan		Walker
	—10	Eliz		Marshland
	—10	Ann		Henson, wid.
	NO11	Philip		Holledge
	DE16	Ann d	Wm	Den
	DE19	Wm s	"W:"	Newton
	AP 9	Jn s	Wm	Foster
	MY16	Mercy		Lancaster
	JN26	Geo s	Margt	Gore, wid.
	JA12	Jm s	Thos	Lancaster
	JA15	Eliz d	Thos	Henson
	FE23	Alice d	Thos	Henson
	MR 2	Jane d	Thos	Gore
	MR 3	Ann w	Jn	Tyler, sen.
	MR 6	Jn s	Wm	Gam[m]on
	MR 7	Humphrey brother of the same	Jn	Gam[m]on
	MR 7	Andrew		Henson
	MR22	Joan w	Jn	Negouse
1561	§AP 2	[blank]w	Walter	Whyte alias Hangar
	JN19	[blank]s	Rob	Gore
	JL29	Thos		Gore
	JL21	[blank]s	Wm	Chapman
	FE 3	Agnes		Foster, wid.
	FE 4	Joan w	Jn	Persoyle
1562	JN20	Rich s	Walter	Reve
	AU12	Rich s	Jn	Tyler, sen.
1563		[No Burials recorded]		
1564	MR18	Hen s	Thos	Hall
	AP13	Agnes servant of	Jn	Kymberley
	AP22	Wm son & heir of	Walter	Whyte
	MY23	Jn s	Rob	Gore
	NO17	Thos		Cooke
1565	AP16	Jn s	Jn	Bennett
	JL 1	Griffin s	Nich	Parsoyle
	OC23	Wm		Foster
	NO25	Kath		Throsle
	FE27	Hen s	Jn	Persoyle
1566	AP15	Eliz		Feere, wid.
	DE23	Geo s	Jn	Tylar
1567	AU16	Jn		Parsoyle
	JA30	Eliz d	Jn	Bassinga[m]
	FE11	Margery		Stevenson
1568	OC 7	Geo s	Thos	Pycocke
1569	AU16	Walter s	Jn	Bennett
	NO27	George rector of the church of Swynshed.		Hunter,
	FE16	Agnes d	Thos	Gore
	FE29	Jn		Negouse
1570	JN 6	Nich s	Jn	Henson
	JA 9	Agnes d	Lawr	Sa[n]derson
1571	AP 1	Eliz alias Scatt[er]good		Aydla[m]

*For the earlier Burials, see p.F1.
** "Ultimo die ..."

[Year	Date	Christian name	Parent(s) or Husband	Surname]
1571	AP26	"Mat:"w	Jn	Kymberley
[ctd.]	NO 1	Jn		Lancaster, sen.
1572	JN29	"Predictus filius"	Jn	Richards §
	JN30	"Alter eiusdem"	Jn	Richards §
	JL 6	"Predicta filia"	Jn	Negouse §§
	MR23	Eliz d	Thos	Bodeley
1573	AP26	The wife of Thos Atkins		
	MY 3	Nich		Hawle
	JL 7	Jn s	Jn	Tylor, jun.
	AU 4	[blank]s	Thos	Gore, jun.
1574	JL27	Joan w	Jn	Bennett
	OC20	Thos s	"W:"	Upchurch
1575 - 1577.		[No Burials recorded]		
1578	AU17	[blank]s	Jn	Henson
	OC26	Stephen s	Thos	Flawne
1580	AU 7	Jn		Upchurch
	OC 3	Wm		Chapman
	DE20	Wm		Grescrofte
	DE20	Roger		Negouse
	MR 3	Hen		Foxe
1581	DE25	Thos		Lankaster
	JA10	Margt		Simson
1582	SE14	Ellen d	Thos	Gore, jun.
	SE10	Eliz d	Peter	Watson
	OC 3	Joan d	Rich	Gam[m]on
	NO26	Alice d	Wm	Hodgkin
	MR 9	Edw		Chart[er]
	JA23	Margery d	Jn	Cursan
1583	JN20	Joan d	Lawr	Sanderson
	JL11	Rob		Gore
1584	AP 5	Jn		Negouse
	MR10	Susan d	Nich	Hawle
	MR20	Thos		Gore, sen.
1585	JN21	Roger s	Jn	Negouse
	OC16	Margt		Gore, wid.
	JA29	Jn s	Edw	Chart[er]
	MR 3	Jn		Henson
	MR 7	Rob s	Eliz	Atkins
1586	MY22	Griffin		Pentlowe
	JN 9	Thos		Kendoll
	JA 1	Margt d	Wm	Hollond
	FE21	Grace d	Jn	Freshwater
	MR17	Wm s	[blank]	Ryme
1587	JN17	Walter Whyte alias Hangar		
	JL12	Eliz		Lankaster, wid.
	SE23	Jn		Wrotham
	JA19	Francis s	Jn	Rotham
	FE 1	"Phantam"w	Wm	Bromesall
	FE 1	Thos Atkins alias		Atkinson
1588	JA26	Susan d	Wm	Foster
1589	JN20	Walter		Sherd
	NO10	Susan d	Wm	Williamson

§ Cf. Baptisms, 1568, OC13; 1570, JA2.
§§ Cf. Baptisms, 1571, JL13.

1590	AP11	Joan w	Rich	Moodie
	AP27	Alice		Silbie
	MY11	Eliz w	Wm	Jhonson
	MY15	Ellen w	Jn	Tylar, jun.
	JN27	Wm s	Wm	Foster
	AU13	Kath		Foster, wid.
	OC 9	Wm		Kendall
	NO 4	Hen		Chawbutt
	DE 5	Alice d	[blank]	Burgis
	MR22	Agnes w	Jn	Burgis
1591	JL 2	Joan w	Wm	Kendall, decd.
	JL19	Nich		Hawle
	FE11	Thos s	Thos	Edmunds
	FE 4	Rob		Gorye
	MR17	Stephen		Foster
1592	MR30	Jn		Bassingam
	AP 2	Nich		P[ar]soyle
	AP 9	Wm		Gore
	OC15	Margery		Upchurch, wid.
	OC27	Judith d	Wm	Holland
1593	MR28	Wm		Jhonson
	SE 8	The wife of Rich Shard		
	NO 4	Roger s	Rich	Shard
	JA 5	Margery w	Thos	Flawne
	FE26	Roger s	Thos	Edmunds
1594	AU23	Eliz d	Jn	Bennett
	OC13	Kath d	Wm	Gutter
	NO10	[blank]		Gore
	NO15	Joan d	Ellen	Hall
1595	AP15	Thos s	Thos	Tylar
	AP24	Ellen w	Thos	Bromesall
	JL11	Agnes w	Jn	Negouse
	AU18	Eliz d	Wm	Williamson
	AU20	Rob s	Jn	Negouse
	OC12	Thos s	Walter	Moore
	MR16	Joan		Chawbone, wid.
1596	SE28	Jn		Bennett
1597	JA 9	Margery		Heynes, wid.
	JA20	Wm s	Jn	Bassingam
	FE13	Joan		Toppin, wid.
	MR 8	Mary d	Jn	Foster
	MR26	Edw s	Chris	Spyrrie
1598	JA30	Eliz d	Roger	Tylar
	FE26	Simon s	Thos	Hall
	MR20	Thos s	Rich	Tylar
1599	AU24	Kath d	Wm	Searles
1600	MY12	Jn		Tylar, sen.
	AU22	"Lore"		Gore, wid.
	SE26	Sam s	Thos	Dawson
	FE 1	Jn		Gore
1601	AP 6	Wm s	Thos	Dawson
	AP 8	Kath w	Thos	Savell
	AP 8	Agnes		Wodell, wid.
	MY 7	Wm		Spyrrye
	MY 3	Agnes		Middleton, wid.
	FE 4	Thos		Wodell
1602	JN12	Peter s	Wm	Williamson
	JN23	Eliz w	Wm	Ball
	MR 4	Eliz d	Thos	Spyrrye
1603	JN14	Ellen w	Thos	Wylds
	MR12	Mary d	Thos	Dawson
1604	MR29	Gillian w	Rob	Burgis
	AU14	Mary		Harroer, wid.
	DE25	Rob		Burgis
	JA30	Thos		Bromsall, sen.
	FE24	Wm		Ball
1605	AP10	Joan d	Thos	Hall
	AU 4	Agnes w	Wm	Hodgkin
1605	DE20	Jn		Hixon
[ctd]	JA10	Geo s	Thos	Spyrye
1606	JA11	Eliz d	Rich	Plant
	FE 2	Thos		Cooper
	MR17	Jn		Tyler
1607	JL10	Mary w	Abraham	Freeman
	JA10	Alice		Androe, wid.
	FE24	Joan w	Rich	Plant
1608	MY 1	Wm		Browne
	MY 1	Mary d	Walter	Parsoyle [?bur.]
	JL 6	Ann d	Thos	Harroer
	JN15	Agnes		Tyler, wid.
	JN19	Kath d	Jn	Bassingam
	JN20	Thos s	Jn	Gurrie
	JL 2	Wm s	Jn	Bassingam
	NO10	Abraham		Freeman
	NO28	Roger s	Thos	Tyler
1609	MY25	Ann d	Thos	Wyles
1610	SE18	Judith d	Walter	Moore
	SE22	Ann d	Wm	Hangar alias Whyte
	OC20	Ann d	Thos	Flawne
	JA 9	Joan		Pentlowe, wid.
1611	OC10	Kath d	Wm	Gutter
	NO18	Cecily		Parsoyle, wid.
	DE15	Wm Hangar alias Whyte		
1612	AP22	Agnes w	Thos	Harroer
	AP25	Joan w	Rich	Harrold
	AP25	Chris		Smyth
	MY 4	Widow		Cooper
	SE 4	Widow Hanger alias Whyte		
	SE 6	Wm		Gales
	OC10	Alice		Gammon
1613	MY 5	Chris s	Thos	Wyles
	JN12	Wm		Hodgkin
	JA 1	Mary w	Thos	Harroer
	MR21	Eliz d	Wm	Foster
1614	AP26	Ellen w	Thos	Hall
	SE 1	Wm s	Wm	Foster
1613	DE30	Wm		Burrougs
1614	JA19	Eliz d	Wm	Hangar
	JA30	Jn s	Wm	Gore
	JA31	Eliz d	Wm	Jhonson
	FE11	Jn		Moore
	MR24	Edw		Homan
1615	MY 5	Jn		Bassingam
	JL27	Joan d	Jn	Heynes §
	AU22	Eliz d	Jn	Gore
	AU31	Joan d	Jn	Heynes
	SE 2	Thos		Harroer
	DE14	Joan w	Rob	Lankaster
	JA24	Alice		Glover
	JA31	Alice		Atkins
1616	MR 3	Rob		Atkins
	NO20	Agnes w	Thos	Edmunds
	AU22	Isabel d	Wm	Dey
	AU31	Chris		Spyrie
	DE13	Dorothy		Homan, wid.
	DE14	Joan w	Wm	Jhonson
	JA 1	Francis		Freeman
	JA19	Margt d	Edw	Borne
	FE15	Amy w	Jn	Heynes
	FE22	Alice d	"G:"	Nixon
	FE 8	Eliz w	Roger	Throsle
1617	AP16	Thos		Flawne
	JN 7	Jn		Ydoll

§ ?Rectius, bap. (cf. AU31).

1617	JL 6	Ann		Spyrie, wid.
[ctd.]	OC 8	Wm s	Rich	Spyrie
	FE10	Jude s	Matth	Henson
	MR19	Thos s	Thos	Pycocke
1618	NO16	Jn		Atkins
	NO17	Alice		Flawne, wid.
1619	AP11	Eliz		Spyrie, wid.
	MY13	Joan w	Hen	Chylde
	MY24	Wm s	Jn	Gurrie
	DE 8	Eliz w	Rob	Gurrie
1620	AP28	Jn		Heynes
	JY20	Wm		Gutter
1621	JN26	Jn s	Peter	Musgrave
	JA 2	Rob s	Thos	Sylke
	MR 3	Jn s	Thos	Sylke
1622	MR27	Judith d	Jn	Parsoyle
	JL28	Sarah d	Wm	Gore
	SE17	Mary d	Jn	Gore
	DE20	Agnes w	Thos	Dawson
	FE22	Wm		Williamson
1623	AP23	Eliz w	Walter	Moore
	JN19	Wm		Throsle
	JL 6	Margery		Foster, wid.
	FE 1	Roger		Throsle
1624	AU29	Margt w	Peter	Musgrave
	AU31	Judith d	Thos	Atkins
	SE 9	Eliz d	Thos	Wyles
	SE12	Ellen d	Peter	Musgrave
	SE17	Peter		Musgrave
	SE21	Ann w	Wm	Watts
	OC 6	Gilbert s	Thos	Wyles
	FE20	Jn s	Rob	Gurrie
	MR 3	Widow		Dixye
1625	MY 5	Mary d	Thos	Lovell
	OC29	Thos s	Thos	Atkins
	DE 6	Wm		Searles
	JA30	Wm		Foster
	FE28	[blank] d	[blank]	Hall
1626	AP 1	Sam s	Wm	Gore
	MY27	Wm		Gore
	JN25	Rebecca d	Jn	Bassingam
	SE14	Thos s	Thos	Wyles
	OC10	Wm		Bromsall
	OC12	Eliz w	Rich	Maxye
	MR10	Martha d	Rich	Bromsall
	MR17	Thos servant		Barnewell,
1627	AP13	Rich		Bromsall
	MY16	Wm		Watts
	JL16	Rich s	Thos	Lovell
	AU 2	Margt		Heynes
	SE26	Jane w	Thos	Edmunds
	OC17	Jn		Gurrie
	JA22	Rebecca d	Wm	Williamson
	JA23	Thos		Pentloe
	FE10	[blank] d	[blank]	Tomalin
1628	NO20	Joan		Tyler
	DE 7	Eliz w	Wm	Watts
	FE 9	Thos s	Thos	Marshall
1629	AP21	Wm		Watts
	MY13	Mercy w	Lawrence	Throsle
	MY27	Roger		Tyler, sen.
	AU12	Alice		Gurrie, wid.
	OC23	Thos		Gammon
1630	AP 6	Sam s	Thos	Bromsall, sen.
	OC29	Thos s	Thos	Foster
1631	AP12	Thos		Menard
1631	AP22	Thos s	Jn	Bassingam
[ctd.]	AP22	Wm		Hilles
	AP28	Agnes w	Wm	Chapman
	MY27	Alice w	Matth	Henson
	AU20	Alice w	Rich	Bats (Bates)
	MR16	Ann d	Wm	Williamson
1632	AP 7	Walter		Moore
	JL19	Wm		Baxter
	SE 7	Humphrey		Briggs
	OC 5	Simon		Bennett
	JA12	Thos		Tyler
	MR 1	Jn		Gibson
	MR 1	Thos		Edmonds
	MR 9	Widow		Gutter
1633	AP14	Widow		Gurrie
	MY 7	Susan d	Lawrence	Foster
	JN14	Jane		Tyler
	SE 1	Agnes		Gammon, wid.
	OC22	Wm		Foxe
	NO26	Lawrence		Throsle
1634	JL 7	Eliz		Searles, wid.
	JL17	Rebecca		Bromsall
	SE14	Ann w	Thos	Spyrie
	OC29	Alice		Atkins, wid.
1635	MY 4	Rob		Tyler
	MY20	Thos s	Lawr & Eleanor	Parat
	SE 4	Thos		Throsle
	JA10	Joan		Maud, pauper
	FE20	Lawrence		Parat, pauper
	MR24	Margt w	Rich	Spyrie
1636	SE16	Ann d	Nich & Mary	Parat
	OC 9	Wm s	Wm	Chapman
	JA 3	Jn		Smith
1637	DE 9	Edw		Born
	DE10	Alice d	Thos	Atkins
	FE23	Ann		Smyth, wid.
1638	JN26	Judith d	Rob & Judith	Gurry
	AU 8	Thos		Sperry, sen.
	AU28	Jn		Partesoyl, jun.
	DE 6	Thos s	Jn & Ann	Henson
	DE19	Sarah w	Thos	Dawson
	JA 2	Ann w	Jn	Henson
	JA27	Geo		Henson
1639	AP28	'Silvester s Silvester & Helen		Bray
	MY 9	Wm s	Jn & Ann (decd.)	Henson
	MY13	Rich of Buckden [Hunts.], "morte hic obiens repentina."		Fanne
	JN30	Jn		Partesoyl, sen.
	AU16	Hen s	Nich & Mary	Parrat
	AU28	Wm	Hangar alias	White
	SE 6	Ann		Born, wid.
	NO 2	Walter		Partesoyle
	DE 2	Thos "rector huius ecclesiae de Swineshead."		Dawson,
1640	AP 7	Thos s	Thos & Susan	Sperry
	AP16	Jn		Grant
	AP 2	Sam s	Francis Eliz	Whittick
	AP26	Jn		Cook, sen.
	AP26	Sarah d	Rich & Helen	Boon
	MY 7	Thos s	Francis Eliz	Whittick
	JN24	Thos		Hilles
	JL 8	Thos s	Jos & Ann	Truin
	JL23	Wm s	Jn & Susan	Cook
	AU 1	Jn s	Oliver Rose	Tod

1640 AU29 Judith Jackman, wid
[ctd.] SE13 Alice w Wm Partesoyle
NO11 Margt Williamson, widow
1641 AP12 Eliz Bassingam, wid.
AP10 Jn s Thos Susan Partesoyle
JN28 Oliver Tod
JL22 Thos Brand
DE 7 Wm s Francis Mary Barker
DE16 Wm Bates
JA10 Ann w Rich Canwell
FE19 "Dictæ filiæ" Thos & Alice More[§]
FE24 Helen Hils, wid.
1642 MY 4 [blank] s Francis Eliz Orion
SE19 Jn Gurry
DE 2 Love d Wm Ann Pentlow
JA27 [blank] Brigs, wid.
MR 1 Sarah d Thos Bromsayle, sen.
1643 MY 5 Susan d Benj Ann Shelford
JL 6 Ann d Nich [blank] Parrat
AU 5 Jn s Edw Kath Brookes
DE16 Ann d Wm Eliz Billington
JA16 Hannah d Wm Ann Pentlow
JA20 Jn Tyler
1644 AP10 Judith d [blank] Eliz Crow
MY--- Jn s Nich Mary Parrat
MY29 Ann w Thos Truin
JL12 Rich Sheard
NO--- Luke s Francis Eliz Whittick
SE12 Dorothy w Thos Bromsayle, sen.
JA27 [blank] Barnes, wid.
MR 4 Mary d Jn Ann Richards
1645 SE21 Thos Joh[n]so[n]
1646 MY28 Sarah d Wm Isabel Chapman
SE24 Lydia w Hen Fox, jun.
OC 6 Dorothy w Thos Wyldes
1647 [See page F8]
1648 MY 7 Dorothy Hall, wid.
JL 6 Emma w Thos Banister
FE11 Matth Henson
1649 MY23 Rich Canwell
MY26 Jn s Francis Eliz Orion
JN21 [blank] Sanford, wid.
SE 5 Ellen Hils, wid.
SE 5 Francis s Francis Eliz Orion
OC 3 Rose Sperry, wid.
NO23 [blank] Martin, wid.
JA20 Alice d Francis Eliz Orion
JA28 Oliver s Simon Susan Foster
FE10 Thos Hen
1650 AP18 Thos Wildes
AP24 Ann d Jn Ann Henson
AP26 Walter Brown
MY17 Hen s Wm Cecily White
JN 8 Jn s Jn Hannah Gell
JN24 Sarah d Rich Cecily Canwell
OC23 Ann w Thos Lovell
1651 JN13 Ann d Jn Margt Gore
JN 3 Helen Parrat, wid.
JL 8 Helen w Jn Gore, sen.
FE29 [blank] Norris, wid.
1652 AU24 Francis Orion
OC19 Wm Fox, of Stow [Hunts.]
OC19 Kath Pentlow, wid.
FE21 Joseph Carver
MR 9 Sam Tod

§ Cf. Baptisms, 1641, FE14.

1653 AP18 Isabel Partesoyle, widow.
SE 6 Rich Jordan "apud Simonem Eedy."
DE13 Simon s Simon Susan Foster
DE20 Jn Gore, sen.
DE20 Wm s Simon Susan Foster
JA29 Thos Partesoyle, sen.
FE 9 Jn s Nathl Bisby
FE17 Rob s Thos Moore
FE27 Susan d Thos Grace Whitehand
MR24 Thos s Thos Emma Bannister
1654 AP 1 Wm Menard
AP 1 Helen Hilles
AP 2 Joanna d Edw Brookes
AP10 Hen Fox, sen.
JA26 Margt Graunt, widow
1655 AP16 Hen Reeve, gent.
AU 9 Thos s Thos Burder, labr., "of Stonly in Kimbalton parish"
JA28 Eliz d Rich Eleanor Goor, shepherd.
MR15 Susan Partesoyle, widow.
SE12 Jn Graunt, shepherd.
OC11 Wm Henson, carpenter.
NO20 Rich Boone, labr.
DE 6 Thos Brownsell, sen., yeoman.
JA19 Thos Pentloe, labr.
JA24 Rob Gurrey, husbdn.
JA29 Ann w Walter Horsford, yeoman.
MR18 Child of Jn Frances Gell
1657 MR28 Sam Warner, labr.
AP 9 Walter Reeve, "who was the son of Henry Reeve, gent."
AP22 Wm Willyamson, labr.
MY17 Anthony s Anthony Barker, wheeler, & Sarah his wife.
MY20 Hen s Rich Kath Burridge, labr.
SE 1 Rose w Thos Adkins, labr.
SE17 Dau. of Rob Susan Gurrey, husbdn.
NO 3 Thos Brownsell, yeoman.
NO13 Kath Hensone, widow
NO28 Ann Tyler, widow
DE11 Wm Henson, labr.
JA18 Thos Lovell, labr.
FE10 Jn s Hen Amy Fox, blacksmith.
MR 9 Thos Foster, labr.
MR12 Mary Graunt, "the daughter of Katherne, the wife of Christopher Mayse, tailour."
1658 AP17 Mary d Thos Eliz Write, miller
AP23 Alice d Thos Banister, weaver, "born of Em his first wife".
AP26 Eleanor d Wm Isabel Chapman, yeoman.

1658 MY12 Eliz d Chris Ann Horsford,
[ctd.] husbdn.
MY18 Edmd Rawlins,
"shoomaker".
JN18 Thos s Thos Adkins, labr
1660 AP20 Ann w Wm Taylor
JN18 Susan Carver, wid.
JN27 Ann w Jn Negus
1661 JL17 Jn Yarnis, labr.
MR15 Jn Richards,
sen.
1662 MY15 Francis Barker, sen.
JN19 Rob Johnson
JN22 Kath d Rich Kath Berridge
DE10 Hen Fox
FE11 Jn Bassingham
MR20 Sam s Rich Kath Berridge
1663 AU17 Alice w Thos Sperry
JA20 Jn Eaton
JA 6 Sam Holland
FE12 Jn s Jn Mary Atkins
MR23 Ellen Boon, widow
1664 MY28 Jn s Thos Susan Partesoyle
--25 Mary d Jn Mary Cooke
AU30 Ann d Thos Dorothy Whitehand
1665 AU12 Sarah d Austin Eliz Berridge
SE11 Mary d Sam [blank] Warner
OC 2 Thos Bannister
DE26 Mary Hangar d Kath Musgrave
DE30 Wm s Wm Frances Yarnis
JA26 Frances w Wm Yarnis
FE28 Thos Atkins
1666 AP 5 Ann w Chris Horsford
MY16 Wm Chapman,
"the husban of Isbill."
JN 6 Wm s Chris Horsford
[blank] Wm s Wm Frances Yernis
[blank] Frances w Wm Yernis
[blank] Eliz Yernis, wid.
JL25 Thos Whitehand,
"clericus, Rector hujus
Ecclesiae de Swineshead."
NO 1 Susan w Simon Foster
1667 AP 6 Sam Martin
MY22 Varnice w Jos Henson, sen.
JN26 Wm Knott
NO18 Thos & Wm sons of
Nich Eliz Hanscombe
NO19 Simon Edith
DE13 Rich Berridge
DE15 Dan [blank] a stranger.
1668 AU18 Jn Atkins
SE21 Rich Goore
OC20 Sam Carvar
DE 4 Sylvester Burridge
JA 5 Nich s Jn Cooke
1669 AP15 Martha Bassingham,
widow.
AP26 Jn s Jn Cooke
MY14 Simon Foster
JN17 Rob Gurry,
son of Rob Gurry, sen.
JN17 Rebecca Tayler
AU 5 Mary Barker,
widow, relict of
Francis Barker
SE27 Kath w Wm Bethell
SE29 Kath Musgrave,
widow.

1669 OC 6 Mary w Jn Cooke
[ctd.] OC 8 Sarah d Wm Bethell
JA18 Jn s Rob Gurry
MR 1 Thos Bill
1670 MY22 Thos s Benj Ann Martyn
JL 1 Geo Barker, infant
AU23 "Joseph Hemingius,
Rector hujus Eclesiae de
Swinshead."
OC 3 Thos s Wm Bethell
NO18 Cath Cooke
[blank] Sarah d Wm Sarah Peakes
1671 OC 9 Ann w Wm Pentlow
SE28 Susan Foster
JN27 Sam s Edw Rebecca Bolton
1672 AU19 Ann d Wm Taylor
SE20 Jn Whitehand
1673 MR29 Ann Shelford, widow
JN20 Grace d Sam Grace Shepheard
1674 AP 3 Wm Horseford
AP 7 Geo s Jn Margt Barker
AP20 Mary d Rob Jane Thrapton
MY 7 Thos s Jn Margt Islipp
MY20 Lucy d Augustine
& Eliz Burridge
SE10 Mary Atkyns, widow
OC16 Margt w Jn Islipp
OC28 Jn s Wm Joan Partesoyle
NO30 Wm Taylor
DE11 Mary Carver, widow
DE17 Jane d Rob Jane Thrapton
FE 9 Dan Day, sen.
1675 MR28 Hannah w Jos Truen
SE18 Ann d Thos Isabel Richards
OC25 Jos s Jn Margt Barker
DE30 Grace w Sam Sheppard
JA 7 Luke Marriott
1676 SE29 Sarah d Eliz Bromesell, widow
FE15 Jn Cook
1677 AP15 Rob s Rob Jane Thrapton
MY14 Thos Partesoyle, sen.,
gent.
JN 9 Wm Hills
JL20 Jos Truen
SE 3 Eliz Horsford, widow
NO 9 Sam Richards
FE17 Rich s Rich Margt Putterill
1678 JN22 Thos s Thos Mary More
1679 JN29 Thos Moore, sen.,
aged 84.
AU 9 Kath Hall, widow
DE 6 Hen s Thos Ann Morgan
DE29 Augustine Beridge
FE 4 Rich s Rich Margt Putteril
1680 JL10 Sarah d Rob Jane Thrapton
DE13 Ann relict of Rich Beridge
JA27 Eliz relict of Thos Banister
FE 3 Mary Atkins
FE 4 Alice & Sarah twins of
Rich Margt Putteril
FE15 Grace Whithand, widow
& relict of Thos Whithand,
formerly rector.
FE22 Wm Pentlow
FE14 Ann d Chris Ann Horsford
1681 MY 8 Jn Gell, sen.
JL12 Rebecca w Edw Bolton
JL24 Wm s Erasmus Eliz Jackson

1681 DE 1 Eliz w Thos Wright
1682 MR26 Thos Banister
MY 9 Eliz d Eliz Burrage, widow
JN 3 Eliz d Rich & Margt Putteril
NO 3 Jn Burge
MR23 Mary w Edw Browne
1683 AP20 Sarah d Wm Tailor, decd.
JL18 Thos s Thos & Mary More
JL19 Mary w Thos More
AU 7 Ann w Benj Martyne
AU23 Sam Sheepherd
OC 3 Margt d Rob Weeks
DE 3 Beboni s Thos & Eliz Horsford
1684 JL 6 Thos Morgan
OC31 Ann Morgan
OC31 Jn s Thos & Ann Morgan
NO 2 Wm Rotten
NO 2 Jn Morgan
NO15 Eliz w Thos More
DE26 Mary w Jn Stoakes
JA15 Lydia Gore
1685 MT30 Joanna d Thos & Ann Morgan
AP17 Dorothy w Jn Islippe
DE14 Wm Partesoyle, sen.
FE14 Mary d Jn Eliz Glover
MR 6 Margt w Jn Barker
MR16 Mary d Thos & Isabel Richards
1686 MR28 Francis s Wm & Susan Harlick
AP 6 Thos Gurry
AP11 Geo s Isabel Burridg
AP16 Francis s Ann Gurry, widow
JN 4 Frances d Wm & Mary Hulde beggars
SE15 Sam s Thos & Isabel Richards
OC 9 Rebecca w Dan Stoakes
OC22 Sarah d Benj Martyn
JA 1 Thos Sperry
FE 7 Rob s Rob & Ann Dennys
FE13 Rich Putteril
1687 AP23 Sarah More, widow
SE26 Eliz Bromsal, widow
SE30 Rob Dennis
1688 JN 2 Jocosa d Chas & Margt Banister
JN12 Ann Weekes
SE11 Joanna Kemphrin, widow
SE-- Susan w Dan Brown
OC29 Thos Bromsal
1689 OC 7 Wm Putterell
1690 MY 3 Rob Weeks
1691 JN26 Allen Sperry
OC25 Mary d Jn & Mary Gell
OC20 David Creed
DE13 Frances d Geo & Eliz Harlock
DE22 Alice Brown
JA30 Eliz Jackson
FE12 Isabel Burridge
MR 7 Margt sen. & Margt jun. Bannister
MR13 Joan Partesoyle
MR20 Cath Bannister
1692 MR27 Jn s Jn & Eliz Henson
1692 AP15 Mary Huot
AP23 Edw Bolton, sen.
AU27 Rob Thrapstone
SE20 Susan Gurry
OC15 Jn Harlock
JA16 Agnes Gurry, widow
FE17 Ann Jackson
1693 JL26 Dan Brown
AU 5 Mary Barker
SE10 Jos Markcume
SE29 Eliz Stoakes
OC 1 Thos More
OC 7 Sarah More
OC 9 Thos Tylur
NO15 Judith Martin
NO18 Susan Partesoile
NO23 Ann Richards
FE12 Jn Stoakes
FE17 Susan Harlock
1694 MY12 Jos Henson
MY31 Wm Harlock
AU23 Jn Grice, labr., of Warrington, Lancashire.
OC31 Hen Martin
JA14 Thos Attkins
JA14 Jn Horseford
1695 JA27 Mary Yarnis
1696 AP20 Ann Shelford
JL25 Rob Harrison, a stranger.
DE 9 Sarah Day
JA20 Jn Harlock
FE14 The s of Jn & Mary Gell
1697 AU20 Edw Cooke, jun.
AU23 Jas Liquorish
AU25 Sarah Dolton
SE11 Sarah Bolton
MR11 Jn Wakefield
1698 JL 3 Eliz Barker
OC11 Jos Dennis
DE16 Wm Sperry
1699 AP 1 Edw Bolton, jun.
MY18 Joyce Harlock
JN11 Mary Gell
OC11 Eliz Burge
OC12 Wm Yarnis
JA 6 Eliz Burge, jun.
JA13 Ann Partesoyle
JA30 Eliz Gell
MR13 Benj Shelford, jun.
MR22 Thos Wright
1700 AP12 Eliz Creed
MY 2 Jn Bärkar, sen
JN 8 Truth Stoakes
JN11 Eliz Tyler
1701 JN 9 Benj Martine
JN16 Alice Crick
JL14 Stephen Thrapson
OC 5 Jn Stoakes
OC 7 Norman Stoakes
JA 6 Rob Gurry
FE10 Joan Henson
1702 AP27 Isabel Richards
MY 6 Jn Marcum
MY14 Eliz Thrapston
AU 9 Erasmus Jackson

1702 DE 3 Wm & Eliz twins of
[ctd.] Geo Eliz Herlock
1703 NO29 Thos s Wm Ann Cook
DE 1 Widow Thrapston
DE30 Thos Richards
JA16 Wm s Jn Sarah Creed
1704 SE10 Chris s Geo Eliz Herlock
NO27 Cath Atkins
JA22 Matth s Wm Mary Harlock
1705 AP 4 Eliz Sperry, wid.
MR26 Rich s Sam Mary Martin
AP 3 Ann w Benj Shelford
AP15 Susan Marshall,
widow.
AP26 Mary w Wm Dennis
AP22 Ann d Wm Ann Cook
MY31 Eliz d Jn Amy Glover
JN21 Benj Shelford
JL26 Martha Brownsell,
spinster
MY10 Rebecca d Jn Mary Barker
OC 1 Jn Crick
OC21 Eliz w Geo Harlock
NO 1 Wm s Simon Plain
JA13 Matth s Matth Bays
FE28 Francis Barker
1706 MY 9 Eliz w Thos Bull
JN15 Mary w Jn Barker
AU 4 Ephraim King
AU16 Hen Bolton
DE 9 [Illegible]
MR10 Rebecca d Jn Mary Barker
FE17 Mary Teach, widow
MR17 Chris Hosford
MR20 Ann d Jn Mary Garret
1707 AP27 Eliz w Edw Bolton
JN18 Wm s Thos Bull
AU 6 Geo Cooper
SE14 David s Jn Sarah Creed
OC 2 Peter s Wm Eliz Pieburn
JA15 Mary d Jn Hester Dennis
JA16 Margt Ravens
1708 MY12 Mary w Sam Martyn
SE11 Thos Fox
OC31 Thos Bull
NO 1 Rich s Sam Martin
FE 5 Thos Cook
1709 AU 7 Ann Marcom, wid.
NO10 Ann w Rob Freshwater
DE24 Sam Martin
JA 9 Mary d Sam Martin
JA27 Amy Warring
1710 MY27 Peter Peak,
belonging to Eaton [Socon]
JN 1 Esther w Jn Dennis
AU 9 Sam s Widow Martin
MR 7 Mary w Jn Garret
NO12 Jn s Edw Sarah Infield
1711 JL20 Ann w Jos Barringer
JA 8 Eleanor Moore, widow
JA21 Thos s Matth Sarah Bays
MR12 Thos Watts, labr.
1712 JL10 Ann Dennis, wid.
SE14 Mary d Jn Sarah Creed
OC20 Mary d Jn Glover
OC23 Wm s Wm Peyborn
DE12 Alice Jackson

1712 DE30 Thos Humphry, yeoman
[ctd.] [End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II 1713-1753]

1713 MY 3 Jn s Matth Bays, labr.
1714 JN 4 Mary w Edw Bolton
JN17 Jn Burgis
JN19 Jn s Jn Tylar
OC 4 Sarah d Wm Ann Cook, infant
OC17 Rose w Oliver Blowfield
DE 1 Ann Stoakes, widow,
of Riseley.
JA 6 Wm Dennis, carpenter
JA12 Jn Humphreys, sen.,
yeoman.
1715 JN19 Jas s Jn Susan Humphrys, infant
NO29 Mary d Widow Burge
DE10 Mary w Thos Tyler
MR22 Wm Partesoyl
1716 JA25 Ann Knot
JA29 Jos Henson
FE19 Mary Harlock, "drow'd"
1717 MY19 Jn s Matth Sarah Bays
MY20 Esther w Cuthbert Creed
SE 6 Esther Creed
1718 AP23 Francis Barker,
cordwainer.
MY15 Jane w Jn Atkins
JL 5 Francis Barker, innkeeper,
accidentally shot.
SE 5 Bryon s Rich Bryon
& Eliz Burge
DE 3 Mary w Wm Rooksbey
FE 8 Eliz w Jn Glover
1719 AP 2 Jn s Jn Mary Garratt
MY27 Thos s Thos Mary Fox
SE12 Kingsmill w Jn Barker
SE22 Mary w Thos Fox
OC29 Jane Barker, widow
NO11 Mary d Jn Sarah Creed
FE14 Morris s Benj Eliz Goodall
FE14 Sarah w Matth Bayes
MR 8 Eliz w Benj Goodall
1720 MY 6 Mary d Jn Mary Garret
JN12 Sarah Glover, widow
JL12 Jos s Wm Mary Wilson
OC13 Mary d Benj Eliz Horsford
OC14 Wm Rooksby, yeoman
JA18 Wm Pyburn, labr.
FE12 Alice Barker, widow
1721 MY 6 Eliz w Thos Horseford
MY24 Thos s Jn Amy Glover
JL13 Mary d Widow Pyburn
SE 3 Alice Creek, widow
SE26 Eliz d Jn Ann Audley
NO 3 Sam s Jn Eliz Marrot
DE 4 Matth Bays, shepherd
FE 8 Mary d Rob Mary Massum
MR 2 Sarah d Benj Goodearle
MR 8 Abigail d Jn Mary Garratt
1722 MY 1 Mary d Wm Mary Rooksby
MY 3 Mary d Wm Ann Cook
MY18 Mary d Cuthbert Creed
JL 4 Eliz w Jn Henson
AU12 Edmd s Jn Susan Humphreys
SE11 Rob Massum, labr.
NO22 Frances Fox, widow

1722 DE 2 Sarah w Jn Creed
[ctd] MR18 Edw Bolton
1723 MY 8 Ann w Jn Audly
JN18 Joan Humphreys, wid.
JL 2 Thos Horseford
JL29 Eliz w Thos Catlin
AU26 Hannah d Jn Susan Humphreys
SE10 Geo Harlock
JA 3 Jn Henson
1724 AU19 Oliver Blowfield
OC 6 Mary w Wm Harlock
DE 4 Mary d Jn Alice Atkins
DE10 Rose d Jn Alice Atkins
JA31 Sam s Jn Mary Garrat
FE14 Francis s Jn Eliz Bolton
MR 7 Mary Harlock, widow
1725 MR26 Rob s Jn Ann Audley
AP22 Sarah w Edw Infield
DE25 Edw s Oliver Ann Bolton
JA 7 Mary d Widow Blowfield
1726 JL 5 Francis s Jn Eliz Bolton
JL13 Jas s Jn Mary Garrat
JL19 Ann w Wm Cook
AU 8 Ann w Thos Elkins
1727 AP 8 Wm Teach, labr.
AU11 Wm s Jn Eliz Pyburn
AU20 Jn Gell, farmer
SE 9 Mary w Jas Althrop
SE12 Mary d Jas Althrop
OC 3 Jn s Jn Eliz Marriott
OC10 Eliz d Jn Sarah Markham
OC19 Jn Glover, pauper
OC29 Martha d Thos Mary Catlin
JA30 Edw s Hen Cath Shaltbolt
1728 AU28 Geo s Jn Eliz Marriott
SE10 Jn Barns, labr.
OC29 Ann d Wm Mary Rooksby
FE26 Cuthbert Creed, labr.
1729 MY25 Thos Elkins, labr.
MY26 Jn Barker, farmer
JN 9 Jn Garratt, farmer
NO 4 Jn Bolton, tailor
NO25 Mary d Widow Garratt
NO29 Cath w Hen Shatbolt
DE26 Jn s Thos Mary Catlin
DE30 Martin George, butcher
JA25 Sarah w Jn Tyler
JA25 Eliz w Benj Goodearle
JA29 Jn Dennis,
& Mary his wife.
FE19 Alice w Sam Richards
FE26 Rebecca w Rob Howworth
MR 4 Thos Tyler, labr.
MR 6 Jn Tyler, labr.
1730 MR28 Lovy d Thos Mary Catlin
MY 5 Judith w Wm Gamby
MY 7 Mary Massum, widow
MY21 Susan w Jn Humphreys
MY24 Sarah w Thos Robertson
MY28 Wm Gamby
JN 1 Chris s Benoni Eliz Horseford
JN11 Thos Robertson,
shepherd.
JN22 Rich Grandburrow,
labr.
JN30 Benj Goodall, labr.
JL25 Jemima Gamby, orphan
JL26 Rachel d Widow Garrat

1730 JL30 Thos Fox, blacksmith.
[c'd.] AU 4 Mary Gell, widow
DE13 Jn Creed, labr.
FE23 Wm Harlock, labr.
1731 MR30 Amy w Jn Glover
AU 6 Thos Catlin, labr.
OC 9 Mary d Jn Eliz Pyburn
NO23 Edw Infield, farmer
FE24 Wm Williamson, labr.
MR20 Jas Cook, tailor
1732 AP18 Mr Jas Houston,
curate of this parish.
JN10 Wm s Jn Alice Atkins
SE24 Wm s Moses Susan Clark
DE17 Rebecca d Jn Eliz Gell
FE10 Wm Rookesby, farmer
1733 AP 6 Mary d Jn Alice Atkins
MY 8 Martha late w of Jn Glover
JL 3 Sarah Garrat
1734 AP28 Eliz d Philip Eliz Hustweight,
of Bythorn [Hunts].
MY15 Hardick s Jn Ann Swailes
OC19 Mary d Wm Islip,
of Shelton.
OC24 Wm s Wm Islip,
of Shelton.
NO 3 Mark s Jn Alice Atkins
NO22 Jn Saunders
NO25 Alice w Jn Atkins
1735 MY 2 Edw Bolton, infant
JL11 Susan Clark, infant
FE17 Billy s Wm Islip, of Shelton
MR 5 Sarah w of Jn Hensman
1736 MY15 Eliz w Wm Cooke, weaver
JL19 Jas s Jas Sarah Roberts, labr.
SE 1 Mary Garrat, widow
OC31 Eliz Partesoyle
1737 MR27 Jos & Wm sons of
Rob Mary Dawkes
1738 AP 2 Eliz w Jn Gell
JN26 Mary Shelford, poor
JL30 Wm s Moses Susan Clarke
SE10 Lydia d Laxton Hannah Edmonds
NO21 Jn Atkins, sen,,
poor.
NO21 Wm Cooke,
weaver, poor.
DE 8 Mary Morgan,
servant, poor.
MR16 Jn s Jos Sarah Denton
1739 AP 2 Mary d Jas Sarah Roberts
JA 8 Benj Goodall
JA25 Hen s Wm Eliz Dennis
FE15 Thos s Thos Eliz Roberts
1740 MR28 Wm s Thos Eliz Roberts
SE20 Jn s Laxon Hannah Edmunds
OC20 Wm s Thos Ann Tyler
NO30 Ann Clark
FE19 Matth Couill [?Covill]
FE19 Eliz Clark, widow,
of Hargrave [Northants].
1741 JN28 Isaac s Rob Howorth
JL25 Wm Dickens, infant
AU20 Mary w Wm Islip
SE14 Jos s Benj Eliz Goodall
MR 4 Benoni Horsford, labr.
MR19 Frances Tyler, widow
1742 AP 5 Sarah w Jas Roberts, labr.

1742 AP30 Wm Wilson
[ctd.] JL 9 Jn s Jn Eliz Marrat
SE12 Sam s Jn Jane Durden
OC20 Eliz Barker
DE22 Susan d Jas Sarah Roberts
MR22 Thos s Jas Sarah Roberts
1743 NO 1 Thos s Jn Mary Wagstaff
JA17 Thos s Jn Sarah Markham
JA25 Jas s Zebedee Mary Presland
FE 7 Mary d Rob Eliz Howarth
1744 JN20 Mary d Benj Eliz Horsford
FE 8 Rich s Jas Eliz Roberts
1745 OC11 Eliz w Jas Rowton
MR10 Eliz Barker
1746 NO20 Roger Tuis, labr.*
MR22 Priscilla d Zebedee & Mary Presland
1747 MY12 Ann d Jn Mary Wagstaff
JL12 Eliz d Edw Mary Infield
AU17 Jas s Benj Mary Horsford
FE27 Jn s Jn Eliz Pybourn
1748 MR25 Jos Daton, labr.
FE12 Jn s Jn Mary Wagstaff
FE20 Ann d Jn Mary Infield
1749 FE 8 Eliz w Wm Wallis
FE25 Sam Richards, labr.
MR 6 Grace d Benj Eliz Horsford
1750 MY30 Jas s Jas Eliz Roberts
DE12 Thos s Zebedee Mary Presland
FE 3 Susan d Rich Eliz Baker
FE 6 Jn s Jn Mary Wagstaff
FE10 Jas Richardson, labr.
1751 AP10 Eliz & Mary daus. of Benj Mary Horsford
JN17 Mary w Zebedee Presland
SE 1 Mary w Jonathan Rust
NO 6 Wm Rookesby, labr.
1752 FE21 Jn s Jn Ann Loveit
JN 9 Wm Mew, farmer
JL 6 Ann d Jn Mary Michell
AU11 Ann w Wm Islip, grasier.
OC 5 Sam Henson, farmer.
OC20 Eliz d Sam Ellen Richards
SE26 Thos s Jn Jane Durden
DE 5 Eliz d Benj Eliz Horsford
1753 AP24 Jn Audly, labr.
MY20 Rob Dawks, farmer
NO 2 Mary w Rob Dawkes, farmer.

[End of Vol II]

[VOLUME III 1754-1812]

1754 FE14 Eliz w Jn Bolton, labr
NO 8 Jonathan Rust, labr.
DE22 Jn Adkins, shoemaker.
1755 FE 9 Wm Islip, farmer
FE28 Geo Bunyon, labr.
1756 JA 1 Thos Bunyon, labr.
FE12 Ann Loveitt
MY19 Eliz Horsford, widow.

* Interlined in the same hand & ink.

1756 JN29 Eliz d Laxton Hannah Edmonds
[ctd.] JL 4 Wm s Zebedee Eliz Presland
JL20 Eliz d Jn Mary Marcram
AU 4 Alice w Francis Dennis, carpenter.
1757 MY18 Rob Owen, knacker
JN19 Jn s Thos Mary Witney
NO 7 Eliz Griggs
DE28 Mary Nutt
1758 MR 6 Wm Dennis, labr.
MY24 Mary Witney, infant
JN30 Dinah Audley, widow
DE 2 Betty Selby
1759 FE16 Eliz d Edw Eliz Infield
FE27 Mary Horsford, widow
OC 3 Mark Griggs
1760 MR 9 Ann Austen
AP30 Isaac s Jas Rebecca Howorth
MY15 Hannah w Laxton Edmonds
JN25 Mary d Thos Mary Witney
1761 MR29 Jn s Jas Rebecca Howorth
1762 MR30 Jane w Jn Derdan*
MY25 Eleanor w Thos Tylor
JN22 Mary w Jn Wagstaffe
JN24 Martha Grey
SE23 Jn Wagstaffe
OC16 Rich Pully
NO12 Edw Griggs
DE 5 Eliz Howorth, widow
1763 MR15 Grace w Wm Wallace
JL23 Jn Marcram
NO15 Mary w Jas Boyar
DE19 Ann d Sam Ann Thompson
DE31 Jn Gell, farmer
1764 JA11 Mary w Thos Witney
MY 8 Mary w Jn Saunders
SE22 Jas s Jas Rebecca Howorth
OC 2 Thos Fox
DE28 Jn Selby
1765 JA28 Wm s Sam Ann Thompson
FE21 Sarah d Thos Mary Skinner
MR 6 Rebecca w Jas Howorth
MY29 Wm s Zebedee Eliz Presland
MY31 Jn Humphreys, farmer.
OC22 Sarah Adkins, widow
1766 AU28 Wm Adams
1767 MY22 Mary Horsford
JL23 Wm s Zebedee Eliz Presland
SE13 Ann w Thos Tylor
1768 JA 6 Alice d Jn Mary Abbot
MR11 Wm s Jn Hannah Islip
MR14 Jn Pybourne, farmer.
JL10 Thos Longland, farmer.
DE29 Ann w Sam Broacher
1769 AP28 Wm s Sam Ann Broacher
DE 3 Wm Clark, of Dean.
DE20 Ann Baldwin
1770 MR24 Laxton Edmunds
AP 5 Mary w Jn Cole
MY14 Benj Horsford
MY23 Job s Jn Mary Mitchel
JN25 Ann d Wm Eliz Bettles

* Interlined in the same hand & ink

1771 FE 1 Ann d Thos Mary Skinner
MR24 Thos Roberts
MR29 Mary d Jos Eliz Hall, of Milton [Ernest]
1772 MY23 Jn Mitchel
DE13 Mary d Thos Mary Skinner
1773 MR18 Ann w Oliver Bolton
AP13 Sarah Markram, widow
MY 6 Eliz Roberts, widow
JN 2 Jn s Jn Rebecca Cole
SE12 Wm Eayers, farmer
1774 JA16 Bolton s Wm Ann Eayers
OC24 Eliz w Thos Gray
1775 MY23 Mary Adams, widow
AU17 Thos Witney, farmer
AU19 Jn s Jas Kezia Howorth
DE15 Mary d Thos Mary Skinner
1776 JA 1 Mary w Zebedee Presland, jun.
JA 5 Deborah Fox
JN11 Sarah d Wm Priscilla Wagstaffe
SE 6 Oliver Bolton
DE17 Jn Adkins, shoemaker.
1777 FE 2 Thos Tylor, labr
FE13 Mary d Jas Kezia Howorth
MY 2 Mary w Edw Infield, farmer
MY 6 Priscilla d Zebedee & Eliz Presland
AU31 Anna d Wm Priscilla Wagstaffe
1778 AP21 Zebedee Presland
AP21 Sarah illeg. d of Sarah Richardson, of Pertenhall.
AU11 Rob Saunders
OC 2 Isaac s Jas Zezia Howorth
DE24 Eliz d Jn Rebecca Cole
1779 JA 5 Jn s Wm Priscilla Wagstaffe
JA21 Ann w Sam Thompson
FE21 Jas Roberts
DE28 Jn Henson
1780 AP20 Ann d Jn Mary Mitchel
SE26 Ann Infield d of Hannah Chandler
1781 MY31 Mary w Jn Dennis, labr.
JN16 Hannah d Jn Sarah Edmunds
JL13 Hannah d Hen Hannah Baker
AU10 Kezia d Jn Kezia Gadsby
AU19 Rachel w Jn Durden
SE 2 Job s Jn Hannah Sparrow
1782 FE 3 Rebecca Henson, widow
FE20 Edw Infield, farmer.
MY 9 Eliz Pybourn, widow
JN 6 Mary w Jn Dennis
JN15 Thos s Jn Mary Dennis
JN23 Jn Infield
1783 JA16 Simon Bass, labr
MR 2 Jn Durden
MR14 Sam Broacher
MY21 Alice Atkins
AU10 Eliz d Jn Sarah Edmunds
AU13 Thos Vernon, farmer
AU14 Hannah w Jn Sparrow
SE15 Mary d Jn Sarah Edmunds
SE23 Jos s Jn Hannah Sparrow
OC15 Thos s Jn Sarah Edmunds, poor
1783 NO 2 Eliz d Dan Eliz Roberts, poor
1783 DE 1 Hannah Longland, widow.
[ctd.] DE25 Jn Roberts, shepherd
1784 MR29 Sarah w Hen Boston, shepherd.
AP13 Ann d Jas Kezia Howorth
MY12 Sarah d Thos Rebecca Horsford
MY17 Rebecca d Dan Mary Roberts, poor
DE16 Sam Thompson, shepherd.
1785 AP 6 Rich s Dan Mary Roberts
JN 8 Jn Owen, rector of this parish.
1786 MY12 Thos Tyler, weaver
JN21 Francis Dennis, carpenter.
1787 AP21 Mary Islip
MY11 Susan Robarts, poor
1788 MY30 Jn Infield, poor
JN19 Ann Cook, poor
JN25 Mary d Dan Mary Roberts, poor
DE 2 Eliz w Wm Bettles
1789 MR31 Mary Infield, poor
AP12 Eliz w Rich Crick
MY18 Francis s Rich & Caroline Crofts, of Irthlingborough [Northants]
1790 JA24 Jn s Wm Susan Infield
MR24 Hen Boston
JN29 Hen s Mary Boston, widow. poor.
SE27 Jn Islip
OC26 Eliz Robards, poor
1791 AU17 Mary d Dan Mary Robards, poor
NO10 Wm s Thos Ann Merril
1792 AP24 Jn s Wm Priscilla Wagstaffe
JN15 Mary w Thos Skinner
JN30 Thos Gin, shepherd
1793 FE 5 Widow Bass, poor
MR 7 Eliz w Jas Presland, of Riseley.
1794 JN27 Rebecca Horsford, wid.
JN30 Rebecca w Rich Austin
JL 1 Jn Dennis, labr., poor.
JL 3 Rich Crofts, poor
JL 8 Jn Gell, farmer
NO11 Rebecca d Jn Ann Cole
1795 MR19 Dan Robards, labr., poor.
AP23 Thos s Thos Rebecca Horsford
MY15 Dan s Dan Mary Roberts
JN 2 Widow Varnam, farmer
JN 7 Thos Baker, shepherd.
1796 FE14 Widow Mitchel
FE14 Hannah d Wm Mary Lawman
1797 MR25 Sarah d Rob Eliz Islip
JN21 Sarah d Thos Rebecca Horsford
AU15 Mary w Mathias Hoget
NO26 Mary w Jn Fox, jun.
DE 1 Mary Whitney d of Jn Mary Fox, jun.
1798 FE13 Jas s Jn Kezia Presland
MR 1 Mary Atkins, widow
OC 1 Jn Sparrow, parish clerk.

1798 DE 9 Mary d Wm Mary Bettles
1799 AP30 Wm s Jn Ann Coles
AP30 Wm s Thos Rebecca Horsford
DE11 Eliz w Simon Bass
1800 FE11 Mary d Simon Eliz Bass
MR 8 Matth Hope,
of Maulden.
AU19 Chas s Jn Eliz Islip
SE 2 Eliz Hewit Osborn Goodes,
d. of Jn & Sarah Goodes,
of Spaldwick [Hunts]
1801 JA13 Jas Boyer
MY16 Eliz d Wm Ann Cole
1802 AP20 Mary d Mary Ball
AP25 Hen Curtis
AP30 Edw Atkins
JN24 Keziah w Jas Howorth
1803 FE 6 Wm s Wm Rebecca Cole
SE22 Widow Whitney
OC 3 Thos Packwood
1804 JA31 Jn s Wm Mary Childs
AP23 Wm Deighton
JN26 Mary Hodges
1805 JA20 Jude Abbot
AP17 Ann w Wm White
MY 5 Alice d Wm Cassandra Holding
NO11 Wm Poole
1806 AP13 Jn Fox
1807 FE13 Thos s Thos Ann Whitney
DE27 Thos s Thos Jane Atkins
1808 FE 5 Thos s Wm Mary Bettles
DE26 Geo Dennis
1809 JA14 Rich Islip,
of Knotting.
AP21 Rich Austin
1810 MY 1 Eliz d Wm Rebecca Cole
MY11 Ann Clarke, widow
JN 3 Sarah w Thos Smart
JN17 Eliz Abbot, widow
JL 2 Ann Waldich d of
Jas Cath Elliot
1811 AU15 Hannah Lo[?r]son,
of Wellingborough [Northants].
AU23 Pearcy d Jn Ann Law
NO24 Hannah w Jn Sparrow
1812 MR11 Jos Dennis
MY 1 Wm Beeton
JN 4 Jn Mitchel
OC24 Jemima Fox, widow

[End of Vol. III]

Addenda and Corrigenda *

page
F 3. [Line 3]. For "1560-1812" read "1560-1712."
F 3. 1571 JL13. Add "Alice dau. of Griffin Pentlowe."
F 4. 1590 AP 5. Add "Thos. son of Thos. Flawne."
F 7-10. For "Yarvis" read "Yarnis."
F 9. 1661 AU 4. For "Coote" read "Cooke."
F10. 1687 AP 1. For "[——]sa" read "Jocosa (Joyce)."
F20. [Middle of page]. For "Ordinance of 1653" read "Ordinance of 1654."

Memoranda in Register

[VOLUME I] -

[Entered at foot of each leaf containing the entries for 1601-1635, and 1667-1688:-]
Names of rector and two churchwardens; curate (instead of rector) for the later period.

[Entered at the end of the entries for 1653/4 and 1658/9 respectively:-]
"Reg: [sent] to Kimbalton"; and "After ye register came from Kimbalton." [These notes presumably refer to the handing over of the register to the civil registrar appointed under the ordinance of Sept. 1653].

[Entered on last leaf but two:-]
Formal Protestation, avowing to maintain the reformed protestant religion against popish innovation, written and signed by "Tho: Whitehand, rector" and by about 44 parishioners, underwritten. Unfortunately, a piece of the foot of the leaf has been cut out, with the result that some of the signatures in the first row are mutilated: "Willm. Pentlowe; [—] Parssell; [—] Bromseall; [— —]sop; [—] Henson; [— M]usgrave; [— —]sone; [— —]kins; [— —]honson; [— —]nell; Thomas Bromesall; Laurence Foster, senior; Hery Fox; Benjamin x Shelford; Henry King; John Halffard; John Gore; Rob: More; Tho: x Foster; Francis Barker; John Cooke; Robert Gurry; Tho: Tyler; Simon Foster x; Tho: x Born; Richard x Sperry; Edward x Ralings; Joh: x Henson; Thos. Parsell; Simon x Eedy; [—]Richards x; Will: Foster; Wm. x Hils ; Francis x Eedy; Tho: Lovell x; Joh: x Yarnis; Walter x Browne" [and a few illegible names]. [The Protestation signatures (or marks) were continued on the preceding leaf:] "Rich: x Boon; Wm. x Sperry; Phineas x Sperry" [but several names at the top of the page are missing; after these come the following note:] "This Protestation was made Jan: 16, 1641. - These y^t follow most of y^m being absent before or conceiving them[selves] not capable of this protestation as being under ye age of one & [?twenty] took it on ye 23 of Feb: being a solemn fast day: William Chapman; Wm. x Partesoyle; Thos. x Johnson; Lawrence x Wildes; Henry x Allin; Thos. x Banister; Thos. x More" [and several names missing owing to another piece being cut out].

[Entered on last leaf:-] Inventory of Swineshead church goods and furniture, 1634.§

---

* These names are included in the Index of Persons. § Copy in County Record Office.

INDEX OF PERSONS

Minor variants are not noted.

A : SOULDROP
B : KNOTTING
C : MELCHBOURNE
D : YIELDEN
E : SHELTON
F : SWINESHEAD

Abbot(t) (Abbet,Abbut) A7, 10-12; B10; C8,13,16,19; D7-9,14,16,23-6; E9,12; F14-15,22-3,33-4
Abono A1
Aborne E9
Achurch A12; B9,13,14
Adaman F14
Adams B10; C12; F14,22, 33-4
Ad(d)in(g)ton B2,7,8,12; C1-4,11,15-17; D2-6, 13,14,19-22
Adkins (Atkins) A9; C3,10, 16-18; F2-7,9-19,22-35. See Atkins.
Adsdel B1. Ailmer v; Ci
Akecrood B7
Albington D14
Alderham E15
Al(l)ibon (Alabone) A5, 11,17
Allen (Allin(g)) A3,11-2, 15,17; C8,9,12-14,21; E2,11,14,19; F13,19,20, 22,35
Alletage C9
Allingham E2,9,14
Allison C14
Allum A10
Alphin D14
Alsup B8
Alt(h)rop F12,22,32
Alvey A1; B1,7,11; Bi
Amber F19
Ames F18
Aucock. See Ancock.
Anderson E9
Andrew C4,5,18
Anger B8
Annis E6-8,12,18
Anscell C19
Applebee F10,11
Appleyard F13
Ap Robert D23. See Roberts.
Archdal(e) B1,2,7
Arnold C6,9,10,14,15
Arnutt D16
Ashboll(-bolt,-pole) A8, 12-14; C12-14
Ashby E12
Aspin,James alias. See James
Aspland F4,21
Aspin(Aspyne) D1,18
Assa(c)ke D2
Astan A11
Atkins. See Adkins.
Atkins alias Atkinson F25
Atkinson D8,15,24-5; F2,6;v.
Atterton F6
Ancock (?Aucock) C10
Audl(e)y E11; F12,22,31-3
Austin (Austen,Austyne) A9, 10,15-6; C7-9,13,14,20-1; D1,12,16,18-9; E11,13; F14,23,34-5
Awbury (Awbrey) F8,19
Aydlam alias Scattergood F25
Ayer D26
Aylmer. See Ailmer.
Ates D19

Backust D6,22
Bacon A10
Bagshaw B5,13
Bailey (Baylie) A1,2,6-9, 12,14,15,17,18; B10; C12, 14; D16,24; v
Baker A10,12; C13; D17,25; E7,8,10,11,18; F15,18,22, 33-4
Baldwin(g) C13; D4,20; F23, 33
Bale D11
Bales C17
Ball A10; E11,12,17; F19, 26,35
Banister E10; F7-10,28-30, 35
Barber A6,12,17,18; D12; F19
Barcock A8,10,13; D1,12, 18,20
Bardolph A5
Bare. See Beare.
Barelegs D12
Bariam. See Barniam.
Barik. See Barwick.
Barit. See Barrett.
Barker A12; C7-9,11,13,14, 20-1; D18; E3,4,10-12,15, 16,19; F7-9,10,11,20-2, 28-33,35; v
Barley B7; D16
Barlow A12
Barnard (Barnett) F24
Barnardiston (Ber-) B2; D2,19; E9
Barnes (Bearnes,Be(a)rne) A1,9,14; B5,8-10,14; C7; D1,2,6-10,14-17,19,22-4, 26; E2,4,14; F28,32; Dii
Barnett. See Barnard.
Barnewell F27
Barniam (Bariam) A1,2,3,9; F4
Barrell C3
Barret(t) (-rate,-it,-rot) C1-4,10-12,15-18; D13
Barringer F31
Barry (Bary) E3,10,11,15
Barton F4,18
Bartram A16
Barwick (-rick,-ik,-rock, Berwick) A7,8,12; C4,7,17-19; D12; E15
Bary. See Barry.
Baskerfield (Bastardfeild) B2,7; C12
Bas(se) C4-6,12,14,18-20; D2, 3-6,9-11,13-14,17,19-21,23, 26; F14-17,21-4,34,35; Dii
Bassingam F3-7,18,19,25-9
Bastardfeild. See Baskerfield
Batsworth F24
Bates (Bats) E18; F6,7,19, 27-8
Batterill D25
Battison A11; D15
Baxter A4-8,11-13,16-18; F27
Bay(e)s (Beis,Beyes) A2,10, 11; E3,14,15; F11,12,19,21, 22,31
Baylie. See Bailey.
Baynton B7
Beal(e) A9; D14
Beard A15
Be(a)re (Bare) D1,2,12,18,19; E10; F2,8,18
Bearne(s). See Barnes.
Beaumont A10
Beck F19
Becket D18,19; v; Ci
Bedford D7,15,23; v; Ei
Beeby F22
Be(e)cher D2,3,19
Beetles (Bettels,Bettles) A7,8; C3,11,16,17; E6-8,10, 11,12,14,17,18; F14-17,23, 24,33-4,35
Beeton F35
Beis. See Bayes.
Belcher C19

Bell E6; F14
Belles C16
Bel(le)tt C4,17; D13
Bennet(t) C3,11,17,19; D12, E1,2,9,13,14; F3-5,19, 18,25-7
Bensford D1
Benson A11; E9
Bernardiston See Barnardiston.
Berne. See Barnes.
Berridge See Burridge
Berry B8; C11,15
Berwick. See Barwick
Bethel F9,29
Bethray. See Bitherey
Bettles. See Beetles.
Bet(t)s A8,13; B5,6,9,10, 14; D17; E4,5,15,16
Bets alias Leach E4
Beverley C5,12,18,19; v
Beyes. See Bayes.
Biesbey. See Bisby.
Bigges B7
Bill D18; E9; F29
Billing C8,13,14,21
Billingham D15
Billington F7,8,28
Bing [?King] C4
Bird (Byrde) A7,8,13,18; B5,9,13; C16; D17
Birge. See Burge.
Birridge. See Burridge A9
Bisby (Biesbey,Bysbe) F8, 9,28. See Bus(h)by
Bishopp C10; D12
Bith(e)rey (Bythray,Bethray(e)) A1,2,8,9,14,15, 18
Black A11, B10
Blackford A2,3,10,15; B8
Blackston F18
Bletsoe B12; C12; F18,21
Blewitt C18
Blomfield A10
Blott C7,8,13,14,21
Blouf F21
Blo(w)field (Bloy-,Bluf-, Blu-) A10; B2; E10; F12, 21-2,31-2
Bluf(f)ield. See Blowfield.
Blundell D17
Blundson D15
Blunt E14
Blyde B9
Blythe F1
Boardly D15
Bocket D2
Bod(d)ington A2,5,6,12,17; B9
Bodeley F3,25
Bodsingham F11
Bollard A9
Bolingbroke (Earl of) C17
Bolton (Boulton) B7; E10, 12; F9-13,21-3,29-34
Bonfield A10; D17
Boon(e) A12,17,18; D2,19, 23; F6,7,19,20,28-9,35
Borge D18
Born(e). See Bourne
Boston (Bourston) A3; C12 F10,11; F15,16,23-4,34
Bosworth A5,6,7,17 See Bozeat (A6)
Boteler A15
Boughton A9
Boundy E2,14; E1
Bo(u)rn(e) A1; B1,2,7,11, 12; C1,6-8,12,13,19-21; F6,26-7,35
Bourston See Boston
Bowles A2
Bowmer D12
Bo(w)yer (Boyar) D13,20-1, F33,35
Boyfield B8
Bozeat (Bozeth) A6,7,17, 18. See Bosworth (A6)
Brabrook. See Braybrook.
Brace E1,2,13
B[?rad] C16
Bradley C14; F24
Brampton D12. Braithwaite v.
Brand F28
Brandham B14
Bray (Brey) C1,10,11; D2, 12,13,18-20; F7,27
Bra(y)brook (Brea-) A1-5, 7 18; F20
Breadwell E7,12
Brea(r)ley. See Briarley.
Breeden F21
Briant (Bryan,Bryon) C7; D4,5,21; F31
Briarley (Brea(r)ley) B9; C8,20-1
Bridgeford (-foot,Britchford,Brycford) B7; C14; D2,17,19; E17
Bridget D14
Bridgmont D15
Briers A6
Brig(ge)s A9,10,15; D12; E6-8,12,17,18; F19,23, 27-8
Briscoe D13
Britchford. See Bridgeford.
Brittain A1,14; B1,11; C13, 15,16; E9; F17
Broacher F14,15,33-4
Brocas A11
Brocket A7,8,12,18
Brom(e)sall F3,4,6-8,18, 19,25-31,35. See Bromshould; ?Bromwell.
Bromshould D1. See Brom(e)sall.
Bromwell (Brum-,Brom(h)all, Brom(m)old(e),Browmal(l)) B6,8; C1,2,10,11,14-16; D1,13,18-20. ?See Brom(e)sall.
Brookhurst C12
Brooks (Brucks) A2,3,11,15; B3,12; E10,11,15; F8,21,28
Brown(e) A8,10,13; B1,7,8,14; C1-4,10-13,15-18,21; D3-5, 10,13,14;16,19-21,22; E9, 10-14,19; F5,8,10,16,18, 21,26,23,30,35
Browmall See Bromwell.
Brownsell See Brom(e)sall.
Browkesbye F18
Browning B2,7; D13; E11
Bruce (Bruse) D13,19
Brucks See Brooks.
Brumum E18
Brumwell (Brumale) See Bromwell.
Brycford See Bridgeford.
Bucke F18,19
Buckland E1,13
Buckhurst Fee
Buckmaster A9
Bull A7,11; C4,5,11,12,17-20; D15; E10; F11,31
Bullock F23
Bulmer A1,14; D19; F19
Bunch D18
Bundy C18-20
Bunham See Burnham.
Bunting D10,11,16,25-7; v
Bunyan F23,33; D1
Burbidge A12
Burder F18,28
Burge (Birge,Burgh) C3-6,11, 12,[?16],17,18; D3-5,7,10, 12,14,18-23; E5,17; F9,11, 12,21-2,30-1. See Burgess (D25); Burrough. D11.
Burges(s) A7,12,13,18; B6,14; C12; D9,11,15-17,25-7; E5; F3,4,12,19,26,31. See Burge (D25).
Burgh See Burge.
Burnham (Bunham) E5,12,16,17; F13,22. Burrell F20.
Bur(r)idge (-edge,-(i)age, Ber(r)idge,Birridge) B8, E13,14; F8-10,21,28-30
Burrough (Burrow(es)) A1,2, 10,14; C18; F26. ?See Burge
Burton E7,8 12,18; F22. Burt Bi
Bus(h)by B4,9; F21. See Bisby.
Bustian C15
Butler D16
Butling C20
Button A9; E7,12,18
Byfield D6
Bysbe. See Bisby.
Bythray. See Bitherey.
Bywater B6,10,14; D17
Byworth F19
Calton v
Campi(o)n B8; C13; E1
Canan (Cannon) E9,10; F1
Canning C14
Canord D14
Canwell (Can(n)ell) A9; C7-9, 12,14,21; F19,20,28

Carpenter C15
Carr A8,13
Carrell C16
Carter A12; B5,9; C6,7,12, 13,19,20; D10,11,17; E7, 8; F9
Carver F28-9
Castle E2,9
Catesby D9
Catlin(g) F12,22,32
Cattell E12. See Chattell.
Cave F13,22
Cavendish C11
Cawn A10
Cawthorne F19
Cay B8
Chamberlain B8; D10,11; F19
Chamber(s) B11; D10,11
Chandler C3,4,17; F15,34
Chapman A3,15; C8,9,11,12, 21; D16; E2,10,12; F3,7, 8,9,25,27-9,35
Chappel(l) B6,14; C13
Charles D9-11,15-17,24-7; E12
Charleton C11
Charnock A10; C11
Charter F25
Chattell D13. See Cattell, Chettle.
Chawbone F26
Chawbutt F26
Chayney F1
Cheach See Keetch.
Chelton C2
Cherry E3
Chester E12
Chesterton D15
Chettle C6; D7-10,14-16,23, 25. See Chattell.
Child(s) Chiles E7,12; F17, 18,27,35
Chillingworth E10
Chranfilde C15
Chrisp. See Crisp.
Church A1,9,14; B2,10,11; C15,17; D7,15
Clap(h)am C6,12,13,19,20; D3,4,6-8,15,16,20-6; F19
Clapton B7
Clare A10; D7,14
Clark A7,8,10,12,15,17,18; B7,10,11; D10,13,15,17, 22; E3-5,9-12,15-17; F13, 21-3,32-3,35
Clayton (Cle(a)ton) C1-6, 10,12,15-20
Clemen(t)s D7-9,16,23,25
Cliff (Clift) A6,12; B10; F1
Clifton E18
Clink E11
Clithero C6
Cloridge (Cler-,Clar-) C5, 6,7,12,13,18,19; D2-4, 7,8,10,11,13-16,18-27; E18; Dii
Coaley. See Coley.
Coals alias Fysher F5,6. See Coles.
Cobb A1,9,14; B8; E2
Co(c)kayne A1,2,9,14; B14
Cocke F1
Cocket F1
Cockerell F19
Coe A10,15
Colbrande F2
Cole(s) (Coals) A11; B9; D6,11,13,14,16,22,25; F6, 14-17,22-24,33-5. See Coals alias Fysher.
Colegrave E10
Col(e)man B10; C13,14,17; D5-11,14-16,22-3,26-7
Coleston E9
Coley (Coaley,Cooly) B13; C5; D8,9,17,24-5; E7,8,18
Collin(g)s C20; D13
Colson (Coulson) C1,10; D9, 16,25; E10,15
Colyer C12
Coney F2
Conington B8; C6; E4,11,15-16; F9
Cook(e) (Cuck) B4,9,13; C8, 9-11,13,17,21; D2-9,13-17, 19-27; E2,3,10-12,15; F2, 5,7-12,18,20-3,25,27,29-32,34-5
Cooley. See Coley.
Cooper (Cowper) B2,8,11; C8, 9,13,14,21; D24; E1,7,19; F26,31; v; Ei.
Coote F9,35
Corby D16,26
Cor(e)y D4,13; E2,3,10,14, 15,17; F21. See Curry.
Corle(y) C17; D1,2,18,19
Corrin (Currin,Corry) C6,21
Cornwall F8
Cory. See Corey.
Couill [?Covill] F32
Coulson. See Colson.
Coventry F2
Covill. See Couill.
Cowper. See Cooper.
Cowley A11; D11,12,17,27
Cox (Cockes) A14; B5,6,10, 14; C14; D14; F20
Crawley C12
Creak. See Crick.
Creed B9; F11,12,21,22,30-2
Criek (Creek) B9; D8-10,16, 24-7; F30-1,34
Crisp (Chrisp) A6-8,17,18
Crofts C12,18; E19; F16,34
Cross A11; C11
Crouch A11
Crow D10,16,26; F8,19,28
Croxson D15
Croxton F22
Cumberland A11; B4
Cunnington. See Conington.
Currin. See Corrin
Curry C7,12,13. See Cor(e)y.
Curson (-san,-sam) E11; F4, 18,25
Curtis(se) C10,12; D13,16; F24,35
Custly C7,13
Cutfield D16
Cut(h)bert (-board) C4,17; D20; E10

Dailly E9
Dall D2
Dallington E9
Dalton E10
Daniell D18
Darling D2,15
Darnel(l) (-nil,-nayle) A7; C11; D15; E4,11,14-17; F1, 2
Darrat F23
Daton. See Deaton.
Davison D14
Dawes C7-9,14,21; D17
Dawkes F13,22,32-3
Dawson C5,11,18,19; D12,13; F5,13,19,22,26-7; v; Fi.
Day (Dey) A9,10,12,15; B8, 11; C11,15; E18; F5,6,9,10, 20-1,26,29,30
Deacon D9,25; F16,24
Deans F18
Deaton (Deighton,Daton) A11; B6,10,14; C8,9,13,21; D16, 26; F16,23-4,33,35. See Denton (C8).
Deep C2
Dei,Dey. See Day.
Deighton. See Deaton.
Deinton C13
Dell D2,3,19; Di,ii.
Den F25
Den(n)is (Dinnis) B4,9,12; C2,6-8,10,12,13,15,19-21; E1,3,10,14,15; F1,2,9-15, 21-4,30-5
Denton A11; C8,9; F13,32.See Deaton (C8).
Denty F15,16
Derden. See Durden.
Desborow A12
Dewbury D12,19; E9
Dickens A10; F22,32
Dickenson B14; C9,14
Dick(er)son. See Dixon.
Dillingham C16; D15; E3-6,14-17; Ei.
Dilly D15
Dinnis. See Dennis.
Dix (Dicks) D4; E11
Dixey D4; F27
Dixon (Dick(er)son) B9; C8,9; D4,14,20
Dod B8; C1,15; v; Ai.
Dolby E2,3,10,14,15
Dolton C11; F10,11,30
Don E10
Douglas D14

Dove C8
Downes A14
Drable C11; D1-4,12,13,18-21.
Drage D15; F21
Drake A15
Draper D14
Driver D16
Dunckley A16
Duncombe A14
Dunlop D17
Dunmore F17,24
Durand E15,16
Durden (Durgin,Derden) C13; F13,14,33-4
Durham E3,4,15
Dury A12
Dycke B7

Ead(e)s (Edes) C7,20-1; D7,8-10,15-17,23-6; E11,12; F14
Eadmonds. See Edmonds.
Eady (Eedy,Ede) B8; C12; F19,28,35
Eagle D9,10,16,26
Eakins (Ekin(g)s) A6,17; C13; D14,16; F16,19
Earle B11; E1,2,9,13
Earne. See Herne.
Ea(r)ston (Es(t)on) A4,9,11,15; B8; C11,14; D1,12
Eastwych (-week) B7
Eaton C3,4,11,17; D12; E10,11; F2,8,20,29
Eayres. See Eyres.
Ebott B8
Ede. See Eady.
Eden (Edon) A3-5,8,11-13,15-17; B9,11,12
Edes (Edis(e)). See Eades E11,12
Edger F19
Edith F29
Edmonds (Edmance,Edmund(e)) A9; B13; C1-7,10-13,16,17;18-21
Edmonds,Old alias. See Old.
Edwards A6-8,12,13,17,18; B10; E11; F19
Edwin D13
Eedy. See Eady.
Eglet F19
Ekin(g)s. See Eakins.
Elderton A10
Elit. See Elliott.
Elkins F11,12,32
El(l)i(o)t(t) A1-3,9-11,14-16; B12; C11; D15; F16,17,35
Elmer B7
Elms F13
Ellis A1,14
Elson D4-6,21-2; F20
Elstob E19
Eltham B4
Emery E6,10,17
Enfield (Infield) D3,13,19,20; E9,14; F11-16,21-4,31-4
Es(ton) (Esson). See Ea(r)-ston.
Evans A3-7,10-12,15-18; B8,9; C4,5,17-20
Everard (-ett,-ate) C2,4,10,11,16,18
Ever[?st]all C11
Eyres (Eayers) F14,15,23,33
Eyte F13

Fairy (Far(e)y) B8; C13; D2,3,20; E10,12; F6
Falconer (Faulkner) B11
Faldo A10. Fancourt v.
Fanne F27
Farmer D14
Farro(w). See Pharo(ah)
Farthell F20
Faulkner. See Falconer.
Favell F8,23-4
Fawscote. See Foskett
Feild. See Field.
Feilden (Filden) D12,19
Fekon B7
Fellonies B6
Fellows D26-7
Fen E10
Fen(n)ell A1,2,9,10,14,15; C1,15; F20
Ferman E10. Fern v.
Fernie D16
Fiddes D13
Field (Feild) E9
Filden. See Feilden.
Filers E12
Finch F21
Fish B8; C11; E14
Fisher (Fycher) A10; B9,13; C3,17; D12,18; F5,6
Fysher alias Coles F5,6
Fishgeat B7
Fitch C11
Fitzhcocke A2
[illegible] Jeffcrye A9
[illegible] A2,16; B6; C18,21; [illegible]
Flappestone B2
Flavel (Flevel(l)) E4,10,11,15,16; F16,17,24
Flawne F4,18,25-7,35
Flint C18; D13; E10
Flintham (-ton) E9,10
Folbig D16
Forfet D12
Forscue. See Foskett.
Forster. See Foster
Fosket(t) (Fawscote,Foscat,Forscue) D2-7,13-15,20-3,25; E5
Fossey F21
Forster C14; D1; F2-8,18,19,21-2,25-9,35
Fowler E11; F8,11,12
Fox A10,11; C6,7,9,13,14,19-21; D12; F4-6,8-10,12,14-16,18,19,21-5,27-9,31-5
Francklin A3,15
Freeman A2,14; B7,8; C3; E7,10,12; F26
Freer A13
French A11; E11; F12
Freshwater(s) C5-8,12,18-20; F4,5,13,25,31
Frisby C13
Frith C17
Frosby A4,16
Fullard C13
Furnice D15

Gad(de)sden A6,7,12,17,18
Gad(e)sby A8,13; B5,10,14; D9; E2,5,6,11,12,16-8; F15,23,34
Gal(l)(e) A8,9,14; C10,15,16
Gales F26
Gamby F12,32
Gam(m)on A14; F3,4,6,18,25-7
Garner D12
Garrat A12; C20; D12; F11,12,21-2,24,31-2
Gasgonine D15
Caskin F7
Gates E7,18; F9,10
Gatwall F19
Gatward A13
Gaunt B5,13; D14
Geary. See Gery.
Gell(e) (Gill) B9; C11; D1,2-6,12-14,18-24,27; E2; F8,10-13,21-3,28-30,32-4
Gent D12,14
Gen(n)ell (Jen(n)ell) B1,2,7,8,11,12,14
Gen(n)ings (Jennings,Jennens) A5,17; B11. See Gillings (A5)
George E13; F32
German B2
Gery (Gearie,Geyrie) A10; C1,3,4,10,15-17
Gett E2,14. Gibberd v.
Gibbon(s) (-ins) A4-7,11-13,16-18
Gibson C19; F5,27
Gifford E10
Gilbert A10,11; B12; D14; E12; F22
Gildford A12
Gilian E9
Gill. See Gell.
Gill(e)am (Gillum) A11; C14; D14
Gillings (Jillings) A5,16,17. See Gennings (A5)
Gimber F22
Ginks. See Jinks.
Gin(n) E4,11,16; F16,23-4,34
Gisby D15
Glass C18
Glen D20
Glover A9,14,15; C12; D2,13,19,24; E3,10,14,15; F9-13,21,26,30-2

Goare. See Gore.
Gob(b)y (Goobby) B8; C3-5, 11,12,18,19; D2,3,14,19, 20; See Goodby (B11)
Goddard B8; C10
Godfry A16; D2,19,20
Goldby C3
Goobby. See Gobby.
Gooch D15
Goodall (-earl) F11,12,21, 32
Good(e)(s) Goud(e) B9; D1, 2,12,18,19; F16,24,35
Goodfellow C19
Goodman A10-12; C14; D5-7, 9,11,15,19,23,25
Goodson (Gud-) E2,3,13,14, 19
Goodwin A2,15
Goote F9
Gore (Goor(e),Goar(e), Goure) B1,11; C1,3-7,10-13,15,17-20; D1-3,13,18-22; E1-5,7-18; F1-4,6,8, 9,18-21,25-30,35. ?See Gurry.
Gorrham E9,14
Goss F13
Gothard E8
Goud(e). See Good(e)(s).
Gouge C12
Goure. See Gore.
Goward E5-7,17
Graham B8
Grandburrow F12,22,32
Granbury B12
Gra(u)nt B7; F7,8,20-1,27-8
Gray (Grey) C13; F4,5,23, 33-4
Green A5,11; B9,12; C8,9, 13,14,17,21; E10; F16,24
Greeneway B9
Gregory C8,9,21; F21
Grenewoode A9
Grescrofte F25
Grice F30
Griggs F15,23,33
Groom(e) F21,24
Groyn B9
Gubbin F20
Gudgar F10
Gudson. See Goodson.
Gugin D2
Gurning F22
Gurr(e)y D18; E2,14; F3,5, 6-8,10,19-21,26-30. ?See Gore.
Gutter F5,19,26-7
Gybie F19
Gyles C11
Gylliott D15
Gwynne C11

Hackells A9
Hackett C14
Hac(k)ney B7,8
Haden D23
Hadland. See Headland.
Haile. See Hall.
Haines. See Haynes.
Hakeines D13,19
Haldworth F18
Haley (Hayly) B9; D21; F1
Halford A3,4,10,11,15-17,35
Hall (Ha(i)le,Hayle) A2-5, 10,12,15-16; B1-4,7-9,11-14; C11,13; D1-7,12-13,15, 17-19,21,23,25: E2,4-6,11, 12,16-18; F3-6,15,18-20, 23,25-9,34. See Harle.
Halladay (Halle-,Halli-, Hallo(w)-) A6,7,12,17,18; B10
Halloway (Hol-) B9; D11
Hallowell D17
Hamledayne F2
Hand A12
Han(d)scombe C11; F9,29
Hangar (-er) A1-4,9,10,14-16; B7,8; F5-7,18,26
Hangar,Whyte **alias**. See White.
Hannah A10
Hannas A11
Hannowell D9,24
Hans F1
Hanscombe. See Handscombe.
Hanson. See Henson.
Harbert. See Herbert.
Hardinge B7
Hard(w)ick A4,15; D12,18
Hareden E11
Harl(e) B4-6,10,13; D6,23-4,26; E12. See Hall.
Harlock . See Herlock.
Harold. See Harrold.
Harper (Harpur) A10; B10; C7,21; D8
Harriot F20
Har(r)is A6,8,13,17; B8,10; C6,11; D8,13,15,20,24; E6,8,12,17; F17
Harrison A11; E11; F30
Harroer F5,19,26
Har(r)old E11; F18,26
Hart B14; C12-14; F2
Hartson B1
Hartwell B9; C9
Haslewood D15
Hawes F4
Hawkes E10
Hawkin(s) A10; B11; C2,10, 15; D3,12,13,19,20; Bi
Hawksley A7,18; Ai
Hayes A10
Hayley. See Haley.
Haynes (Heines) A11; B8; C11; D6,7,22-3; E1,9,12, 13; F4-6,10,23,26-7
Headland A4-8,11,12,16-18; B10; C12
Heale A9. ?See Hely.
Heaps E7,18
Hearle B10
Heccles D7
Hecklefield D21; E14
Hedding B9
Height B8
Heines. See Haynes.
Hely F8,20. ?See Heale.
Heming[?s] F29
Henchman D23
Henman C1; D10,25
Hensman A15,17; C12; D6, 14,17,23-6; F32
Henson (Hanson) A11; C11; F1-11,13,18-23,25,27-35
Herbert (Harberd,Harbord) B6,14; C2,17,18; F20
Herlock (Har-) C14; E4,5, 11,16,17; F10,11,21,22, 30-2.
Herman A5,17; C16
Hern(e) (Earn) C11; D21; E4,5,10,11,16
Her(r)ing C10; E1
Hewes. See Hues.
Hewit(t) A5,9,10; B1,7,11,14; C15; F9,15,23
Hewson F19
Hexton E12
Heydon C21; E2,14
Hiccock E16
Hickman C10
Hide A10
Hig(g)ins B4,5,9,13,14
Hill(e) A14; B9
Hill(e)s A1,9,14; D16; E9, 12; F6,7,18-21,27-9,35
Hind (Hine) B5,6,9,14; C10
Hinks F23
Hipwell A10; B7; C1-4,10,11, 15-18; D2,13,20-1; F20
Hixon F5,26
Hoath D14
Hobbs B9; F13,23
Hobson C11; F1
Hodb(o)y A8
Hodge(s) C3,11,17; F20,35
Hodget D14
Hodgkin(s) (Hodg(es)kin) C1, 3,11,15-17; D11,17,27; E9; F4,18,25-6
Hodson D11,16,17,25,27; E9
Hody C3,16
Hoell F22
Hoget F34
Hof(f)ord. See Holford.
Holding (Holder) E12; F15, 16,24,35
Holditch F20,23
Holdsworth E9
Holford (Hof(f)ord) A2,3,10, 11,15,16; B7; D27
Holise. See Hollis.
Holland F4,25-6,29
Holledge F25
Hollis (Holise) B9,13,14; C4-6,11,17,18; F16,17
Holloway. See Halloway.
Holly E10
Holmes B6,10
Homan F6,26
Hook(e) E2,3,10,15

Hooper C7,13,20
Hope F35
Hopkins A5; B9; C6,12,13, 19-21; F23
Horn C12
Horner C7
Hornsby B5,6,10,14
Hornsey E7,12
Horseford (Ho(w)s-) C14; D1-3,12,18-22; F8-16,20, 21-3,28-35
Horsman E10
Horton E12
Hotton D15
Houghton A1,7,12,14,18; C8,14,21; D3,13,14,20 See Hooton (D15).
House F20
Housford. See Horseford.
Houston F32
Howard A8,13,16
Howarth F13-16,22-4,32-5
Howsford. See Horseford.
Hubbard C7,8,13,14,20-1
Huden D7
Hudson (Hutson) E12
Hues (Hewes) D12; F18
Hulde F10,30
Hull A9,10; E10; F18
Hullend F7
Hullmounde F2
Humphrey(s) F10,12,14,21, 31-3
Hunt B9
Hunter F25
Hupt F30
Husthe F2
Hustwhat (-weight) E13;F32
Hutson. See Hudson.
Hutworth D12

Iley C14
Ibbott (-bat,-it) C1,3-7, 10,11,15-18,20-1; F21-2
Ilson A10
Infield. See Enfield.
Ingersole (Ink-) A2,15,16 Ingram A9; D15
Inman [illegible],3,11,13-16
Inns [illegible]
Islip (Icelip) C3,5,12,16-19; E4,5; F9,14-17,21-4, 29,30,32-5
Iverson D2,18,19
Ives A5,11,12,17; B9; D5, 6,14,21-4
Ivory E2

Jackman F19,28
Jackson A9,15; B8; E10,14, 15; F9,10,29-31
Jacob(s) C4-6,12,17-20
Jaice (Jayce,Joice(s), Joyce,Joyse,Juece,Juice) A1,14; C4,11,17; D4-6,13, 14,19-22; F4
Jakes B11
Jalley. See Jolly.
James A7,8,13,18; B10; C11; D1,12,17,18,27; E11
James alias Aspin D12; E13
Jarvis E12
Jayce. See Jaice.
Jefferie F19
Jekins C11
Jelley. See Jolly.
Jen(n)ell. See Gen(n)ell.
Jen(n)ings. See Gen(n)ings.
Jillings. See Gillings.
Jinks (Ginks) E12
Johnson A3,4,10,11,16; C5, 6,12,13,18-20; D1,13,16, 17; E1,12,13; F1,4,5,7, 14,18,23-4,26,28-9,35
Joice(s). See Jaice.
Jolly (Jelly,Jalley) A12; D9-11,16,17,25-6
Jones (Jhones) A1,12,14; C1,10; E2,9,10,13,14; F19,22
Jordan C10; F28
Joyce. See Jaice.
Juece. See Jaice.
Jullins F22
Juman E1

Keen A10
Keepe D13
Kee(t)ch (Cheach) C4; D6-8, 15,16,22-4,26
Kegle F19
Kelley C2
Kellison F21
Kempton A11,17
Kempsherd (-head) B8
Kendal(l) A10; F2,4,18,25-6
Kent B12
Kightly (Kitlie) A2; F21
Killingsworth E18
Kilsby C9,14
King A3-6,10-12,15-18; B7, 9; C1-4,10,11,14-18; D13, 21; E1,2,9,13,14; v
Kinghton E3. See Knighton
Kin(g)ston B4; E2; F20
Kirk E5-7,12,17-19
[illegible] F22
Kit[illegible] See Knightley.
Knight A2,7-9,13,18; B8,10, 14; C19; E4,5,9,11,16
Knighton E10,11,14-16. See Kinghton.
Knott (Nott(e)) A10; C2; F9,20,29,31
Knottman A15
Knowlden D14
Kymberley F18,25

Lack D16
Lacy A11; C13,21
Lad(d)s (Lade) C6,7,13,19-21; E10; F22
Laighton C16
Lamb(e) A8,10,18; F23
Lambard (-bert) B4,5,13; E6; F19
Lamplugh D3,13,20; Di
Lanam F18
Lancaster F2-5,18,25-6
Land. See Laud.
Langley A11-13,18
Last(e)
Latimer (Lattemore) A12; C10
Laud (? Land) F20
Laughton D12
Lavender B7; F19
Laverick (Leverech) F19
Law A10,11; B5,9,14; E9,11; F16,17,24,35
Lawford C10
Lawman C14; F16,34
Lawrence (La(u)rence) C14; D13; E6-8,12,17-19; F3
Lawson A17
Laxton D16
Lay. See Ley.
Layne E18
Lee A10; B13; D7-9,15,16,23-4; F22
Leech (Leach) D4; E4,9-11,15; F10. See Bets alias Leach.
Leith E11
Lenton A11; C13; F22
Le(o)nard A16; C13; D6,15,22-5
Leven. See Lovan.
Leverech. See Laverick.
Lew(i)s D5,6; v
Liefchylde F18
Lightfoot A12; C21
Lelley. See Lilley.
Ley (Lay) C16; D5; E1,2,9,13, 14
Lilley (Lelley) A6,12,13,17, 18; D17
Limberd E9
Lin(d)ford A10; B5,10; C10; D1,12; F20
Lindsey (Lincey) D4,5,21-2; E10; F22
Line A7,12. See Lynn.
Lingy A10
Linsie. See Lindsey.
Liquorish F30
Livingston C9
Loake (Lokes) E4,11,12
Log(ges)den (Lodg(s)den) C1-4, 15-18; E3,9,11,14,15
Long A5,11,16,17; D5,6,14,21-3; E10
Longland E4; F22,33-4
Loraine (Loring) C16
Lord E1,9; F18
Lo[?r]son F35
Losen. See Lowson.
Loueing C10
Lovan (Love(r)ne,Leven) C1-3, 10,11,15-17
Love A12; E10
Loveit(t) F14,33
Lovell A11,16; F5-7,20,27-8,35
Low (Loe) A12,18; B8; D3,13, 19,20; F20
Lo(w)son A1,2,4,10,14-16

Lucas A11,12,17,18
Luffe F20
Lug D5,14. See Long (D14)
Lumley C11
Lund B8
Lynn (Line) B5,9; C8,9,14, 18; D10,11,26 See Line.

Mabbatt D16
Macum. See Markham.
Mace. See Mayes.
Mack(er)ness (-carnes, Maghanesse) C2,4,9,12, 13,17,18; E12
Maddey C19; D12; E3,14; F19
Maghanesse. See Mackerness
Mahew (Mehew) B8; D11; E11; F12,13,15
Maisters. See Masters.
Male (Maile) A11; C14
Maling E12
Mal(l)ory A11; E1,2,10,13, 14,19; Ei
Manly. See Meanley.
Manning E2; F4; v; Ei
Mansell A9
Mapish E5-7,12,16-19
Maple E9
March . See Marsh.
Marcham (Marcombe). See Markham.
Marchant. See Merchant.
Margats D12
Mark C19
Mark(h)am (Marcham,Macum, Marcombe,Marcram) B7; C2,16; D13,19,20; E9,10; F10-13,20-22,30-33,34
Marks F22
Marr(i)ot B7,11; D17,23; E6,12,17,18; F9,12,13, 15,16,20-1,23
Marsh (March) B8; D14,22
Marshall A9,10; B8,9; C7, 8,14; D3,4,7,10,11,13, 16,17,20,23,26; E14
Marshland F25
Marson (?Marsover) F4,18
Martin C2,7-10,14,20-1; E18; F9-11,21,28-31
Mascoll D12; F2
Mascott F1
Mase. See Mayes.
Mash A3,15,16
Mason A1-3,9,11,12,14,15, 17; B8; C11,13; E2,7,10, 11,14; v; Ei
Massock A9
Massum F12,21,31-2
Masters B7; F19
Masterson D13,20
Matthew(s) (Mathus) A15; B9,13; C12; D6,22
Mattocke B7
Mat(t)son E7,10
Maud F27
Mavis E5
Maxe(y) A5,6,12,13,17,18; B1-14; C1,10,11,15; D1,2, 12-14,18,19,23-4; F6,27
May A4,5,10,11,15-7; B4; C2,15; E9
Mayes (Ma(y)se,Mace) A3,6, 8,10,16; B4-10,13,14; E2,6,7,13; F20,28
Mayle. See Male.
Maynard (Me(a)nard) E9; F6,19,23,27-8
Maypps F2
Me(a)nard. See Maynard.
Meanly (Manly) C7-9,12-15, 20-1
Medbury B8,12; E10
Medlow F15,16
Medowes B7; E9,10; F2,18
Mee C2; D16; E1,9,13; F28
Mehew. See Mahew.
Merchant (Mar-) C8,14,21; E3,12,14
Merril (Mirril) E12; F14, 15,24,34. See Wilds alias Merrill.
Merrishaw B10
Mes C10
Mew F14,33
Mewes A1,2,9,14
Meyre. See Moyer.
Michael. See Mitchell.
Middleton E2,3,10,14,15; F3,6,18,23,26
Mihill D23
Miller A4,5,16,17; C17; D1,2,19,20; E7,8,14,18, 19
Mills F21
Mill(w)ard (Millwood) A5, 16,17; B10; C10; E6,17. See Miller (A12).
Mims C14
Mire (Myre) D14,22
Mirket. See Murkett.
Mirril. See Merril.
Mitchell (Michael) B7,9; D1,12; E1-4,9,10,14,15; F13-16,22,24,33-5
Mitten E1,9,13
Mobs C14
Mol(l)e. See Mould.
Mollinax F18
Monks F20
Mon(ne)y F11,20-1
Montgomery D15
Moodie F4,18,26
Moor(e) (More) C11,14; D12; F2,4-10,18,20-1,26-31,35
Mor(e)ton A4,5,11,16,17; E17
Morgan F9,10,29,30,32
Morlis F19
Mor(r)is A11; C7,10,12,13, 20-1; D13; E1-4,9-15
Mott F23
Mould (Moule,Mol(le)) A7,8, 18; B10; C1,3,10,15-17; D14,16; F20
Mousgrave. See Musgrave.
Moxson F3
Moyer (Meyre) D4,5,13
Moyes F2
Murdin E6
Murket(t) (Mir-) D5,6,8,14, 22-4
Murrishaw C8
Musgrave (-grove,Mousgrave) A1,9,10; D13; E3-5,10,11, 14-17; F5,6,18,19,21,27, 29
Musket(t) D16; E6

Nailer A11
Neal(e) A9; D13,14; E1,2,7-9,12,18
Negus (Negoos(e)) C1,3,10, 11,15; E1-5,9,11-17; F3-5,9,18,20,25-6,29; Ci
Nevil(le) A3,4,10,11,15-17
Newcom(e) D2,18,19; F19
Newell C8,13
Newman (Numan) B9; C7,17; E2; F18,20-1,23
Newton E6,7,11,12,17-19;F25
Neyes C2
Nichols A6,7,18
Nic(h)olson (Nickerson) D4, 15; E6,12,17,18
Nimms F18
Nixon F5,19,26
Nobles B10
Nole C1
Norfield. See Northfield.
Norman A8,9,12-14; F23
Norris F18,28
Nor(th)field A10; D2,4,5, 14,19-21; E3
Norton E6,7,9,12,17,18
Nott(e). See Knott.
Nourish C7
Numan. See Newman.
Nunally F22
Nutt A17; F14,22,33
Oakly A4
Odell (Wo(o)dell) D13,15; F3,19,21,26
Old alias Edmunds F4; See Ould.
Olive D19; F21
Oram E11
Orion (Oryan,Owran) F7,8, 19,20,22,28
Orlebar A15
Orpin A10
Osborn(e) B8; D10,16,26;F24
Ould B1. See Old.
Overton E3,4,11,14-16
Owen F14,33-4; v.
Owran. See Orion.

Pack(e) (Pake) A6,7,9,12, 13,17; B2,7,8,10; C7,21; D1 ? See Peak.
Packer C8
Packwood C8,9,14,21; E6,12, 17; F14-17,23-4,35

Page F19
Paine (Pa(y)n(e)) A11; B7; D15,21,24; E9; F18,19
Palladay A1,9,14
Palmer C6; F22
Papworth F3
Parker A5,10,11,15,16; B3,4,7,9,12,13; C1,2, 10,15-17; D1,18,19; F2,21-2
Parkins C21
Parnel(l) A10
Parrot (Par(r)at) A10; F6-8,27-8
Partesoil (Per-,Parsell) F2-8,10,18-22,25-32,35
Pashler (Pasher) E3,9, 14-16; F15
Pass D16
Pateman. See Patnam.
Paternal D16
Patnam (Pateman) C3,4, 16-18
Patrick F24
Paxton A10
Paybody A10,11; D24
Pa(y)ne. See Paine.
Peacock (Pacock) A3,7, 10,15-18; B7; C6,10, 18-20; D12,14,23; E1, 9,13; F9,16,24; Ci
Peak(e) (Peeke) A9; C16; D1,12,19; E15; F31. ? See Pick,Pecke,Pack.
Peakes F29
Peare (Peere) B1; F2,25
Pease (Peece) A12; B7
Pearse D1,12
Peck(e) A1,10,14; D19; E12,18.? See Pick, Peake,Packe.
Pedit. See Pettit.
Peece. See Pease.
Peere. See Peare.
Peet(e) (Pete,Peat, Peeat) A2; B1-3,7,8, 11-13; C8,9,13,16,21; F19,22; B14
Peirceiful A9
Pell D13
Pelton B13
Pendrick C19
Penn A10
Pentloe (-lo(w),-lor) C4,11; D1,2,4,6,8-10, 12-16,18-24,26; E11;Dii; F1-3,5-8,18-19,25-9,35
Pepley E9
Peppiat B9
Perkins C8,9,12,21.?See Purking.
Perry C10
Pertesoil. See Partesoil.
Pestell F3
Peter(s) D12; F20
Pettit (Pedit) B8; C9, 14; E5,11,16
Petts B11
Pharo(ah) (Farro(w)) A5,9, 16,17; D16,19
Phevens D12
Phil(l)ips B8; E10; F20
Pib(o)urn (Py-,Pey-) E2,3, 10,15; F11-13,21-3,31-4
Pick D10,11,16,26.?See Peck, Peake.
Pickering A7
Pigott C14,21
Pill A10
Pink E11
Pin(c)keridge (-erich, -ryde) C1,10,15; D2,4, 13,20,27
Pinnock A12
Pitts F16,17,24
Plant F5,19,26
Plail(e) C3,4,16-18
Plain (Pla(y)ne) C4; F11,31
Ploughman (Plewman) E5,6, 11,12,16,17
Pocklington D1,2,19;Di,ii
Pond A8,13,18
Pool(e)(s) C7,13; E6; F15-17,24,35
Po(?r)bridge A9
Poresby F21
Porter B4,9,12,13; D8,9,16, 24-5
Power A9
Prat(te) B10; C14; E2,5,9, 16; F23
Pres(s)land C7,13; E5,11, 16-18; F13,14,16,22-4, 33-4
Price F7
Prior A12
Pully F33
Pun(n) D14,22
Punter A9; C10
Purking. A11.? See Perkins.
Purney A10; C16-18
Purser C12
Purton A2,14,15
Putterell F10,21,29,30
Pycocke F1-3,6,18,25,27
Pye B14; Bi
Py(e)bourn. See Pibourn.
Pylson D19
Pylton F2

Quemby A10,16
Quicke C1,2,10,15
Quittance

Radbourn A8,13
Raddis. See Roddis.
Rainer. See Rayner.
Ramsey C2,3,10,15,16
Randall A13
Rand(e)s (Rannes) A9; C11; D19; E11
Rappit B8
Ratle C3,16
Raven(s) E4,11,15-18; F31
Rawlin(s) A10; C11; E1,2,9, 13,14; F2,19,21,29,35
Rawson D20
Rayment F19
Raynes (Reines,Reenes) D17,25,27
Rayner (Rainer,Reyner) C4,11,16,17; E10
Read(e) D14; E9,10
Reading D13
Redman D12
Ree B7
Reiner. See Rayner.
Reines. See Raynes.
Reeve(s) (Reve) A6,12; B8; C6, 13,20-1; F25,28
Reyner See Rayner.
Re(y)nold(s) C7-9,14,20-1; D15, 19,20; F24
Reysin F20
Rhodes. See Roddis.
Rice D24
Rich F23
Richards A3-5,12,15-17; C6,12, 19,20; E6,11,17,18; F3,4,7-11,13,14,21-3,25,28-33,35
Richardson B7; C17; D11,17; F22,33-4
Riddles D17
Rid(?le) C10. See Ridley.
Ridley D12,14,18,19. See Rid(?le)
Rignell (Rignal) A17; E4,16
Ringrose C14; D10,16,25-6; E3,10,15
Ris(e)l(e)y A6,12,15,17; B2-4, 9,12-14; E10
Roberts (Robards) A3,5,6,11,17; B6,10; C6,19; F12-16,22-3, 32-4. See Ap Robert.
Rober(t)son A13; D17; F12,24,32
Robins A12; B9
Robinson A9-11,16; C1-3,10,11, 13,15-17; D13,15,16; E3-5, 10,11,14-16
Robython D16
Roddis (Rhodes,Raddis) D9-11, 15,16,24,26; E12
Roe. See Rowe.
Roffe. See Ruffe.
Roger(s) A6,7,9,18; B5; C1,10, 14,15; E1,2,9,13,14; F19
Rolfe F20
Rolt (Roult) C10; E10
Roofe. See Ruffe.
Rook(e)sby E11; F12,21,31-3
Rootham (Rootum,Rootome,Rough-ton,Rotham,Rotten,Routen,Row-ton,Wrotham) C2,4-6,11,12,18-21; D7,15,17,25; F4,10,11,19, 25,30,33
Rose D23
Roult. See Rolt.
Routborn F22
Rou(gh)ton. See Rootham.
Row(e) (Roe) A11; D9,17; E1,13
Rowkins (Rukins) A7,8,18; C21
Rowlett A11
Rowton. See Rootham.
Royce E12,18
Ruddy (Ryddy) A2,3,9,14,16; B8; D12

Rudford B11
Ruff(e) (Roffe,Roofe) A1,2; E1,2,9,13,14; F9
Ruffler E4,11,15-18
Rugsby C11
Rukins. See Rowkins.
Rush C12
Russel(l) C1,10,13,15,16; E1,2,9,13,14
Rust F22-3,33
Ryddy. See Ruddie.
Ryms (Ryme) F18,25

Saby(e) A10; E15; F5
Sad(d)ington A12; C1-3,10, 16,17; D1,12
St.John (Lord St.John) C1, 2,6,8,11,12,19,21; D5,21, 23-4; v; Ci; Dii; Ei
Salford B4-6,9,10,13,14
Salmon A10
Sampson D13
Samuel(l) (Samwell) B8; D1, 2-4,6,13,16,19,20,22; F19,20. See Samworth (D4, 22)
Samworth A4,5,11,16; D2,4, 5-9,14-16,21-5,27. See Samuell (D4,22). Dii.
Sanders A4,11,16; B7; C12; D16; E11; F13,14,16,20, 22-4,32-4
Sanderson F3,4,22,25
Sanfield D13,21
Sanford F19,28
Sarle. See Searle(s).
Satterford E1
Savage B2,7,11,12; F22-3
Savell F5,26
Sawfoot C9
Saw(y)er C8
Sawford. See Salford.
Scarborough A2,9,10; C11; E3,10,14; F5,6
Scattergood,Aydlam alias. See Aydlam.
Scrafeild A14
Scriven A2; B2,8,12;v;Ai;Bi
Scroxon B9
Seabrook(e) B2,7,8,11,14;Bi
Seares D17
Searle(s) (Sarle(s)) F4,5, 26-7
Selby (Silby) A2,10,16; C11; D14; E3,10,14; F13,14,21, 26,33
Sergeant C13
Sett F1
Seymour B8; C14
Shard (She(a)rd) A11; B2,3, 7,11,12; F3-5,18,25-6,28
Sharehogg (Sherug) D13,21
Sharman. See Sherman.
Sharp(e) A5,6,11; B3,8,12, 13; D5,6,14,21-2; Bi
Sharron A13
Shatbolt (Shaltbolt) F12, 13,22-3,32
She(a)rd. See Shard.
Sheffeild E11
Shelford B10; E9; F7,9,11, 21,28-32,35
Shelton B9; D14; E10,11; F1,24
Sheperson F6
Shephardson C17
Shepherd A9,14; B7,13; C11; D12; E1,2,9,13,14; F3,9, 18,20,29,30
Sherug. See Sharehogg.
Sherwood F1
Sherman (Sharman) A11; B2-10,12-14; C9,12-14,19,21; D15-17; F13
Shingfield. See Sinkfield.
Shipabotome D13
Shortland D11
Shrives A10
Sickes (Sykes) C2; D17
Silby. See Selby.
Silferwood F2
Simon(d)s A9; B3,12; C12, 13; D3,14; E4,10,11,15-7
Sim(p)son B4,9,13; C5,12; D14,16; F25
Sinkfield (Shing-) E5,11,17
Skele F18
Skinner B6,10,14; D6,8,13-17,23-6; E5,6,11,12,17, 19; F15,23,33-4
Slade C4
Slatier B8
Sleet C8
Sleath A14
Slive (Srive) B9
Smart C14; F24,35
Smeeten (Sweaton) D8,9
Smith (Smyth). Passim.
Snowe D13
Somerfield A12
Somerley B8
Sommerlin. See Summerlin.
Sparrow F14-16,20,22-4,34
Speechley F23
Spencely A10
Spencer (Spenser) B9,10;F23
Spirry (Sperry) D12; F3-8, 18-21,28-31,35
Sponge F11
Spring F18
Srive. See Slive.
Stainion. See Stannion.
Stanbridge A10
Standish C19
Stanesby D21
Stanley B9
Stan(n)ion (Stanyhan,Stainion) A17; D5,6,22
Stapleton B7,8; F23
Stayces C11
Sterling C1,10
Stevenson A6,12,17,18; F25
Steward A17
Stocker F21
Stokes B9; C10; F10,11,24, 30-1
Stockwell D18
Stone A9
Story A10,15
Stratton A2; D25; F1,2
Streame E9; F5
Street C17
Strickland D19
Stringer F16,17,24
Stubbs A12
Sudaril C11
Summerlin (Som-) A3; D20-1
Sumpter F23
Sutton A14; B4; C2-6,12-20; D14,16,17; E12
Swailes F13,24,32
Swan C11; E13
Sweaton. See Smeeton.
Swepston B9
Swift B9; C7-9,14,20-1
Sykes. See Sickes.
Sylke F6,27

Tailor. See Taylor.
Talbot A11
Tansley E4,5,11,15-17
Tapp(e) A10; F19
Tarry A10
Tawyer F4,18
Taylebes E9
Taylor (Tailor) A11; B10; C3,10,11,16; F3,4,7-9, 18,20,29,30
Teach C11,17,18; D5,14; F10,11,31-2
Tear D6
Tebbitt (-bot,-bart,-but) C13,14; E11; F16
[?Tel]yles C11
Thomas A11; D10,25
Thom(p)son (Tom(p)son) C12; D8,13,15,16,20,24,26; E2, 3,11,14; F14,24,33-4
Thorpe F19
Thraps(t)on C11,19; F9-11, 29-31
Throssell (Thros(t)le,Thrassel) C2,10,11,16,17; D1, 12,18; F1-4,7; E12; F18, 19,25-7
Thulby C14
Thurp C10
Tiffin A2-4,10,15,16
Tiler (Tyler) C4,17; F1-9,12-15,18-23,25-8,30-3,34-5
Tillford F21
Tim F17
Tim(p)son A5,12,17
Tisum (Tisom(e),Tisham,Tysom, Tyson) A2,9,10; B7; C1,2, 4,10,11,16-18
Tite C14
Tob(e)y C2,11
Tod(de) B7; F7,19,27-8
Tole D12
Toleman E11
Tollar (Towler) A2,10,15
Tomalin (Tomling) C20; F27

Tom(be)s B8; D4,13,15, 17,20
Tomkins D14; F23
Tomlinson C7,13,20
Tom(p)son. See Thompson.
Tooly D14
Toppin F26
Toulton A12
Towler. See Tollar.
Towns F24
Townsend (Townsin) C21; D17
Trewen. See Truin.
Trimmell C18. Troutbeck v
Trueman (Tro(w)man) A10; C13; E6,12,17,18
Truewell F8
Truin (Trewen) E1,9,13; F7,8,16,24,27-9
Tuis F33
Tun C11
Turner A3,10; C1,3,11, 15,16; E7
Turland D16,17
Twelvetree (-tricks) B8; C14; D15,23
Tyler. See Tiler.
Tylley F1
Tyrill D15,17
Tysom (Tyson) See Tisum.

Umley C19
Underwood D10,11,16; E7, 12,18
Undey E13
Upchurch C16; F2,4,25-6
Urnston (?Urinston) F18

Vaine C15
Venables C21
Verley E11,12
Vernon (Varnam) F34
Villers C10,11
Vines C10
Vipers D12,18,19
Virgin E12

Wade E9,13; F19
Wadsworth D9,10,16,25-6; F10,21
Wagstaff(e) D5,11,14,17, 25,27; E1-5,9-12,14-16,19; F13-16,22-3,33-4
Wait. See White.
Wakefield F10,21-2,30
Walker A12; B6,10; C10, 18; D14,17; F14,17,20-5
Waldock D14. Waller Bi.
Wallis (Wallace) A12; B7, 11,13; C21; D14,15,24; F18,22,33
Walsam C13
Walton C13,21; D13; v
Ward(e) A18; B9,10; C1, 2,10,15,16; D16,17; F14-16
Warner (Wariner) A2,9; D23; E14; F1,2,8,21, 28-9
War(r)en (W(e)aring) B8, 13; C3,4,10,12,15,17; D5-8,14,21-3; F9,18,23, 24,31; Ci
Warrington C13
Warwick A12; B5,9,10,13,14
Waters B8
Wates. See Watts.
Watford A17; B2-4,9,12,13
Watmore F7
Wattell B11
Watts (Wates,Wotts) A10; D6,7,14,15,22-3; E1; F11,19,21-2,27,31
Wattson E9,13; F25
Wearing. See Warren.
Webb C11; D12,15; F2
Webbor C21
Weede C10
Weekes, See Wickes.
Weekly B10
Welbe C10
Welford F22
Wells A6,7,10-12,18; E9,10
Wenham B8
West F18
Whait. See White.
Wharlow A10
Wharton (Whorton,Woorton) C10,11; D14
Wheatley A12
Whish D13
Whiston C3,16
Whitaker A9,13
Whitbread B14
Whitchurch E10; F22
White (Wight,W(h)ait) B4, 5,8-10,13,14; C3,12,13, 16-7,21; D1,3-11,15-20, 22-27; E10,11; F2,3,5,8, 11,14,16-18,23-4,27-8,35
White alias Hangar F5,6, 18,25-6
Whitehand Fi,7-9,19,20,28, 29,35
Whitehead F22
Whitelark F15
Whitlock E12
W(h)ittick D1-3,12,13,18-20; E10; F7,8,27-8
Whitney. See Witney.
Whorton. See Wharton.
Whypham F19
Wick(e)s (Weekes,Wikes, Wykes) C13; E11; F9,10,30
Wicket C3
Wife C3
Wight. See White.
Wikes. See Wickes.
Wilby A11; D16
Wilcox(e) B7; D15; E15
Wiles (Wild(es),Wils(e), Willis,Wyld(es)) A10; B8; C7,11,13,14,20-1; D1-8,10-27; F4-6,18-20, 26-8,35
Wild(s) alias Merrill F18
Wilkins D11
Wilkinson C20; F18
Williamot A11
Williams D1,12,18
Williamson (Willyamson) B5,6,9, 10,13,14; D2-5,9-21,24-7; E3; F4,5,7,18,25-8,32
Willis C4,13. See Wiles.
Wil(l)more (Wilmer) A6,7,12, 17,18; B9,10
Willows D15
Willshare (Wylshyre) A9; F18
Wilse. See Wiles.
Wilson B10; F12,13,21,31,33
Win(d)sor (Win(d)sall) A6,7,11, 12,17,18
Wine F19
Wing A11
Wingel D16
Wingrave (Wingrove) B13; C4-6, 12,18-20; D14
Winsor,Winsall. See Windsor.
Winstanley Ai
Winter C6
Wise B9; C14; D20; E3-6,10-12, 14-18
Wis(h)dish A10
Witsey A13
Witney (Whitney) D10,11,16,17, 26; F14-17,23-4,33-5
Witticke. See Whittick.
Woddard. See Woodward.
Woodcock D16
Wo(o)dell. See Odell.
Wooden C14
Wood(e)(s) A11; B4,12; D8
Woodfal(l) C1-4,10,11,15-20;F20
Woodham A10; B2,7,8; D19
Wooding F24
Woodley E2
Woodruff D15; E6,7,12,17,18
Wood(w)ard A10; B8; C16; D1,2, 13,18,19; E11,16; F24
Wooll C11
Wool(la)ston (Woolsonne) A9,12; B8; C11; D4,5,14,21-3
Woolley B6
Woorton. See Wharton.
Wootton A15; D12
Worland E10
Worldly F20
Worlidge D13
Worthington B7; E10
Wright A7,13,18; B1,10,11; D14, 16; E5,11,13,14,16; F4,8,9, 14,18,19,28,30
Wyatt E12
Wyman C12
Wynn C13
Yar F7
Yarnis(Yer-) F7-10,21,29,30,35
Yarwell(-ral,-rol) A3,9,10,14-6; B1-3,7,8,11,12,14; C15
Ydoll F26
Yongar A9
York A12; D8-11,16-7,25-27; F21
Yo(u)ng C10; D6,22; E3,10-15, 18,19; F23

INDEX OF PLACES

Bedfordshire
Barford, Gt. E17
Bedford B5,8(2),9; C12(6),19; Dii,15(2); E10(5); F21,22; St.Mary B5; St.Paul A11, D15; St.Peter A11
Biddenham A12(2)
Biggleswade B9
Bletsoe v (passim); Aii; B8, 9(2),12; Ci,13,19(3); Dii, 15; Ei,10
Blunham A11
Cardington B10
Carlton A11; D15
Chellington A10,11(2),13; B10(2)
Clapham A16; D16
Colworth. See Sharnbrook.
Colmworth B8(2); C13,14; D17; F24
Cranfield D15
Dean v(2); B9,10; C11,12,14 (3); D16(3),17,26(3); E3, 10(6),11(5),12(3),17; F22, 23(5),33
Eaton Socon D17; E12(2); F 22(2),24,31. Westwood Bushmead in, B5.
Elstow E11
Farndish A11
Felmersham A12; B8; C11,12, 14; E9
Goldington Ei
Harrold A12; B10; E11
Houghton Conquest A6,7,18
Kempston B9,10; E11
Keysoe v(3); A12; B9; C13; D13,14,26; E10,11; F22,23, 24(2)
Knotting v(passim); Ai,7,13 (2); B (passim); Ci,9; Knotting House, B5(2),14; Knotting Green, Bi,6,14(2); Knotting Fox Farm, B14; Strawberry Hill, B14;F35.
Luton Dii
Marston Mortaine A11(3)
Maulden F35
Melchbourne v (passim); B8,9; C (passim); D13,17(5),21, 22; E10,12(2); F22(2)
Milton Ernest A11,16; B9,10; D15; F15,34
Northill B8
Oakley A10; C10; D16
Odell v; A7,11,12(2),13; B9; D15; E11
Pavenham A10,12; B10; E10,12
Pertenhall B9; C13; D14,15(2), 17; F20(2),22(3),23(2),34
Podington v; A11(2);D14;F23; B8
Potton D27; F21
Ravensden E17
Renhold B8
Riseley v(3); Ai,11,12(2); B8(6),10(4),14; C12,14 (4); D16; E10,12(2); F13, 22,23,31,34
Sharnbrook Ai,10,11(8),12 (4),13(2),15,16; B3(2), 8,9(3),10(2); D25. Colworth in, A18(2).
Shelton iv,v (passim); C14; D14,15(2),16; E (passim); F20,22,32
Souldrop iv,v (passim); A (passim); Bi,8(3),9(2), 10(9),13,14(3). Bedford Arms in, B13.
Staughton, Lit. B8; E10(2); F24
Stevington A13; B10
Swineshead iv(2),v; B13; C12,13(3); E10,11; F (passim)
Thurleigh v; Aii; B9(3), 10; C13; E12
Tilbrook v(4); B8; C12,14; D16; Ei(2),11; Fi,24
Turvey E11
Westoning Di
Wilshamstead D15
Wymington A16;B8(2),10;C13
Yielden v(passim); A4,16; B8,9(2); C11(3),12(2), 13(2),21; D (passim); Ei,11; F20,23. Newton End, D20; Ditchford Mill [?in], D26.

Berkshire
Faringdon Bii

Buckinghamshire C11
Chicheley A11
Hardmead A10
Lavendon A12,16
Olney B12; D16; F21,22
Newport Pagnell C19; F22
Water Newton F21

Cambridgeshire
Cambridge A6; Di; Fi.
Ely B8

Essex
West Hanningfield D20

Hertfordshire
Tadesden C11
Berkhamstead C11

Huntingdonshire
Alconbury E11
Brampton C21
Brington C13; F22
Buckden F22,27
Huntingdonshire (cont.)
Bythorn E18; F32
Catworth F22,23
Covington C12,13,14; D16;E12(2)
Diddington B9
Elton C10. Ellington F23
Fletton E12
Gidding, Steeple E17
Godmanchester A12; E11
Glatton D16
Graffham B8; C11
Huntingdon D17; E10; F24
Keyston B8,13; C19,20;E10;F22
Kimbolton B8; D16(2); E10(5), 11,12(2); Fi,9,9,20(4),21(3), 28,35. Stoneley in, E10(2); F28.
Molesworth D16
Old Weston E10
Paxton E10
St.Neots A12; E10; F22
St.Ives C14,21
Spaldwick F16,24,35
Staughton, Gt. C14,19; E8
Steeple Gidding E17
Stibbington F23
Stoneley. See Kimbolton
Stowe, Long D9,15,16; E12; F23(2),28; D13
Stukeley, Gt. F23
Swineshead iv(2),v; B13; C12,13 (3);E10,11; F (passim)
Tilbrook v(4); B8; C12,14; D16; Ei(2),11; Fi,24
Upton E18
Weston, Old E10
Woolley F23

Kent - see after Lincolnshire.

Lancashire
Warrington F30

Leicestershire
Bowden, Lit. A11
Market Harborough B6
Pickwell Di,19

Lincolnshire
Lincoln C21
Scott Willoughby C13

Kent
[?Eastchurch] C11
Rochester v

London & Middlesex
St.Ann, Westminster C12
St.Dunstan-in-the-West C20
St.George,Hanover Square C13
St.Leonard D15
St.James, Westminster A13
St.Nicholas, Cole Abbey B10
St.Peter-le-Poor C12
[Unspecified] A10;B5,8,12,13; E10.

Norfolk D23,24

Northamptonshire
Addington D15; F11
Aldwinckle St.Peter F24
Barton, Earls A12
Bozeat C13
Brigstock C19
Broughton C12; E12
Braunston A12
Bromswold, Newton. See Newton.
Chelveston-cum-Caldecott A11
Cotton, West E13(2)
Finedon A12,13; C8; D16
Geddington B8
Grendon B5,6,9
Hargrave C13;E4,7; F20,22,32
Higham Ferrers D16(2),20,26
Higham Park [extraparochial] B2,4(3),5,10(2),13(4); D14, 15,24
Hinton B8
Irchester A10,11; B8(2),10; E11
Irthlingborough A11; C13; D17; E17; F20,21,23,24,34
Isham C12
Kettering C20; D15
Kingsthorpe E12

Northamptonshire (cont.)
Mears Ashby B5
Newton Bromswold A13; B8(2); C11,12,14(3); D15(5),17 (5); E12
Northampton A11; B5(2),8(2),
Oakley, Lit. D16
Peterborough Di
Raunds C14; D15(2),17(2), 25; E9,11,12,15(2),18; F15,16,32
Ringstead E11
Rothersthorpe B8
Rushden A11;16(2),18; B8; C14(3); D17,24; E11. See Higham Park.
Scaldwell A13
Stanwick A13; B9; C13,14, 19; E12
Sudbury F21
Thingdon C14; D15
Thorpe Malsor A12
Thurning C14(2)
Thrapston E10
Titchmarsh v
Wellingborough A4; D15,23; F35
Weston Favell C13
Wheatley [?Weekley] A12
Wilby F22

Northamptonshire (cont.)
Winwick C13
Woodford E17
Woollaston E9; F20

Oxfordshire
Wheatley [?A12]

Shropshire
Apply Castle C11

Sussex
Brighthelmstone E19
Midhurst D16
Peasmarsh Bi,3,8

Warwickshire
Leamington B5

Worcestershire
Tarbeck A4

Yorkshire
Sheffield A7

[Wales] Dii,23

West Indies A6

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Apprentice C19
Archdeacon's Court D14
Archdeacon's Transcripts. See Transcripts.
Banns A13; B10; C14; D17; E12; F24
Beggars. See Vagrants.
Births A2,3,4,6,8; B4-6; C3,9; D1-4,11; E2,9; F8,10,11
Bishop's Transcripts. See Transcripts.
Briefs, Charitable D27
Burials in woollen A15; in chancel B12; in unconsecrated ground Di
Census figures B14
Chancel B12
Church goods, Inventory of (1634) F35. See also Terriers.
Church, Ruined Ai,7,13; B10
Churchwardens Bi; E19; F35
Churchwardens' accounts Cii
"Clerks" (i.e.clergy) A3,15;B8;C4,5;D5,6, 13,15;E3;F10. Clerk of Berkhamstead C11; of Newton, D7; of Pickwell D19.
Clerks,Parish A18;B5,13,14:D21,24,26:E17, 18;F34. See Registrar.
Cock-fighting Bi
Constables' accounts Cii
Cripple A14. See Hunchback.
Curates Ci,19;D8,24;Ei·Fi,32,35. See "Clerks".
Deaths,Accidental or violent D24; F31
Deaths, cause stated A18; B5,14
Deaths through plague. See Plague.
Dissenters A18; Ai;Bi;Ci;Di Ei
Ejection of clergy Ci;Di. See Sequestration.
Enclosure C21
Extraparochial places. See Index of Places, s.v. Higham Park (Northamptonshire).
Feast A7; E19
Fever A18; B14
Freeholders D21
Glebe A18;B14;C21;D27
Hospitallers Ci
Hunchback A18
Inclosure C21
Inns B5,13. See Occupations, s.v. Innkeeper
Intruded ministers iv
Justices of the Peace A15; [B14];[D27];[F20]
Market,Publication of notice of marriage at, Fi,20
Marriages,Clandestine Dii,13,14; Civil Fi, 20; 'Foreign' Ai; Witnesses to Dii,13.
Musical genius B14
Mutilations of register A3;B9,12;Fi,35.
Minister F20; of Raunds F15
Nonconformists. See Dissenters.
Occupations [excluding "labourer"].- Apothecary B9; attorney F21; blacksmith D4,5,6,7,8,14,15,16,21,23-4,26;F8,20,28, 32; butcher B3,9·D4,5,10,16,31,24;E5,16, 17;F32; carpenter A5,10,11;C20;D3,7,14-16, 21-23,26;E4,5,16,17;F28,31,33;34; chimney sweep E17; clerk,parish (see "Clerks,Parish"); clerk of the works C21; cordwainer E7,12,18 (see shoemaker); cornfactor B5; dairymaid C13,18; drover B13;Dii,23,26; farmer A4,12,16;C20,21;D5,7,10,16,24-27; E5-7,11,16-18;F10,32-24; footman C13; gamekeeper C8; grasier A5,11,16;Bi,3,4,9, 12,13;C5,18,21·D22,27·F23,32; grocer B8; C19 D10·F20; house-surveyor B14; husbandman A16·B1,14 D4,7,8,15,18,21-25;E5,11,15 -17·F8,20,28-9; innkeeper A18·B13·D7,22; F31 (see victualler,publican); joiner C8; knacker F33; laceweaver A18; mason A10; miller Dii,5-7,10,16,20-26; parish clerk (see "Clerks,Parish"); poulterer D5,6,10; D21-23,26 F8; publican D26 (see innkeeper); ratcatcher E7; salesman D26; schoolmaster B13;C20;D15; servant A13;B5,12;C6,11,13, 15,17,19;D14,16,21-25;E12 F32; shepherd A5,17;C13·D5,7,15,16,22-27;E7,12,15,17,18; F8,20,28,31,34 (see cordwainer); smith A11; steward C19; surgeon D16; surveyor B4; tailor A3,11,16;C5,18;D5-7,14,16-7,21 -27;E5,7,11,16,18;F8,20,28,32; thatcher E7; victualler C18;D5 (see innkeeper); weaver A18;C5,12,18;D5,14,21;E5,15-17;F28,32,34 (see laceweaver); wheeler F8; wheelwright F20; woodman A18;B14; woodward C17; yeoman A3,4,10,11,15-17·C18-9;D5,20;E15;F28,21.
Overseers' accounts Cii
Parish officials. See "Clerks"; Clerks,Parish; Churchwardens.
Patrons v; B14
Paupers A7,16;B5,13-4;C18;D5,21,24;E15,17-8, F15,16,27,32,34.
Plagues Ai;Bi;Fii. See Small Pox; Fever.
Plundered Ministers, Committee for Ci
Poets Bi
Poor. See Overseer.
Population iv; Ci; Fii. See Census.
Protestation (1641) Fi,35
Rectors iv,v; Ai,1,4,7,16,18;Bi,8,11,12;Di, 2,5,7,10,11,15,16,18-21,23,25-27; E1,2, 14,15-6,19; Fi,25,27,29,34-5; of Houghton Conquest A6,17,18; of West Hanningfield, Essex D20. See "Clerks."
Registrars, Civil Parish A2;Bi,2,11,14·C3; Di,2,3,27; Fi, [F8],F35.
Sequestration Ci;Di;Ei. See Ejection.
Solemn League and Covenant Ci; Fi
Small-pox Bi,18. See Plagues.
Strangers B13;C18;D6,20,22-3,27;F4,30.
Terriers A18;B14;C21;D27
Transcripts of Parish Registers Ai;Bi;Ci;Di; [Ei;Fi.
Travellers A14;B2;C2;D10.
Vagrants A4,14,15;F10,30.
Vicars Ci,3,21; of Sharnbrook A15;of Keysoe D[13], 14; of Goldington Ei.

Date Due

Due	Returned	Due	Returned

942.565
B4112b
v.7
STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09721 0503